S. HRG. 100-121 PT. 6

FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS APPROPRIATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR 1988

HEARINGS

BEFORE A

SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS UNITED STATES SENATE

ONE HUNDREDTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

ON

H.R. 3186

AN ACT MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1988, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

PART 6 (Pages 1-331)

Appendixes

Printed for the use of the Committee on Appropriations

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
77-687 O
WASHINGTON : 1987

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Congressional Sales Office
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402

S181-17

COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS

JOHN C. STENNIS, Mississippi, *Chairman*

ROBERT C. BYRD, West Virginia
WILLIAM PROXMIRE, Wisconsin
DANIEL K. INOUYE, Hawaii
ERNEST F. HOLLINGS, South Carolina
LAWTON CHILES, Florida
J. BENNETT JOHNSTON, Louisiana
QUENTIN N. BURDICK, North Dakota
PATRICK J. LEAHY, Vermont
JIM SASSER, Tennessee
DENNIS DECONCINI, Arizona
DALE BUMPERS, Arkansas
FRANK R. LAUTENBERG, New Jersey
TOM HARKIN, Iowa
BARBARA A. MIKULSKI, Maryland
HARRY REID, Nevada

MARK O. HATFIELD, Oregon
TED STEVENS, Alaska
LOWELL P. WEICKER, Jr., Connecticut
JAMES A. MCCLURE, Idaho
JAKE GARN, Utah
THAD COCHRAN, Mississippi
ROBERT W. KASTEN, Jr., Wisconsin
ALFONSE M. D'AMATO, New York
WARREN RUDMAN, New Hampshire
ARLEN SPECTER, Pennsylvania
PETE V. DOMENICI, New Mexico
CHARLES E. GRASSLEY, Iowa
DON NICKLES, Oklahoma

Francis J. Sullivan, *Staff Director*
Mary A. Shields, *Chief Clerk*
J. Keith Kennedy, *Minority Staff Director*

Subcommittee on Foreign Operations

DANIEL K. INOUYE, Hawaii, *Chairman*

J. BENNETT JOHNSTON, Louisiana
PATRICK J. LEAHY, Vermont
DENNIS DECONCINI, Arizona
FRANK R. LAUTENBERG, New Jersey
TOM HARKIN, Iowa
BARBARA A. MIKULSKI, Maryland
JOHN C. STENNIS, Mississippi
ex officio

ROBERT W. KASTEN, Jr., Wisconsin
MARK O. HATFIELD, Oregon
ALFONSE M. D'AMATO, New York
WARREN RUDMAN, New Hampshire
ARLEN SPECTER, Pennsylvania
DON NICKLES, Oklahoma

Professional Staff
Richard L. Collins
James M. Cubie
James D. Bond (Minority)

Administrative Support
Mazie R. Mattson
Juanita Rilling

CONTENTS

APPENDIX I

Distribution of Full-Time Employees in Permanent Positions

AGENCIES FUNDED FROM FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS APPROPRIATION BILL

Page

International Development Cooperation Agency 2
Trade and Development Program 3
Agency for International Development 4

Department of State:

International Narcotics Control Program 7
International Organization Affairs 9
U.S. Coordinator for Refugee Affairs 10
Migration and Refugee Assistance 13
Security Assistance, Science and Technology 14

Department of Defense:

Military Assistance Program and Foreign Military Sales:

Civilian 15
Military 16
Overseas Private Investment Corporation 17
Inter-American Foundation 18
Peace Corps 19

Department of the Treasury:

Positions funded from Office of Secretary 20
Asian Development Bank 21
Inter-American Development Bank 22
World Bank (IBRD/IDA/IFC) 23
Export-Import Bank 24

APPENDIX II

Agency for International Development Tables and Charts

Full-time employees 27
Employee compensation 28
Overseas missions and other offices—staffing, operating expenses, and proposed programs 29
Funding of AID Operating Expenses 34
AID operating expenses budget request—fiscal year 1988 35
Comparison of operating expense costs for support of AID/W bureaus/offices with work-year estimates 36
Representation funds 37
Official entertainment funds 42
Twenty highest dollar recipients of AID contracts for fiscal year 1986 43

Page
Direct nonpersonal services contracts executed with individuals in AID/W for fiscal year 1986 55
AID mission directors, deputies, and AID representatives as of March 31, 1987 64
AID mission directors and representatives:
  Fiscal year 1986 actual expenses 67
  Fiscal year 1987 estimated expenses 70
Official Residence Expenses 73
Dollar loan repayments transferred to other agencies 78
Status of dollar repayable AID and predecessor agencies loans 79
Status of dollar repayable Public Law 480 loans administered by AID 83
Dollar repayable AID and predecessor agencies loans—summary of collections 84
Public Law 480 dollar repayable loans administered by AID—summary of collections 88
Projected loan repayments—fiscal year 1988 89
Economic Support Fund loans proposed for fiscal year 1987 93
Economic Support Fund loans proposed for fiscal year 1988 94
Development Assistance loans proposed for fiscal year 1987 95
Development Assistance loans proposed for fiscal year 1988 97
United States foreign assistance—fiscal years 1946–86 100
Expert/consultant utilization 106
AID Foreign Service personnel on overseas reassignment complement 110
AID personnel on reimbursable or nonreimbursable detail 111
Cost analysis of AID employees in full-time educational training 113
AID personnel in long-term training 114
American schools and hospitals abroad:
  Summary of requests made by institutions to AID for fiscal years 1986 and 1987 and grants made by AID in fiscal years 1985, 1986, and 1987 115
  Summary of grants made by AID to institutions by country, fiscal years 1983–87 121
  Summary of aid to recipient institutions, fiscal years 1959–87 126

APPENDIX III

DEPARTMENT OF STATE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS

U.S. contributions to voluntary programs as percent of total contributions 132
U.S. contributions to voluntary programs as percent of total contributions—convertible currency only 133
Contributions, expenditures, and earmarkings by country for voluntary programs of U.N. international organizations:
  U.N. Development Program 134
  U.N. Children's Fund 137
  U.N. Fund for Population Activities 150
  U.N. Fund for Drug Abuse Control 158
  International Atomic Energy Agency 160
  U.N./FAO World Food Program 173
  U.N. Environment Program Fund 180
  U.N. Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Middle East 182
International Fund for Agricultural Development—Contributions and expenditures by country 189
Contributions to UNRWA by United States, Israel, and Arab countries 193
Voluntary contributions to UNDP by United States and OPEC countries 194
Sixty highest salaried positions in the U.N. system 195
U.N. professional employees—permanent appointment—salaries and allowances 199
U.N. professional employees—retirement 201
International organizations and programs executive level positions—salary levels and allowances 203

APPENDIX IV

MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM AND FOREIGN MILITARY CREDIT SALES TABLES AND CHARTS

Page

Proposed fiscal year 1988 military assistance and foreign military sales credit program by country and authorized strength of MAAG's, Missions, MilGroups, Offices of Defense Cooperation, and Unified Command Security Assistance Staffs 208
Station housing allowances 213
Security Assistance Representation Funds 214
Flag and general officers 217
Military and economic assistance to Israel since the Arab-Israeli conflict of October 1973 218
Terms and conditions on Israeli military and economic assistance since the Arab-Israeli conflict of 1973 219

APPENDIX V

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY TABLES AND CHARTS

U.S. subscriptions/contributions to multilateral development banks 224
Multilateral development banks appropriations requests, appropriations and U.S. subscriptions—fiscal years 1984–88 225
U.S. capital subscriptions/contributions and U.S. share of current or proposed replenishments 226
Size and U.S. share of successive capital increases and replenishments at the MDB's 227
Cumulative subscriptions and contributions to the MDB's by individual country 229
Cumulative commitments by the MDB's to individual countries 233
SST Concorde flights 237
Policies on loans to employees 239
World Bank financial assistance policy—report for period July 1985 to June 1986 241

Water and water-related projects—MDB's:

  World Bank 242
  Inter-American Development Bank 260
  Asian Development Bank 268
  African Development Fund 275
Analysis of selected balances of nonpurchased foreign currencies 281

APPENDIX VI

MISCELLANEOUS TABLES AND CHARTS

Number of countries receiving foreign assistance 284
World Bank Atlas—population, per capita product growth rates, life expectancy, infant mortality, and primary school enrollment 285
Peace Corps directors—compensation and related benefits 292

APPENDIX VII

TRANSFER OF U.S. RESOURCES TO FOREIGN NATIONS

Worldwide distribution by program 296
Africa region distribution 305

Page
Asia and Near East region distribution 310
Latin America and the Caribbean region distribution 315
Nonregional distribution 320
U.S. Information Agency—Mutual Education and Cultural Exchange 325
Department of Defense—Real Property Transfers 331

APPENDIX I

Distribution of Full-Time Employees in Permanent Positions

AGENCIES FUNDED FROM FOREIGN ASSISTANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS APPROPRIATION BILL

Page
International Development Cooperation Agency 2
Trade and Development Program 3
Agency for International Development 4
Department of State:
  International Narcotics Control Program 7
  International Organization Affairs 9
  U.S. Coordinator for Refugee Affairs 10
  Migration and Refugee Assistance 13
  Security Assistance, Science and Technology 14
Department of Defense:
  Military Assistance Program and Foreign Military Sales:
    Civilian 15
    Military 16
Overseas Private Investment Corporation 17
Inter-American Foundation 18
Peace Corps 19
Department of the Treasury:
  Positions funded from Office of Secretary 20
  Asian Development Bank 21
  Inter-American Development Bank 22
  World Bank (IBRD/IDA/IFC) 23
Export-Import Bank 24

U.S. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COOPERATION AGENCY
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS
On Board as of March 31, 1987

Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
0		

OFFICE OF TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS
On Board as of March 31, 1987

	Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Senior Foreign Service			
FE-MC ($70,500-$75,500)	1	100.00	8.33
Total	1	100.00	8.33
Average Salary $75,500			
Foreign Service			
FS-01 ($53,830-$69,976)	1	100.00	8.33
Total	1	100.00	8.33
Average Salary $62,404			
Administratively Determined			
AD-15 ($53,830-$69,976)	1	100.00	8.33
Total	1	100.00	8.33
Average Salary $69,976			
Classification Act			
GS-14 ($45,763-$59,488)	3	33.33	25.00
GS-13 ($38,727-$50-346)	1	11.11	8.33
GS-09 ($22,458-$29,199)	2	22.22	16.67
GS-07 ($18,358-$23,866)	2	22.22	16.67
GS-06 ($16,521-$21,480)	1	11.11	8.33
Total	9	100.00	75.00
Average Salary $37,834			
Total U.S. Nationals	12		
Average Salary $45,699			
Total Foreign Nationals	0		
TOTAL IDCA/TDP	12		

U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS
On Board as of March 31, 1987

	Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Executive Appointments			
EX-02 ($89,500)	1	11.1	0.03
EX-03 ($82,500)	1	11.1	0.03
EX-04 ($77,500)	7	77.8	0.22
Total	9	100.0	0.28
Average Salary $79,389			
Senior Executive Service			
ES-06 ($77,500)	6	16.7	0.2
ES-05 ($75,500)	9	25.0	0.3
ES-04 ($73,400)	16	44.4	0.5
ES-03 ($70,500)	2	5.6	0.06
ES-02 ($67,600)	1	2.8	0.03
ES-01 ($64,700)	2	5.6	0.06
Total	36	100.0	1.15
Average Salary $73,803			
Senior Foreign Service			
FE-CM ($77,500)	16	5.4	0.5
FE-MC ($70,500-$75,500)	75	25.5	2.4
FE-OC ($64,700-$73,400)	203	69.1	6.5
Total	294	100.0	9.4
Average Salary $73,275			
Foreign Service			
FS-01 ($53,830-$69,976)	516	33.9	16.6
FS-02 ($43,619-$64,056)	582	38.2	18.8
FS-03 ($35,344-$51,904)	230	15.1	7.4
FS-04 ($28,640-$42,059)	113	7.4	3.6
FS-05 ($23,207-$34,080)	41	2.7	1.3
FS-06 ($20,746-$30,466)	31	2.0	1.0
FS-07 ($18,547-$27,237)	7	0.5	0.2
FS-08 ($16,580-$24,348)	3	0.2	0.1
Total	1523	100.0	49.0
Average Salary $53,554			

U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS
On Board as of March 31, 1987

	Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Administratively Determined			
AD-17 ($72,500-$72,500)	1	1.1	0.03
AD-16 ($63,135-$72,500)	1	1.1	0.03
AD-15 ($53,830-$69,976)	37	39.8	1.2
AD-14 ($45,763-$59,488)	19	20.4	0.6
AD-13 ($38,727-$50-346)	11	11.8	0.4
AD-12 ($32,567-$42,341)	12	12.9	0.4
AD-11 ($27,172-$35,326)	1	1.1	0.03
AD-10 ($24,732-$32,148)	2	2.2	0.06
AD-09 ($22,458-$29,199)	3	3.2	0.1
AD-08 ($20,333-$26,435)	1	1.1	0.03
AD-07 ($18,358-$23,866)	4	4.3	0.1
AD-06 ($16,521-$21,480)	1	1.1	0.03
Total	93	100.0	3.0
Average Salary $50,124			
Merit Pay			
GM-15 ($53,830-$69,976)	91	43.8	2.9
GM-14 ($45,763-$59,488)	84	40.4	2.7
GM-13 ($38,727-$50-346)	33	15.9	1.1
Total	208	100.0	6.7
Average Salary $57,107			
Classification Act			
GS-15 ($53,830-$69,976)	26	2.8	0.8
GS-14 ($45,763-$59,488)	73	7.8	2.4
GS-13 ($38,727-$50-346)	111	11.9	3.6
GS-12 ($32,567-$42,341)	88	9.4	2.8
GS-11 ($27,172-$35,326)	73	7.8	2.4
GS-10 ($24,732-$32,148)	16	1.7	0.5
GS-09 ($22,458-$29,199)	96	10.3	3.1
GS-08 ($20,333-$26,435)	82	8.8	2.6
GS-07 ($18,358-$23,866)	114	12.2	3.7
GS-06 ($16,521-$21,480)	161	17.3	5.2
GS-05 ($14,822-$19,268)	57	6.1	1.8
GS-04 ($13,248-$17,266)	23	2.5	0.7
GS-03 ($11,802-$15,339)	10	1.1	0.3
GS-02 ($10,816-$13,611)	2	0.2	0.06
Total	932	100.0	30.0
Average Salary $30,139			

U.S. AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES
IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
OR WITH PERMANENT APPOINTMENTS
On Board as of March 31, 1987

	Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Wage System			
WG-05 ($17,197-$20,098)	3	60.0	0.1
XP-07 ($21,621-$23,416)	2	40.0	0.06
Total	5	100.0	0.16
Average Salary $20,844			
Total U.S. Nationals	3100		
Average Salary $48,778			
Total Foreign Nationals	1194		
TOTAL AID	4294		

INTERNATIONAL NARCOTICS CONTROL PROGRAM
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987

	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	% IN EACH GRADE BY EACH PAY SCHEDULE	% IN EACH GRADE OF AGENCY TOTAL
SENIOR FOREIGN SERVICE			
($64,700 - $77,500)	1	100	1.0
TOTAL	1	100	1.0
AVERAGE SALARY $73,400			
FOREIGN SERVICE SCHEDULE			
FS-01 ($53,830 - $69,976)	7	31.0	10.0
FS-02 ($43,619 - $64,056)	12	52.0	17.0
FS-03 ($35,344 - $51,904)	3	13.0	4.0
FS-04 ($28,640 - $42,059)	-	-	-
FS-05 ($23,207 - $34,080)	-	-	-
FS-06 ($20,746 - $30,466)	-	-	-
FS-07 ($18,547 - $27,237)	1	4.0	1.0
FS-08 ($16,580 - $24,348)	-	-	-
FS-09 ($14,822 - $21,767)	-	-	-
TOTAL	23	100.0	32.0
AVERAGE SALARY $50,269			
GENERAL SERVICE SCHEDULE			
GS-18 ($72,500)	-	-	-
GS-17 ($72,500)	-	-	-
GS-16 ($63,135 - $72,500)	-	-	-
GS-15 ($53,830 - $69,976)	-	-	-
GS-14 ($45,763 - $59,488)	9	32.0	13.0
GS-13 ($38,727 - $50,346)	3	11.0	4.0
GS-12 ($32,567 - $42,341)	4	14.0	6.0
GS-11 ($27,172 - $35,326)	2	7.0	3.0
GS-10 ($24,732 - $32,148)	-	-	-
GS-09 ($22,458 - $29,199)	3	11.0	4.0
GS-08 ($20,333 - $26,435)	1	4.0	1.0
GS-07 ($18,358 - $23,866)	6	21.0	9.0
GS-06 ($16,521 - $21,480)	-	-	-
GS-05 ($14,822 - $19,268)	-	-	-
GS-04 ($13,248 - $17,226)	-	-	-
GS-03 ($11,802 - $15,339)	-	-	-
GS-02 ($10,816 - $13,611)	-	-	-
GS-01 ($ 9,619 - $12,036)	-	-	-
TOTAL	28	100.0	40.0
AVERAGE SALARY $44,092			

INTERNATIONAL NARCOTICS CONTROL PROGRAM
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987

	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	% IN EACH GRADE BY EACH PAY SCHEDULE	% IN EACH GRADE OF AGENCY TOTAL
TOTAL U.S. NATIONALS	52		73.0
AVERAGE SALARY $47,388			
AVERAGE NON-TAXABLE BENEFITS ($5,497)			
TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS (NOT INCLUDED IN TABLES)	18		27.0
TOTAL	70*		100.0

*This total also includes four administrative support positions distributed throughout the Department of State which are INM-funded.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
BUREAU OF INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION AFFAIRS
SALARIES AND EXPENSES
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
As of December 31, 1986

		Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade by Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Bureau Total
Presidential Appointees:				
EX-1	($86,200)			
EX-II	($75,100)			
EX-III	($73,600)			
EX-IV	($72,300)	1	100.00	.61
EX-V	($68,700)			
Total		1	100.00	.61
Average Salary-($72,300)				
Executive Service:				
SES-4 ($68,700)		2		1.21
SES-1 ($61,296)		1		.61
Total		3	100.00	1.82
Average Salary ($66,232)				
Foreign Service:				
FE-CM	($72,300)	0	--	--
FE-MC	($68,700-$70,500)	3	5.88	1.82
FE-OC	($66,232-$68,700)	2	3.92	1.21
FS-1	($52,262-$67,940)	9	17.65	5.45
FS-2	($42,348-$62,139)	15	29.41	9.09
FS-3	($34,315-$50,393)	11	21.57	6.67
FS-4	($27,806-$40,834)	8	15.69	4.85
FS-5	($22,531-$33,088)	2	3.92	1.21
FS-6	($20,142-$29,579)	0	--	--
FS-7	($18,006-$26,442)	1	1.96	.61
FS-8	($16,097-$23,639)	0	--	--
FS-9	($14,390-$21,132)	0	--	--
Total		51	100.00	30.91
Average Salary ($43,547.01)				
Classification Act:				
GS-15	($52,262-$67,940)	13	11.82	7.88
GS-14	($44,430-$57,759)	11	10.00	6.67
GS-13	($37,599-$48,876)	12	10.91	7.27
GS-12	($31,619-$41,105)	8	7.27	4.85
GS-11	($26,381-$34,292)	10	9.09	6.06
GS-10	($24,011-$31,211)	3	2.73	1.82
GS-9	($21,804-$28,347)	9	8.18	5.45
GS-8	($19,704-$25,662)	10	9.09	6.06
GS-7	($17,824-$23,170)	14	12.73	8.48
GS-6	($16,040-$20,855)	8	7.27	4.85
GS-5	($14,390-$18,710)	7	6.36	4.24
GS-4	($12,862-$16,723)	5	4.55	3.03
GS-3	($11,458-$14,896)	0	0	--
GS-2	($10,501-$13,216)	0	0	--
GS-1	($ 9,339-$11,686)	0	0	--
Total		110	100.00	66.66
Average Salary ($30,493.54)				
Total U.S. Nationals		165		
Average Salary ($35,431.41)				

U. S. Coordinator for Refugee Affairs/Ambassador-at-Large and Director of State Department's Bureau for Refugee Programs

The position of Director, Bureau for Refugee Programs, is an administratively created position within the Department of State. The Secretary may appoint the individual of his choosing to this position, provided the appointment is consistent with any legal requirements or prohibitions.

There is no general prohibition against appointing one person to two jobs within the executive branch, provided the individual receives only one salary. Dual appointments - including appointments of one person to jobs in different agencies - have been made in the executive branch in the past.

Because Ambassador Moore receives only one salary, the costs of funding the position of Bureau Director, estimated at approximately $86,000 for FY 1987, will be saved. Since the Bureau and the Coordinator's Office will continue to be separate entities, other cost savings that will result directly from this dual appointment are limited. Ambassador Moore has advised the Department, however, that he intends to reduce the Office of the Coordinator from its current 15 personnel positions to 10; during FY 1987, as a result of authorized positions being left vacant, approximately $350,000 in personnel costs will be saved in the Coordinator's Office.

The attached Department of State statement of March 5, 1987 describes the organizational relationships pertaining to the Office of Coordinator for Refugee Affairs and the Department of State's Bureau for Refugee Programs.

March, 1987

JONATHAN MOORE
APPOINTED AS DIRECTOR OF BUREAU FOR REFUGEE PROGRAMS

On March 5, 1987, Secretary of State George Shultz appointed Jonathan Moore, U.S. Coordinator and Ambassador-at-Large for Refugee Affairs, as Director of the State Department's Bureau for Refugee Programs. Ambassador Moore will continue to serve as U.S. Coordinator after he assumes his new position.

Except for the fact that Ambassador Moore will serve as both Coordinator and Bureau Director, current responsibilities and relationships of the two separate offices will remain as they are. The new arrangement will assure a closer working relationship between the two entities and will maintain the independence of the Coordinator while strengthening his effectiveness domestically and internationally.

Robert L. Funseth will continue to serve as the Bureau's Senior Deputy Assistant Secretary.

The U.S. Coordinator for Refugee Affairs is established by the Refugee Act of 1980 and is responsible directly to the President for development of overall U.S. refugee admission and resettlement policy; interagency coordination of all U.S. domestic and international refugee admission and resettlement programs; presentation to the Congress of the Administration's overall refugee policy; and development of liaison between Federal Government and voluntary organizations and state governors involved in refugee relief and resettlement work. Under the direction of the Secretary of State, the Coordinator represents and negotiates on behalf of the United States with foreign governments and international organizations on refugee matters.

The Bureau for Refugee Programs is the office within the Department of State responsible for U.S. participation in and contributions to international organizations for refugee relief; direction of programs for the selection, processing, and transportation of refugees to be admitted to the United States; oversight of efforts to encourage greater participation in refugee assistance and resettlement on the part of other governments; and management of special refugee aid programs. The Bureau guides the activities of refugee offices at U.S. diplomatic missions and of U.S. delegations to international organizations concerned with refugee assistance, relief, and resettlement.

BUREAU FOR REFUGEE PROGRAMS (RP)
PERMANENT POSITIONS AS OF MARCH 31, 1987

Grade Established by the Foreign Service Act of 1980	Number of Employees	Percent in Grade by Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Grade of Each Office Total	
FE-MC ($64,700 - $77,500)	2	3.84	1.86	
FE-OC ($64,700 - $77,500)	2	3.84	1.86	
FS-01 ($53,830 - $69,976)	9	17.34	8.41	
FS-02 ($43,619 - $64,056)	14	26.92	13.08	
FS-03 ($35,344 - $51,904)	13	25.00	12.14	
FS-04 ($28,640 - $42,059)	8	15.38	7.47	
FS-05 ($23,207 - $34,080)	--	--	--	
FS-06 ($20,746 - $30,466)	3	5.76	2.80	
FS-07 ($18,547 - $27,237)	1	1.92	.93	
Sub-Total	52	100.00	48.55	
Average taxable income				$57,702
Classification Act:				
ES-00 ($64,700 - $77,500)	2	4.00	1.86	
GS-18 ($72,500)	--	--	--	
GS-17 ($72,500)	--	--	--	
GS-16 ($63,135 - $72,500)	--	--	--	
GS-15 ($53,830 - $69,976)	8	16.00	7.47	
GS-14 ($45,763 - $59,488)	5	10.00	4.67	
GS-13 ($38,727 - $50,346)	5	10.00	4.67	
GS-12 ($32,567 - $42,341)	2	4.00	1.86	
GS-11 ($27,172 - $35,326)	2	4.00	1.86	
GS-10 ($24,732 - $32,148)	1	2.00	.93	
GS-09 ($22,458 - $29,199)	6	12.00	5.60	
GS-08 ($20,333 - $26,435)	3	6.00	2.80	
GS-07 ($18,358 - $23,866)	6	12.00	5.60	
GS-06 ($16,521 - $21,480)	4	8.00	3.73	
GS-05 ($14,822 - $19,268)	6	12.00	5.60	
GS-04 ($13,248 - $17,226)	--		--	
GS-03 ($11,802 - $15,339)	--	--	--	
GS-02 ($10,816 - $13,611)	--	--	--	
GS-01 ($ 9,619 - $12,036)	--	--	--	
Sub-Total	50	1.00	46.65	
Average taxable income				$46,582
Total U.S. Nationals	102			
Average taxable income				$52,225
Average non-taxable benefits, but excluding allowances for the cost of living quarters, education, representation, and official residence expenses:				$5,753
Total Foreign Nationals	5	1.00	.50	
TOTAL	107			

Document No. 0289/ew

MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM AND FOREIGN MILITARY SALES

Distribution of Full-Time Permanent General Schedule Employees*

Classification Act	Civilian Employees	% in Each Grade by Each Pay Schedule
SES-5	1	.26
SES-4	6	1.60
SES-3	-	-
SES-2	1	.26
SES-1	-	-
GS-15	22	5.88
GS-14	27	7.22
GS-13	25	6.68
GS-12	41	10.96
GS-11	32	8.56
GS-10	-	-
GS-9	22	5.88
GS-8	9	2.41
GS-7	49	13.10
GS-6	71	19.02
GS-5	52	13.90
GS-4	14	3.74
GS-3	2	.53
GS-2	-	-
GS-1	-	-
Total	374	100.00

*Includes all direct and reimbursable U.S. civilian personnel for FY 1987 as reflected in the FY 1988 President's Budget, authorized to MAAGS, Missions, Military Groups, DSAA, Unified Commands (Security Assistance) and Logistics Management (MAP) in the Military Departments.

MILITARY PERSONNEL AUTHORIZATIONS BY PAY GRADE FOR OVERSEAS SECURITY ASSISTANCE ORGANIZATIONS AS OF 31 MARCH 1987

Military

Grade		Number	% by Pay Grade
0-8		7	1.1
0-7		2	.3
0-6		80	13.4
0-5		178	29.9
0-4		155	26.0
0-3		31	5.2
0-2		3	.5
WO		6	1.0
E-9		4	.7
E-8		28	4.7
E-7		68	11.4
E-6		20	3.3
E-5		15	2.5
	TOTAL	597	100.0

OVERSEAS PRIVATE INVESTMENT CORPORATION, DISTRIBUTION OF
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987

	Number of Employees	Percent in Each Salary Range	Percent in Each Salary Range of Agency Total
Executive Level:			
EX-III ($82,500)	1	33.33	.85
EX-IV ($77,500)	1	33.33	.85
EX-V ($72,500)	1	33.33	.85
Total------------	3	99.99	2.55
Average Salary $77,500			
General Schedule:			
GS-18 ($72,500)			
GS-17 ($72,500)			
GS-16 ($63,135 - 72,500)			
GS-15 ($53,830 - 69,976)	2	2.74	1.69
GS-14 ($45,763 - 59,488)	7	9.59	5.94
GS-13 ($38,727 - 50,346)	9	12.33	7.63
GS-12 ($32,567 - 42,341)	6	8.22	5.08
GS-11 ($27,172 - 35,326)	9	12.33	7.63
GS-10 ($24,732 - 32,148)	2	2.74	1.69
GS-9 ($22,458 - 29,199)	4	5.48	3.39
GS-8 ($20,333 - 26,435)	9	12.33	7.63
GS-7 ($18,358 - 23,866)	15	20.55	12.71
GS-6 ($16,521 - 21,480)	9	12.33	7.63
GS-5 ($14,822 - 19,268)	1	1.37	.85
GS-4 ($13,248 - 17,226)			
GS-3 ($11,802 - 15,339)			
GS-2 ($10,816 - 13,611)			
GS-1 ($ 9,619 - 12,036)			
Total------------------	73	100.01	61.87
Average Salary $31,815			
Merit Pay System:			
GM-15 ($53,830 - 69,976)	9	42.86	7.63
GM-14 ($45,763 - 59,488)	9	42.86	7.63
GM-13 ($38,727 - 50,346)	3	14.29	2.54
Total----------------	21	100.00	17.80
Average Salary $57,373			
Administratively Determined Salaries:			
$60,000 - 72,500	11	55.00	9.32
$55,000 - 60,000	1	5.00	.85
$45,000 - 55,000	2	10.00	1.69
$22,000 - 45,000	6	30.78	5.08
Total------------	20	100.00	16.94
Average Salary $55,115			
Wage Grade:			
WG-5 ($17,197-21,642)	1	100.00	.85
Total-----------------	1	100.00	.85
Average $21,642			

OFFICE OF THE U.S. COORDINATOR FOR REFUGEE AFFAIRS

Distribution of full-time employees in permanent positions as of March 31, 1987

	Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade in Each Pay Schedule	Percent in Each Grade of Office Total
Executive Appointments			
EX-II ($89,500)	1	100	11.1
Senior Executive Service			
ES-04 ($73,400)	1	100	11.1
Classification Act			
GM-15 ($61,007 - $62,801)	2	28.6	22.2
GS-15 ($64,594)	1	14.3	11.1
GM-14 ($50,339 - $52,628)	2	28.6	22.2
GS-8 ($20,333 - $26,435)	2	28.6	22.2
Total	7	100.0	77.7

Average Taxable Income - $48,402

Total U.S. Nationals - 9
Average Taxable Income - $55,746

DEPARTMENT OF STATE
UNDER SECRETARY FOR SECURITY ASSISTANCE
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS

AS OF APRIL 30, 1987

Presidential Appointee	Number of Employees	% in Each Grade by Each Pay Schedule	% in Each Grade of Office Total
EX-III ($82,500)	1	100.0	7.14
TOTAL AVG SALARY ($82,500)	1	100.0	7.14
Foreign Service Officers			
FO-1 ($53,830-64,056)	2	50.0	14.28
FO-3 ($35,344-51,903)	1	25.0	7.14
FO-4 ($28,640-42,059)	1	25.0	7.14
TOTAL AVG. SALARY ($49,216)	4	100.0	28.64
Classification Act:			
GS-15 ($53,830-69,976)	3	33.3	21.32
GS-14 ($45,763-59,488)	1	11.1	7.14
GS-10 ($24,732-32,148)	1	11.1	7.14
GS-08 ($20,333-26,435)	2	22.2	14.28
GS-07 ($18,970-24,478)	1	11.1	7.14
GS-05 ($16,304-20,750)	1	11.1	7.14
TOTAL AVG. SALARY ($39,293)	9	100.0	64.11
TOTAL U.S. NATIONALS AVG. SALARY ($45,407)	14		100.0

INTER-AMERICAN FOUNDATION
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL TIME EMPLOYEES
IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987

		Number of Employees	Percent in Each Grade of Agency Total
Presidential Appointee			
Executive Level IV	($77,500)	1	1.49
TOTAL		1	1.49
Classification Act			
GS-16	($63,135 to $72,500)	2	2.99
GS-15	($53,830 to $69,976)	6	8.96
GS-14	($45,763 to $59,488)	13	19.40
GS-13	($38,727 to $50,346)	11	16.42
GS-12	($32,567 to $42,341)	3	4.48
GS-11	($27,172 to $35,326)	5	7.46
GS-10	($24,732 to $32,148)	-	-
GS-9	($22,458 to $29,199)	9	13.43
GS-8	($20,333 to $26,435)	1	1.49
GS-7	($18,358 to $23,866)	12	17.91
GS-6	($16,521 to $21,480)	2	2.99
GS-5	($14,822 to $19,268)	1	1.49
GS-4	($13,248 to $17,226)	1	1.49
GS-3	($11,802 to $15,339)	-	-
TOTAL		66	98.51
GRAND TOTAL		67	100.00
AVERAGE SALARY			$37,953

PEACE CORPS
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
SALARY BY RANK AND PAY SCHEDULE
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987

PAY SCHEDULE	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES	% IN GRADE BY PAY SCHEDULE	% NUMBER IN GRADE OF TOTAL
PRESIDENTIAL APPPOINTEES			
EX 3 ($82,500)	1	50.00%	0.11%
EX 4 ($77,500)	1	50.00%	0.11%
TOTAL	2	100.00%	0.21%
AVERAGE SALARY:$80,000			
FOREIGN EXECUTIVE SERVICE			
ES-00 ($75,500)	1	12.50%	0.11%
ES-00 ($73,400)	4	50.00%	0.43%
ES-00 ($70,500)	1	12.50%	0.11%
ES-00 ($64,700)	2	25.00%	0.21%
TOTAL	8	100.00%	0.85%
AVERAGE SALARY:$71,125			
FOREIGN SERVICE			
FP 1 ($53,830-69,976)	58	9.18%	6.16%
FP 2 ($43,619-64,056)	52	8.23%	5.53%
FP 3 ($35,344-51,904)	116	18.35%	12.33%
FP 4 ($27,172-42,059)	134	21.20%	14.24%
FP 5 ($22,458-34,080)	81	12.82%	8.61%
FP 6 ($20,333-30,466)	6	0.95%	0.64%
FP 7 ($18,358-27,237)	104	16.46%	11.05%
PP 8 ($16,521-24,348)	29	4.59%	3.08%
FP 9 ($14,822-21,767)	40	6.33%	4.25%
AD 4 ($13,248-19,387)	5	0.79%	0.53%
AD 3 ($11,802-17,269)	6	0.95%	0.64%
AD 2 ($10,816-15,321)	1	0.16%	0.11%
AD 1 ($ 9,619-13,548)	0	0.00%	0.00%
TOTAL	632	100.00%	67.16%
AVERAGE SALARY:$33,236			
TOTAL U.S. NATIONALS	642		68.23%
AVERAGE SALARY:$33,854			
FOREIGN NATIONALS	299		31.77%
AVERAGE SALARY:$9,368			
TOTAL PEACE CORPS	941		100.00%
AVERAGE SALARY:$26,073			

26-May-87

Asian Development Bank Professional Salaries
(in U.S. Dollars)

Total Staff = 1,593
Total Professionals = 602
(excluding EDs and AEDs, President and Vice Presidents)

	Salaries			
Level	$ Minimum	$ Maximum	Number of Employees	% of Staff in Grade
President 1/		138,000	1	
Vice President 2/		91,300	3	
Executive Directors (EDs) 2/ 3/		86,400	12	
Alternate Executive Directors (AEDs) 2/ 4/		74,400	12	
Professionals 2/				
10	79,345	85,820	9	0.6
9	75,385	82,525	19	1.2
8	65,765	79,345	19	1.2
7	61,532	74,325	27	1.7
6	52,796	69,785	75	4.7
5	49,567	65,710	126	7.9
4	46,722	62,020	189	11.9
3	43,115	57,227	108	6.8
2	37,986	52,854	14	0.9
1	28,378	46,050	16	1.0
			602	37.9
Non-Professionals 5/				
9-A	9,040	15,821	8	0.5
9	7,033	12,310	38	2.4
8	6,026	10,549	81	5.1
7	5,162	9,040	69	4.3
6	4,424	7,746	137	8.6
5	3,790	6,635	199	12.5
4	3,248	5,684	305	19.0
3	2,783	4,873	118	7.4
2	2,384	4,176	27	1.7
1	2,044	3,576	9	0.6
			991	62.1
Professional and Non-Professional		TOTAL	1,593	100.0

Salary and staff figures as of March 31, 1987.

1/ Includes a representation allowance of $30,000 and a spouse dependency allowance of $3,000.

2/ Assumes for presentation purposes that the incumbent receives dependency allowances for a spouse (5% of salary up to maximum of $3000) plus $400 each for two children.

3/ The U.S. ED receives the pay of Executive Salary Level #4 ($77,500 as of March 31, 1987), plus normal overseas allowances.

4/ The U.S. Alternate Director receives the equivalent of his normal civil service GS salary plus overseas allowances accorded his GS level.

5/ Salary paid in Philippine pesos. For presentation purposes, the staff are assumed to be single and their pay has been translated into U.S. dollars at an exchange rate of P20.28 = $1.

Inter-American Development Bank
Professional Net and Gross Equivalent Salaries 1/
(in U.S. Dollars)

Level	Net Salaries 6/		Taxable Equivalent Salaries 7/		Number of Employees	Percent of HQ Staff Grade
	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum		
Management						
President		120,000		4/	1	
Executive Vice President		100,524		148,285	1	
Executive Directors 2/		87,852		127,162 5/	12	
Alternate Executive Directors 2/		73,852		104,182 5/	12	
Executives	81,672	87,996	117,010	127,416	35	2
Professionals 2/						
I	68,928	83,412	96,373	119,717	43	3
II	61,152	80,256	84,679	114,638	41	3
III	54,024	76,608	73,195	108,635	118	8
IV	47,532	68,112	62,993	95,092	182	13
V	42,096	60,324	54,913	83,350	131	9
A 8/	54,024	83,412	54,024	83,412	23	
B 8/	47,532	76,608	47,532	76,608	22	
C 8/	42,096	68,112	42,096	68,112	143	
VI	37,296	53,304	47,975	71,988	81	6
VII	33,528	47,856	42,701	63,479	63	5
VIII	30,180	42,708	38,069	55,847	62	5
IX	27,228	38,424	34,092	49,599	69	5
Non-Professionals 3/						
X	20,796	30,384	27,498	43,408	210	15
XI	18,612	27,024	24,066	37,552	164	12
XII	16,536	23,940	21,032	32,498	87	6
XIII	14,676	21,540	18,507	28,585	77	6
XIV	13,008	18,876	16,238	24,502	6	1
XV	11,712	17,052	14,471	21,730	8	1

Total Headquarters Staff	1,396
International Field Staff (Professional)	203
Local Field Staff - Professional	91
Administrative	280
Total IDB Staff	1,970

1/ Salary ranges effective August 1, 1986. President's salary effective March 1, 1986. Executive and Alternate Executive's salaries effective July 1, 1985. Staffing figures as of December 31, 1986.

2/ D.C. residence, married, 4 exemptions, average deductions. Dependency allowance of $3,252 unless noted otherwise is included in both net and gross salaries.

3/ D.C. residence, single, 1 exemption, average deductions, and no dependency allowance.

4/ Position held by non- U.S. citizen, not subject to U.S. tax.

5/ The U.S. Executive Director and the Alternate Executive Director are the only Directors paid gross salaries. Their salaries are limited to the amounts shown under the terms of Public Law 90-206 effective February 4, 1987.

6/ Salary paid to non-U.S. citizens; non-U.S. citizens are not liable for U.S. Federal and State income taxes on their bank salaries.

7/ Salary paid to U.S. citizens calculated using 1987 Tax Rates.

8/ International Field personnel. It is assumed that Field Office staff would qualify for the full income earned abroad exclusion.

Notes: (1) The gross salaries shown for U.S. employees of the IDB reflect full implementation of the new method of computation that became effective on January 1, 1980.

(2) 34 employees have no classification. Of these 34, 3 are in the administrative category and 31 are professional staff. Furthermore, out of those 34 employees, 3 are assigned to the Field and 31 are assigned to Headquarters.

The World Bank (IBRD/IDA/IFC)
Gross Equivalent of Net Salaries
(In U.S. Dollars)

IBRD Level	Net Salaries[1]		Taxable Gross Equivalent[2]		No. of Staff[6]	% of Staff in Grade
Management						
President	189,000[3]					
Executive Director	91,000[4]		77,500[5]			
Alternate Executive Director	75,800[4]		72,500[5]			
Higher Level	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum		
29	81,250	103,670	116,320	152,840	17	.3
28	73,690	97,160	104,410	141,780	62	1.0
27	67,440	90,920	94,910	132,040	78	1.2
26	61,440	85,270	85,880	122,820	325	5.2
25	56,930	79,690	78,700	113,850	400	6.4
24	52,640	73,870	71,520	104,690	979	15.5
23	42,780	65,810	56,020	92,490	913	14.5
22	36,980	53,260	47,450	72,570	323	5.1
21	29,330	44,630	37,020	58,830	150	2.4
20	29,330	44,630	37,020	58,830	162	2.6
19	26,200	36,680	32,930	47,010	326	5.2
18	25,350	35,020	31,830	44,610	282	4.5
Total					4,017	63.9
Support Level						
17	24,070	32,930	29,860	43,140	249	4.0
16	20,970	29,110	25,470	37,280	382	6.1
15	18,540	25,780	22,050	32,340	815	12.9
14	16,100	22,580	19,000	27,750	521	8.3
13	15,020	20,140	17,650	24,280	255	4.1
12	13,720	19,330	16,020	23,120	15	.2
11	13,720	16,910	16,020	20,010	34	.5
Total					2,271	36.1
Grand Total					6,288	100.0

FOOTNOTES

[1] Salary ranges are effective from May 1, 1987. Non-U.S. citizens are not liable for U.S. Federal and State income taxes on their Bank salaries. Salaries for ED's and Alternate ED's became effective after the Board of Governors vote in July, 1987. Figures shown reflect net salaries only, i.e. without dependency allowance consisting of (1) for spouse 5% of net salary up to a maximum of $3,000; (2) for each child $420.

[2] Taxable gross equivalents are calculated using 1987 Arthur Andersen average deductions tax tables for Washington Metropolitan Area.
- For levels 18 - 29 staff: married with two children.
- For levels 11 - 17 staff: single.

Taxable gross excludes reimbursement of social security tax differential between self employed and employee rates, but for 18 - 29 staff it includes dependency (tax equivalency) allowances for married staff with two children.

[3] Including a representation allowance of $59,400.

[4] Including supplemental allowance: for Executive Directors and Alternate Executive Directors, $9,000 and $7,200 respectively.

[5] The non-U.S. Executive Directors and Alternates are paid the net salaries shown, while the U.S. ED and Alternate are limited to the gross salaries paid to Executive Level IV ($77,500) and Level V ($72,500) appointees, respectively, under the terms of PL9-148.

[6] Data as of June 30, 1987.

EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF THE UNITED STATES
DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES IN PERMANENT POSITIONS
As of March 31, 1987

	Number of Employees	Percent in each grade by each pay schedule	Percent in each grade of agency total
Presidential Appointees:			
EX-III $82,500	1	20.00	00.33
EX-IV $77,500	4	80.00	01.31
Total	5	100.00	01.64
Average Salary $78,500			
Classification Act:			
GS-18 ($72,500)	1	00.34	00.33
GS-17 ($72,500)	2	00.69	00.66
GS-16 ($63,135 to $72,500)	12	04.12	03.93
GS-15 ($53,830 to $69,976)	33	11.34	10.82
GS-14 ($45,763 to $59,488)	38	13.06	12.45
GS-13 ($38,727 to $50,346)	43	14.77	14.10
GS-12 ($32,567 to $42,341)	20	06.87	06.56
GS-11 ($27,172 to $35,326)	5	01.72	01.64
GS-10 ($24,732 to $32,148)	13	04.47	04.25
GS-09 ($22,458 to $29,199)	18	06.19	05.90
GS-08 ($20,333 to $26,435)	23	07.90	07.54
GS-07 ($18,358 to $23,866)	34	11.68	11.15
GS-06 ($16,521 to $21,480)	29	09.97	09.51
GS-05 ($14,822 to $19,268)	7	02.41	02.30
GS-04 ($13,248 to $17,226)	10	03.44	03.27
GS-03 ($11,802 to $15,339)	1	00.34	00.33
GS-02 ($10,816 to $13,611)	2	00.69	00.66
GS-01 ($ 9,619 to $12,036)	0	00.00	00.00
Total	291	100.00	95.40
Average Salary $38,321			
Wage System:			
WG-04 ($15,891 to $18,512)	2	22.22	00.66
WG-03 ($14,581 to $16,994)	3	33.34	00.98
WG-02 ($13,499 to $15,766)	1	11.11	00.33
WG-01 ($12,189 to $14,206)	2	22.22	00.66
WS-06 ($25,542 to $29,806)	1	11.11	00.33
Total	9	100.00	02.96
Average Salary $16,412			
Total Export-Import Bank of the United States	305		100.00

APPENDIX II

Agency for International Development Tables and Charts

	Page
Full-time employees	27
Employment compensation	28
Overseas missions and other offices—staffing, operating expenses, and proposed programs	29
Funding of AID Operating Expenses	34
AID operating expenses budget request—fiscal year 1988	35
Comparison of operating expense costs for support of AID/W bureaus/offices with work-year estimates	36
Representation funds	37
Official entertainment funds	42
Twenty highest dollar recipients of AID contracts for fiscal year 1986	43
Direct nonpersonal services contracts executed with individuals in AID/W for fiscal year 1986	55
AID mission directors, deputies, and AID representatives as of March 31, 1987	64
AID mission directors, deputies, and AID representatives:	
Fiscal year 1986 actual expenses	67
Fiscal year 1987 estimated expenses	70
Official Residence Expenses	73
Dollar loan repayments transferred to other agencies	78
Status of dollar repayable AID and predecessor agencies loans	79
Status of dollar repayable Public Law 480 loans administered by AID	83
Dollar repayable AID and predecessor agencies loans—summary of collections	84
Public Law 480 dollar repayable loans administered by AID—summary of collections	88
Projected loan repayments—fiscal year 1988	89
Economic Support Fund loans proposed for fiscal year 1987	93
Economic Support Fund loans proposed for fiscal year 1988	94
Development Assistance loans proposed for fiscal year 1987	95
Development Assistance loans proposed for fiscal year 1988	97
United States foreign assistance—fiscal years 1946–86	100
Expert/consultant utilization	106
AID Foreign Service personnel on overseas reassignment complement	110

Page
AID personnel on reimbursable or nonreimbursable detail ... 111
Cost analysis of AID employees in full-time educational training ... 113
AID personnel in long-term training ... 114

American schools and hospitals abroad:

Summary of requests made by institutions to AID for fiscal years 1986 and 1987 and grants made by AID in fiscal years 1985, 1986, and 1987 ... 115
Summary of grants by AID to institutions by country, fiscal years 1983–87 ... 121
Summary of aid to recipient institutions, fiscal years 1959–87 ... 126

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1/
(On-Board End of Year)

	U.S. GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS/GM)		U.S. FOREIGN SCHEDULE (FS) 2/				
FISCAL YEAR	NUMBER	AVERAGE GRADE	NUMBER	AVERAGE GRADE	OTHER U.S. NATIONALS 3/	FOREIGN NATIONALS	TOTAL
1961	1,831	8.3	3,534	4.0	796	8,360	14,521
1962	2,206	8.7	3,471	4.0	847	8,669	15,193
1963	2,189	9.1	3,605	3.9	863	9,949	16,606
1964	2,308	9.1	3,422	3.8	789	8,918	15,437
1965	2,328	9.0	3,354	3.8	787	8,244	14,713
1966	2,508	8.7	3,560	3.9	818	8,006	14,892
1967	2,773	8.8	4,493	4.1	968	8,479	16,713
1968	2,657	9.1	4,660	4.2	989	9,263	17,569
1969	2,253	9.4	4,217	4.0	882	8,401	15,753
1970	2,241	9.3	3,907	3.9	791	7,547	14,486
1971	2,121	9.2	3,670	3.8	722	6,964	13,477
1972	1,923	9.3	3,227	3.6	642	5,927	11,719
1973	1,767	9.3	2,767	3.5	571	5,003	10,108
1974	1,742	9.3	2,450	3.4	527	4,242	8,961
1975	1,594	9.4	1,956	3.4	416	2,219	6,185
1976	1,539	9.5	1,788	3.5	379	2,045	5,751
1977	1,583	9.7	1,742	3.6	346	2,041	5,712
1978	1,563	9.8	1,766	3.6	320	2,106	5,755
1979	1,614	9.8	1,813	3.8	300	2,026	5,753
1980	1,528	9.9	1,815	3.8	292	1,861	5,496
1981	1,433	10.0	1,750	2.4	363	1,747	5,293
1982	1,302	10.2	1,711	2.3	396	1,632	5,041
1983	1,273	10.1	1,748	2.3	413	1,459	4,893
1984	1,312	10.0	1,780	2.3	372	1,307	4,771
1985	1,210	10.2	1,681	2.2	423	1,269	4,583
1986	1,146	10.1	1,562	2.2	415	1,204	4,327
1987	1,173	10.2	1,694	2.2	439	1,194	4,500 4/
1988	1,173	10.2	1,694	2.2	434	1,287	4,588 4/

1/ Entries on personnel strength from FY 1961 through FY 1963 consist of on-board end-of-year full-time employees excluding Experts and Consultants. Entries for FY 1964 through FY 1988 consist of full-time employees in permanent positions (FTEPP). FY 1980 through FY 1985 includes IDCA/DP. FY 1981 includes TDP.

2/ Entries for FY 1961 through FY 1980 consist of employees in Foreign Service Reserve (FSR) grades FSR 1-8. Entries for FY 1981 and beyond exclude the former FSR 1 and 2 grades (now part of the Senior Foreign Service and include in "Other U.S. National" category) but include former Foreign Service Staff (FSS) employees now part of FS structure in accordance with the Foreign Service Act of 1980.

3/ These employees consist of Executive Level, Administratively Determined, Senior Foreign Service, Senior Executive Service, and Wage Board employees. Data shown for years prior to FY 1981 includes Foreign Service Staff emplyees, who are now part of the regular Foreign Service and are thus shown in the FS column for FY 1981 on.

4/ Estimated.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION
(in millions of dollars)

FISCAL YEAR	DOLLAR FUNDED EMPLOYEE COMPENSATION: APPROPRIATED FUNDS: FTEPP 1/	OTHER 2/	TOTAL	NON-APPROP. FUNDS 3/	LOCAL CURRENCY FUNDED 4/	TOTAL FTEPP EMPL. 5/	TOTAL COMP.	TOTAL AID PROGRAM
1961	75.5	1.3	76.8		4.4	14,521	81.2	2,080.0
1962	78.5	1.8	80.3		4.2	15,193	84.5	2,419.0
1963	88.5	1.7	90.2		6.5	16,606	96.7	2,432.0
1964	94.1	1.4	95.5		7.6	15,437	103.1	2,406.0
1965	99.7	4.1	103.8		7.3	14,713	111.1	2,178.0
1966	109.8	1.1	110.9		7.0	14,892	117.9	2,665.0
1967	128.5	1.8	130.3	0.6	11.0	16,713	141.9	2,459.0
1968	150.8	1.8	152.6	1.6	12.4	17,569	166.6	2,212.0
1969	146.4	1.6	148.0	2.1	13.4	15,753	163.5	1,724.0
1970	145.7	1.4	147.1	2.2	12.8	14,486	162.1	1,878.0
1971	144.5	2.6	147.1	2.2	12.2	13,477	161.5	1,928.0
1972	142.6	2.2	144.8	0.9	11.1	11,719	156.8	2,067.0
1973	131.3	2.6	133.9	1.0	8.8	10,108	143.7	1,937.0
1974	130.4	3.7	134.1	1.0	7.3	8,961	142.4	1,787.0
1975	116.8	4.4	121.2	1.0	5.1	6,185	127.3	2,486.0
1976	99.1	8.6	107.7	1.4	2.3	5,751	111.4	2,276.0
1977	113.1	4.5	117.6	1.6	2.2	5,712	121.4	3,160.9
1978	119.1	4.6	123.7	2.0	2.2	5,755	127.9	4,133.7
1979	123.8	5.6	129.4	2.0	1.9	5,753	133.3	3,519.8
1980	132.9	5.9	138.8	2.2	1.4	5,496	142.4	3,778.7
1981	139.5	7.2	146.7	2.4	0.7	5,293	149.8	3,912.5
1982	144.5	6.5	151.0	2.6	0.8	5,041	154.4	4,625.5
1983	153.3	6.5	159.8	2.6	0.9	4,893	163.3	4,931.2
1984	157.7	7.0	164.7	2.5	0.7	4,771	167.9	5,280.1
1985	161.1	7.5	168.6	2.6	2.4	4,583	173.6	7,765.6
1986	154.3	7.9	162.2	2.6	2.3	4,327	167.1	7,180.3
1987	164.1	8.2	172.2	2.5	4.9	4,500	179.7	6,197.0 6/
1988	169.6	8.3	177.9	2.4	6.4	4,588	186.6	5,809.3 6/

1/ Includes only Object Class 11.1 (regular pay and terminal leave) for full-time regular employees, when actually employed personnel (WAE), and consultants. Excludes differentials, overtime, cash awards, and personnel benefits consisting of retirement, FICA, life and health insurance, education, quarters and living allowances, severence pay, and other non-taxable items.

2/ Includes compensation for part-time consultants, experts, part-time employees, and other employees with temporary appointments.

3/ Employees funded from Housing Guaranty Fund and Advance Acquisition of Excess Property which are no-year revolving funds not requiring annual appropriations.

4/ Cooperating countries advance foreign currencies, pursuant to bilateral agreements, to pay certain administrative and program expenses.

5/ Entries on personnel strength consist of on-board end-of-year. Entries for FY 1961 through FY 1963 consist of full-time employees excluding experts consultants. FY 1964 through FY 1981 entries are for full-time employees in permanent positions (FTEPP). Subsequent entries are for full-time permanent employees. FY 1980 through FY 1985 includes IDCA/DO. FY 1981 includes TDP.

6/ Estimated.

Overseas Missions and Other Offices
Staffing, Operating Expenses and Proposed Programs

Region and Country	FY 1988 Proposed FTE Workyears		Operating Expenses 1/	Accrued Pipeline	Proposed Program FY 1988 2/		
	U.S. National	Foreign National	FY 1988 Est. ($000)	9/30/86 ($000)	AID ($000)	PL 480 ($000)	Total ($000)
AFRICA REGION	468	321	119,198	1,526,306	600,000	183,107	783,107
ASIA/NEAR EAST REGION	461	547	96,108	4,586,500	3,137,390	546,435	3,683,825
LATIN AMERICA REGION	322	410	81,192	1,454,356	1,101,450	234,495	1,335,945
NON-REGIONAL 3/	219	29	42,608	441,495	394,610	422,963	817,573
TOTAL OVERSEAS	1,470	1,307	339,107	8,008,657	5,233,450	1,387,000	6,620,450
WASHINGTON, D.C.	2,049		171,073	136,490			
LESS:							
REIMBURSEMENTS 4/			3,900				
TRUST FUNDS			56,783				
TOTAL	3,519	1,307	449,497	8,145,147	5,233,450	1,387,000	6,620,450

1/ Includes Trust Funds, excludes Housing Investment Guaranty and Excess Property.

2/ Does not include Disaster Assistance, ASHA, Foreign Service Retirement and Disability Fund, or Operating Expenses. PL 480 includes Title II Ocean Freight and Section 204 purchase of local currency; excludes Title I freight.

3/ Includes worldwide IG workforce and funding levels.

4/ Net of IG.

Department of the Treasury
FTP Positions Funded from Office of the Secretary, Salaries and Expenses Appropriation
Actual On-Board FTP as of August 1, 1987

Grades		FY 1987 Authorized	Percent In Each Grade	Full-time Permanent On-Board	Ofc. of Multilateral Development Banks On-Board	Office of International Monetary Policy On-Board
EX-1	($99,500)	1	.1	1		
EX-2	($89,500)	1	.1	---		
EX-3	($82,500)	1	.1	1		
EX-4	($77,500)	9	.7	8		
ES-6	($77,500)	1	.1	1		
ES-5	($75,500)	4	.3	4		
ES-4	($73,400)	76	6.1	52		2
ES-3	($70,500)	17	1.4	16	1	
ES-2	($67,600)	8	.6	12		
ES-1	($64,700)	11	.9	1		
GS-18	($86,682)	1	.1	1		
GS-17	($73,958)	---	---	---		
GS-16	($63,135-$79,975)	---	---	---		
GS/GM-15	($53,830-$69,976)	164	13.2	141	4	2
GS/GM-14	($45,763-$59,488)	141	11.3	116	4	2
GS/GM-13	($38,727-$50,346)	123	9.9	131	1	1
GS-12	($32,567-$42,341)	103	8.2	84	1	1
GS-11	($27,172-$35,326)	69	5.5	54	1	1
GS-10	($24,732-$32,148)	14	1.1	14		
GS-9	($22,458-$29,199)	87	7.0	76		
GS-8	($20,333-$26,435)	65	5.2	56	1	1
GS-7	($18,358-$23,866)	116	9.3	92	1	1
GS-6	($16,521-$21,480)	65	5.2	63	1	
GS-5	($14,822-$19,268)	49	3.9	45	1	
GS-4	($13,248-$17,226)	29	2.3	20		
GS-3	($11,802-$15,339)	14	1.1	7		
GS-2	($10,816-$13,611)	1	.1	---		
GS-1	($9,619 -$12,036)	---	---	---		
Wage Grade		75	6.0	71		
Total		1245	100.0	1,067	16	11

Overseas Missions and Other Offices
Staffing, Operating Expenses and Proposed Programs

	FY 1988 Proposed FTE Workyears		Operating Expenses 1/	Accrued Pipeline	Proposed Program FY 1988 2/		
Region and Country	U.S. National	Foreign National	FY 1988 Est. ($000)	9/30/86 ($000)	AID ($000)	PL 480 ($000)	Total ($000)
AFRICA:							
Benin				6,373		1,649	1,649
Botswana	7	5	1,633	24,994	8,000	3,499	11,499
Burkina Faso	8	13	2,848	12,746	1,000	6,382	7,382
Burundi	5	4	1,106	11,780	2,000	272	2,272
Cameroon	23	15	5,514	78,950	20,000	773	20,773
Cape Verde	2	1	503	6,119	1,000	1,859	2,859
Central African Republic				4,171	2,000	989	2,989
Central West Africa				9,514			0
Chad	12		3,725	29,297	10,000	1,848	11,848
Comoros				649	700	791	1,491
Congo/Brazzaville			42	942	500	140	640
Coordinator - Paris	1	1	120				0
Djibouti	0	2	436	5,185	3,000		3,000
Entente States				345			0
Equatorial Guinea				1,979	500	361	861
Ethiopia	0	2	92	(18)		3,389	3,389
Gambia	5	4	1,170	10,918	3,000	2,418	5,418
Ghana	4	10	1,228	9,411	2,000	14,379	16,379
Guinea	5	3	1,442	14,530	6,500	3,090	9,590
Guinea-Bissau	4	0	1,568	8,761	2,000	1,336	3,336
Ivory Coast				(8)		249	249
Kenya	31	23	6,639	133,245	35,000	7,546	42,546
Lesotho	7	10	1,693	22,477	10,000	5,809	15,809
Liberia	24	25	4,730	39,203	30,000	10,181	40,181
Madagascar	2	1	548	5,843	4,000	6,374	10,374
Malawi	10	4	2,177	64,050	10,000	504	10,504
Mali	19	13	5,706	41,815	8,000	5,162	13,162
Mauritania	8	10	2,986	16,759	3,000	5,887	8,887
Mauritius				4,976	1,500	514	2,014
Mozambique	5	2	1,102	18,653	10,000	1,618	11,618
Niger	24	11	5,202	54,344	16,000	1,059	17,059
Nigeria	2	2	681	364			0
REDSO/EA	32	7	3,529	80			0
REDSO/WA	44	22	10,034	1,879			0
RFMC	6	22		18			0
Rwanda	9	5	2,187	22,573	6,000	3,477	9,477
Sao Tome					300	257	557
Senegal	24	20	6,535	69,366	32,000	8,836	40,836

Overseas Missions and Other Offices
Staffing, Operating Expenses and Proposed Programs

	FY 1988 Proposed FTE Workyears		Operating Expenses 1/	Accrued Pipeline	Proposed Program FY 1988 2/		
Region and Country	U.S. National	Foreign National	FY 1988 Est. ($000)	9/30/86 ($000)	AID ($000)	PL 480 ($000)	Total ($000)
AFRICA - Continued:							
Seychelles				2,508	3,000	78	3,078
Sierra Leone	2	4	535	1,280	1,300	4,809	6,109
Somalia	30	10	7,486	103,621	38,000	6,707	44,707
South Africa	8	2	1,656	12,793	25,000		25,000
South Africa Regional				15,613	73,000		73,000
Sudan	27	18	16,170	226,999	36,000	42,739	78,739
Swaziland	17	7	2,864	21,252	6,500	183	6,683
Tanzania	4	9	1,163	5,282	4,000	1,404	5,404
Togo	5	3	1,293	15,427	3,000	2,744	5,744
Uganda	8	4	1,725	25,981	7,000	569	7,569
Zaire	22	16	6,559	92,424	33,000	13,137	46,137
Zambia	9	6	2,196	40,857	15,000	10,089	25,089
Zimbabwe	13	5	2,378	47,774			0
Sahel Regional				44,211			0
Africa Region				138,001	82,200		82,200
AEPRP					45,000		45,000
TOTAL AFRICA	468	321	119,198	1,526,306	600,000	183,107	783,107
ASIA/NEAR EAST:							
Afghanistan	8		1,371	11,140	30,000		30,000
Bangladesh	32	58	6,243	135,580	60,000	80,395	140,395
Bahrain				(17)			0
Bhutan						531	531
Burma	6	1	1,266	24,953	8,000		8,000
Cambodian Resistance				1,755	5,000		5,000
Cyprus					10,000		10,000
Egypt	107	81	20,738	2,217,086	815,000	182,454	997,454
Europe Region				79			0
South Pacific Reg./Fiji	4	2	1,005	3,023	17,200		17,200
Gaza						525	525
India	28	48	6,260	373,487	50,000	93,295	143,295
Indonesia	41	70	8,027	300,082	45,000	14,411	59,411
Ireland					35,000		35,000
Israel				4,189	1,200,000		1,200,000
Italy	0	0	193	(856)			0
Jordan	21	14	4,262	233,764	18,000		18,000

Overseas Missions and Other Offices
Staffing, Operating Expenses and Proposed Programs

Region and Country	FY 1988 Proposed FTE Workyears		Operating Expenses 1/	Accrued Pipeline	Proposed Program FY 1988 2/		
	U.S. National	Foreign National	FY 1988 Est. ($000)	9/30/86 ($000)	AID ($000)	PL 480 ($000)	Total ($000)
ASIA/NEAR EAST - Continued:							
Lebanon	1	4	333	23,556	300		300
Morocco	25	19	3,861	53,811	35,000	44,664	79,664
Nepal	21	40	3,998	26,670	13,000	2,490	15,490
Oman	6		924	48,243	20,000		20,000
Pakistan	42	38	13,607	585,625	300,000	86,946	386,946
Philippines	38	63	7,475	186,516	137,000	11,202	148,202
Portugal	1	4	213	4,035	80,000		80,000
Poland				2,000			0
Singapore				431			0
Spain					12,000		12,000
Sri Lanka	21	22	3,675	86,329	16,790	18,500	35,290
Thailand	24	49	4,628	98,812	21,000		21,000
Tunisia	14	14	2,441	41,077	20,000	5,000	25,000
Turkey				(2)	125,000		125,000
West Bank						1,022	1,022
United Arab Emirates				2,500			0
Yemen Arab Republic	21	20	5,588	39,077	22,000	5,000	27,000
Asia/Near East Regional				83,555	42,100		42,100
TOTAL ASIA/NEAR EAST	461	547	96,108	4,586,500	3,137,390	546,435	3,683,825
LATIN AMERICA:							
Antigua & Barbuda				100			0
Belize	6	4	1,744	21,673	9,300		9,300
Bolivia	17	34	5,454	68,095	52,600	30,136	82,736
Brazil	1	2	133	(55)			0
Chile				5			0
Colombia	1	2	390	29			0
Costa Rica	26	19	7,168	114,337	102,900	15,240	118,140
Dominican Republic	20	30	4,804	84,214	55,000	21,577	76,577
Ecuador	18	16	4,559	66,181	34,000	646	34,646
El Salvador	37	43	12,051	259,031	275,620	43,708	319,328
Grenada				3,350			0
Guatemala	23	42	4,959	115,588	113,300	25,713	139,013
Guyana				576		4,000	4,000
Haiti	26	36	7,526	39,733	62,000	26,481	88,481
Honduras	38	37	7,731	156,061	140,362	16,365	156,727

Overseas Missions and Other Offices
Staffing, Operating Expenses and Proposed Programs

	FY 1988 Proposed FTE Workyears		Operating Expenses 1/	Accrued Pipeline	Proposed Program FY 1988 2/		
Region and Country	U.S. National	Foreign National	FY 1988 Est. ($000)	9/30/86 ($000)	AID ($000)	PL 480 ($000)	Total ($000)
LATIN AMERICA - Continued:							
Jamaica	26	16	5,018	98,496	63,600	30,274	93,874
Mexico	1	4	277	17			0
Nicaragua				99			0
Panama	21	37	5,144	65,825	29,343	47	29,390
Paraguay	0	4	133	405		249	249
Peru	21	45	6,448	81,711	24,200	20,054	44,254
St. Kitts						2	2
St. Lucia						3	3
Surinam				500			0
Uruguay	1	0	242	427			0
W. Indies - E. Carib.	28	34	5,094	99,333			0
Caribbean Regional					46,000		46,000
Central American Regional				46,214	31,914		31,914
Latin America Regional				48,509	31,950		31,950
ROCAP	11	5	2,317	83,902	29,361		29,361
TOTAL LATIN AMERICA	322	410	81,192	1,454,356	1,101,450	234,495	1,335,945

FUNDING OF AID OPERATING EXPENSES 1/

($ in millions)

FUNDING SOURCES	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PROPOSED
Operating Expense Requirements	428.9	465.7	494.3
Less:			
Local Support Costs	16.2	38.6	
Dollar Fees	6.5	6.6	6.2
Local Currency Trust Funds	40.0	64.5	56.8
Appropriated Funding Level	366.2	356.0	431.3
Less:			
Reimbursements (Net)	5.4	5.5	4.5
Prior Year Funds Available	1.4		
Plus:			
Current Year Carried Forward			
Lapsed Funds 2/	0.8		
NEW BUDGET AUTHORITY	360.2	350.5	426.8

1/ Excludes Operating Expense of the Inspector General.
2/ For 1986, pursuant to PL 99-190.

AID OPERATION EXPENSE BUDGET REQUEST - FISCAL YEAR 1988

($ millions)

OBJECT CLASS	WASHINGTON	OVERSEAS	TOTAL
Personnel Compensation	87.7	121.0	208.7
Personnel Benefits	15.7	34.9	50.6
Benefits - Former Personnel	0.1	0.3	0.4
Travel and Transportation - Persons	3.8	16.1	19.9
Transportation of Things	0.3	11.5	11.8
Rent, Communications, Utilities	18.0	25.4	43.4
Printing and Reproduction	1.2	0.2	1.4
Other Services	22.4	44.9	67.3
Supplies and Materials	1.1	7.0	8.1
Equipment	4.4	10.2	14.6
Lands and Structures	0.0	2.5	2.5
Grants, Subsidies, Contributions	0.0	2.5	2.5
Insurance Claims and Indemnities	0.0	0.1	0.1
TOTAL, AID Operating Expenses	154.7	276.6	431.3

COMPARISON OF OPERATING EXPENSE COST FOR SUPPORT OF AID/W BUREAUS/OFFICES WITH WORKYEAR ESTIMATES 1/

ORGANIZATION	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS FY 1986	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS FY 1987	AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS FY 1988	FTE WORKYEARS FY 1986	FTE WORKYEARS FY 1987	FTE WORKYEARS FY 1988
Office of the Administrator, and Executive Secretary	1,968.9	2,086.6	2,254.9	28.2	29.0	28.8
Board for International Food & Agricultural Development	1,319.9	1,364.8	1,493.3	11.5	13.2	12.2
Office of Equal Opportunity Programs	609.8	653.4	696.8	9.8	10.0	10.0
Office of the Inspector General	14,686.0	15,210.0	16,537.0	95.9	98.0	98.0
Office of the Private Sector Coordinator		199.8	228.6		4.0	4.0
Office of Small and Disadvantaged Business Utilization	880.7	998.2	1,076.4	11.4	12.0	11.6
Office of the General Counsel	2,866.5	3,375.9	3,643.9	44.9	50.5	50.5
Office of the Science Advisor	489.3	533.2	574.9	5.1	5.9	5.8
Office of Foreign Disaster Assistance	1,837.7	1,483.6	1,648.7	29.0	23.0	23.0
Office of Arab Donor Coordination	46.6			1.2		
Office of Legislative Affairs	116.9	1,356.4	1,461.2	18.4	21.6	21.6
Bureau for External Affairs	2,481.7	2,324.1	2,487.7	37.2	34.0	34.0
Bureau for Program and Policy Coordination	9,647.7	9,945.1	10,772.7	136.0	133.6	134.7
Bureau for Private Enterprise	2,144.6	2,395.8	2,596.0	45.4	48.9	47.4
Bureau for Science & Technology	17,095.5	17,963.6	19,162.7	243.9	246.1	243.3
Bureau for Food for Peace and Voluntary Assistance	5,988.0	6,295.4	6,846.0	80.4	84.5	85.0
Bureau for Management	52,556.3	54,849.9	60,940.3	725.7	723.2	729.2
Bureau for Africa	13,180.8	13,956.8	15,265.6	183.3	193.2	193.0
Bureau for Asia and the Near East	12,194.5	12,976.9	13,954.9	179.3	183.3	183.0
Bureau for Latin America and the Caribbean	8,319.6	8,745.9	9,431.7	122.9	124.5	124.0
TOTAL AID/W OFFICES AND BUREAUS	148,430.4	156,715.4	171,073.3	2,009.5	2,038.5	2,039.1

1/ FY 1987 and FY 1988 costs are based on preliminary estimates of staffing levels for individual offices and bureaus. Increases from FY 1986 are generally the result of increased costs of salaries resulting from the January 1986 pay raise and the implementation of FERS and the annualizing in FY 1988 of the same.

REPRESENTATION FUNDS
SUMMARY BY BUREAU
FY 1986 - FY 1988

BUREAU	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Africa	32,200	34,400	33,700	33,700
Asia/Near East	33,300	33,400	32,700	32,700
Latin America	24,200	26,800	23,800	23,800
Non-Regional	8,100	7,800	7,800	10,100
TOTAL	97,800	102,400	98,000	100,300

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

AFRICA BUREAU
REPRESENTATION FUNDS
FY 1986 - FY 1988

COUNTRY	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Botswana	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Burkino Faso	700	1,000	500	500
Burundi	500	500	500	500
Cameroon	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Cape Verde	500	500	700	700
Chad	1,500	1,000	1,000	1,000
Coord. Paris	200	200		
Djibouti	500	500	500	500
Ethiopia		500	500	500
Gambia	500	500	500	500
Ghana	500	500	500	500
Guinea	500	500	1,000	1,000
Guinea-Bissau	500	500	500	500
Kenya	2,300	1,500	2,000	2,000
Lesotho	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Liberia	1,500	1,500	1,800	1,800
Madagascar	300	300	300	300
Malawi	1,300	1,000	500	500
Mali	1,300	1,000	1,400	1,400
Mauritania	800	1,000	800	800
Mozambique	400	400	400	400
Niger	1,500	1,000	1,500	1,500
Nigeria		500	500	500
REDSO/EA	500	1,000	500	500
REDSO/WA	500	1,000	500	500
Rwanda	500	1,000	500	500
Senegal	2,000	1,500	2,000	2,000
Sierra Leone	500	500	500	500
Somalia	1,800	1,500	1,500	1,500
South Africa	500	1,000	1,000	1,000
Sudan	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,300
Swaziland	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Tanzania	500	500	500	500
Togo-Benin	300	1,000	500	500
Uganda	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Zaire	1,100	1,500	1,500	1,500
Zambia	500	1,000	1,000	1,000
Zimbabwe	1,200	1,500	1,300	1,300
Unallocated				
TOTAL	32,200	34,400	33,700	33,700

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

ASIA/NEAR EAST BUREAU
REPRESENTATION FUNDS
FY 1986 - FY 1988

COUNTRY	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Afghanistan	900	900	900	900
Bangladesh	1,600	1,500	1,600	1,600
Burma	300	700	500	500
Egypt	4,600	4,600	4,200	4,200
Fiji	1,400	1,200	1,200	1,200
India	1,600	1,300	1,625	1,625
Indonesia	2,600	2,400	2,200	2,200
Italy	500	500	500	500
Jordan	2,200	2,200	2,000	2,000
Lebanon	600	800	1,000	1,000
Morocco	2,300	2,000	2,150	2,150
Nepal	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,400
Oman	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Pakistan	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Philippines	1,800	2,200	2,200	2,200
Portugal	500	500	500	500
Sri Lanka	1,900	2,200	1,825	1,825
Thailand	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,000
Tunisia	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Yemen	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Unallocated				
TOTAL	33,300	33,400	32,700	32,700

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

LATIN AMERICA BUREAU
REPRESENTATION FUNDS
FY 1986 - FY 1988

COUNTRY	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Belize	700	800	700	700
Bolivia	1,200	1,300	1,200	1,200
Brazil	300	200	300	300
Caribbean Regional	2,100	2,200	2,100	2,100
Columbia	200	200	200	200
Costa Rica	1,700	1,900	1,600	1,600
Dominican Republic	1,700	1,900	1,600	1,600
Ecuador	1,700	1,900	1,600	1,600
El Salvador	2,100	2,200	2,000	2,000
Grenada				
Guatemala	1,300	1,400	1,400	1,400
Guyana				
Haiti	2,100	1,900	2,100	2,100
Honduras	2,100	2,200	2,000	2,000
Jamaica	1,700	1,900	1,600	1,600
Mexico	200	200	200	200
Panama	2,000	2,700	2,100	2,100
Paraguay	100	200	0	0
Peru	2,100	2,200	2,000	2,000
ROCAP	900	1,500	900	900
Uruguay			200	200
Unallocated				
TOTAL	24,200	26,800	23,800	23,800

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

NON-REGIONAL REPRESENTATION FUNDS FY 1986 - FY 1988

COUNTRY	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
IAC/DAC Paris	6,000	7,000	6,000	8,200
Geneva				
Sahel Coord. Rome	1,600		1,000	1,100
FFP - Rome	500	800	800	800
TOTAL	8,100	7,800	7,800	10,100

OFFICIAL ENTERTAINMENT FUNDS

	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 BUDGET	03/31/87 ACTUAL	FY 1988 REQUEST
Office of the Administrator	$ 9,842	$ 10,000	$ 5,936	$ 10,000

All Official Entertainment Funds are allocated to the Office of the Administrator. Other offices and/or bureaus having requirements for entertainment funds draw from the allocation made to the Office of the Administrator.

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986

1.	PARTNERS FOR INT'L EDUCATION AND TRAINING	$32.412.101
2.	CONSORTIUM FOR INT'L DEVELOPMENT	14,641,969
3.	ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	13,219,018
4.	INT'L SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE, INC.	11,067,609
5.	WINROCK INTERNATIONAL	10,641,641
6.	JOHN SNOW PUBLIC HEALTH GROUP, INC	9,933,619
7.	DEVELOPMENT ALTERNATIVES, INC.	8,419,704
8.	THE FUTURES GROUP	7,501,860
9.	SOUTH-EAST CONSORTIUM FOR INT'L DEVELOPMENT	6,610,287
10.	INSTITUTE OF INT'L EDUCATION	6,451,560
11.	RONCO CONSULTING CORPORATION	6,406,119
12.	FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	6,367,054
13.	WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION	6,116,532
14.	MANAGEMENT SCIENCES FOR HEALTH	6,017,076
15.	UNITED SCHOOLS OF AMERICA	5,565,732
16.	EBASCO SERVICES, INC.	5,442,433
17.	UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS	5,366,462
18.	SHELADIA, ASSOCIATES, INC.	5,284,766
19.	MIDAMERICA INT'L AGRICULTURAL CONSORTIUM	5,218,970
20.	UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN	4,434,000

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
PARTNERS FOR INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING	PDC-0030-C-00-2207-00	$10,210,000	09/30/82-02/28/86	Participant Training Management
	DHR-0071-C-00-6010-00	22,202,110	01/01/86-06/30/89	Participant Training Management
		$32,412,101		
CONSORTIUM FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	ANE/NE-C-1698	$ 2,750,000	06/15/80-06/30/89	Agricultural Development Support
	DAN-4127-C-00-2086-00	3,561,969	09/30/82-09/29/87	Irrigation Systems Development
	263-0132-C-00-6050-00	8,330,000	06/01/85-06/01/88	Irrigation Systems Development
		$14,641,969		
ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	AID/DSPE-C-0081	$ 350,000	08/31/80-09/30/87	Rural Satellite Management
	613-0606-C-00-4010-00	697,085	03/29/84-03/29/89	Basic Educ. & Skills Training
	391-0474-C-00-4050-00	5,440,409	12/19/83-12/19/88	English Language Training
	PDC-1406-I-26-4052-00	17,278	12/08/85-02/15/86	Education Sector Development
	PDC-1406-I-27-4052-00	73,069	01/15/86-04/20/86	Agricultural Education
	PDC-1406-I-28-4052-00	23,598	05/13/86-07/15/86	Education Sector Development
	PDC-1406-I-29-4052-00	58,888	08/15/86-03/14/87	Education Sector Development
	PDC-1406-I-30-4052-00	29,878	09/01/86-11/28/86	Development Information Center
	PDC-1406-I-31-4052-00	139,995	06/19/86-01/18/87	Agricultural Higher Education
	PDC-1406-I-32-4052-00	222,149	09/24/86-01/24/87	English Language Training
	PDC-1406-I-80-4052-00	13,340	03/17/86-05/24/86	Education Sector Development
	DPE-1232-C-00-4066-00	200,000	09/01/84-05/30/87	Report - Instructional Radio
	DPE-5826-C-00-5054-00	$ 1,134,000	09/24/85-09/30/90	Communications Methodology
	DPE-1018-C-00-5063-00	3,083,139	08/30/85-09/30/90	Health Educ. Through Mass Media

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
ACADEMY FOR EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (CONTINUED)	OTR-0232-C-00-5163-00	750,000	09/25/85-09-30-90	Development Information Center
	ANE-0290-C-00-6016-00	198,752	11/08/85-07/31/86	Advisory Educational Services
	LAC-0000-C-00-6074-00	500,000	09/17/86-09/16/90	Education Sector Development
	520-0281-C-00-6255-00	287,438	05/31/86-08/14/87	Rural Development Education
		$13,219,018		
INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE, INC.	NEB-0000-C-00-3049-00	$ 127,595	06/16/83-09/30/86	Urban Services Project Eval
	PDC-0000-I-38-3083-00	12,665	07/01/85-04/30/86	Marketing Review
	PDC-0000-I-40-3083-00	99,525	10/31/85-01/15/86	Water Management Proj. Eval.
	PDC-0000-I-41-3083-00	41,428	11/01/85-02/15/86	Agricultural Macro Overview
	PDC-0000-I-42-3083-00	28,552	11/08/85-01/15/86	Environmental Project Eval.
	PDC-0000-I-43-3083-00	29,890	12/31/85-03/15/86	Private Enterprise Development
	DPE-5920-C-00-4008-00	585,000	02/03/84-08/31/88	Health Project Database
	DPE-3024-C-00-4063-00	209,229	08/01/84-06/30/87	Family Planning Program
	PDC-1406-I-07-4068-00	73,749	01/24/86-06/30/86	Child Survival Project Dev.
	PDC-1406-I-03-4068-00	132,873	03/10/86-06/30/86	Primary Health Care Proj. Design
	PDC-1406-I-09-4068-00	40,651	02/25/86-06/24/86	Health Care Project Evaluation
	PDC-1406-I-10-4068-00	23,738	03/04/86-06/30/86	Child Survival Project Eval.
	PDC-1406-I-11-4068-00	45,091	05/15/86-07/31/86	Health Sector Project Design
	PDC-1406-I-12-4068-00	39,098	06/18/86-09/15/86	Rural Health Project Eval.
	PDC-1406-I-13-4068-00	24,786	06/09/86-07/31/86	Health Project Evaluation
	PDC-1406-I-14-4068-00	43,672	07/14/86-09/30/86	Child Survival Project Design

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE, INC (CONTINUED)	PDC-1406-I-15-4068-00	$ 38,040	09/09/86-12/15/86	Health Training Strategy Dev.
	PDC-1406-I-16-4068-00	187,269	09/30/86-01/30/87	Health Delivery Project Eval.
	PDC-0000-I-04-4105-00	22,207	03/27/86-04/30/86	Reforestation Project Design
	PDC-0000-I-06-4105-00	64,710	06/20/86-09/30/86	Remote Sensing Project Eval.
	PDC-0000-I-07-4105-00	45,927	08/25/86-11/30/86	Energy Project Evaluation
	AFR-0958-C-00-5008-00	20,065	01/10/85-02/15/88	Groundwater Development
	DPE-0001-C-00-5034-00	493,000	06/30/85-06/30/87	Private Sector Development
	AFR-0438-C-00-5037-00	519,837	08/23/85-10/20/87	Private Investment Promotion
	AFR-0510-C-00-5039-00	99,570	08/29/85-06/30/87	Irrigation/Water Development
	DAN-5055-C-00-5113-00	401,522	09/17/85-09/30/90	Technical Advisory Services
	PDC-0250-C-00-5123-00	197,184	09/30/85-09/30/87	PVO Organizational Improvement
	PDC-0700-C-00-5126-00	41,000	09/03/85-03/01/86	Food for Work Prog. Assessment
	OTR-0096-C-00-5201-00	119,112	09/30/85-09/29/87	Policy Analysis Services
	685-0248-C-00-6001-00	4,825,000	10/11/85-10/10/90	Family Health Program
	AFR-0000-C-00-6023-00	317,206	03/31/86-03/31/87	Famine Emergency Assistance
	AFR-0000-0-00-6035-00	8,676	05/22/86-07/31/86	Health Info. System Dev.
	ANE-0152-C-00-6047-00	89,830	06/30/86-07/30/86	Ag. Research Project Dev.
	LAC-0619-C-00-6057-00	423,252	08/08/86-12/31/87	Private Investment Promotion
	LAC-0000-C-00-6059-00	37,000	07/15/86-09/30/86	Water/Sanitation Proj. Eval.
	ANE-0348-C-00-6062-00	537,083	08/04/86-08/03/88	Private Investment Promotion
	PDC-0700-O-00-6083-00	7,700	06/24/86-07/15/86	Agricultual Policy Analysis
	521-0091-C-00-6112-00	54,717	05/18/86-12/31/86	Health Sector Program Review
	263-0152-C-00-6123-00	435,850	09/01/86-09/30/88	Ag. Research Data Management
	PDC-0000-I-00-6134-00	10,000	08/20/86-08/19/89	IQC: Macroeconomic Analysis
	PDC-0000-I-01-6134-00	39,985	08/22/86-12/31/86	Macroeconomic Analysis
	PDC-0000-I-02-6134-00	57,134	11/03/86-04/15/87	Macroeconomic Analysis

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY INSTITUTE, INC. (CONTINUED)	PDC-0000-I-03-6134-00	$ 40,732	10/13/86-12/31/86	Macroeconomic Analysis
	527-0000-C-00-6453-00	376,459	09/30/86-01/31/87	Child Survival Project Dev.
		$11,067,609		
WINROCK INTERNATIONAL	522-9103-I-31-3110-00*	$ 250	06/24/85-08/15/85	Agricultural Sector Eval.
	522-9103-I-32-3110-00*	2,900	08/08/85-08/11/85	Agricultural Development
	522-9103-I-33-3110-00*	4,569	08/06/85-09/18/85	Agricultural Development
	522-9103-I-34-3110-00	79,205	12/06/85-05/30/86	Agricultural Proj. Evaluation
	PDC-1406-I-08-4086-00	14,237	11/01/85-12/31/85	Agricultural Research
	PDC-1406-I-09-4086-00	125,693	01/14/86-06/20/86	Agricultural Research
	PDC-1406-I-10-4086-00	83,011	03/14/86-05/16/86	Agricultural Education Study
	PDC-1406-I-11-4086-00	90,007	03/21/86-06/10/86	Agricultural Research
	PDC-1406-I-12-4086-00	20,998	03/26/86-06/30/86	Agricultural Proj. Evaluation
	PDC-1406-I-13-4086-00	55,239	08/26/86-12/25/86	Agricultural Program Review
	391-0489-C-00-5055-00	3,455,551	04/01/86-09/30/90	Agricultural Research & Dev.
	LAC-5547-C-00-5124-00	2,167,000	09/19/85-09/18/91	Forestry/Fuelwood Research
	532-9103-O-00-6020-00	20,730	11/29/85-12/31/85	Ag. Institutional Assessment
	482-0012-C-00-6042-00	1,546,466	05/23/86-05/23/91	Agricultural Research
	497-0342-C-00-6098-00	2,951,785	11/18/85-06/30/89	Agricultural Development
	522-9103-C-00-6249-00	24,000	04/15/86-04/14/88	Agricultural Development
		$10,641,641		

* Fiscal Year 1986 funds added to Work Order. Expiration date, however, was not extended.

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
JOHN SNOW PUBLIC HEALTH GROUP, INC.	ASB-0135-C-00-1042-00	$ 585,000	08/21/81-03/31/88	Health Delivery Systems
	PDC-1406-I-12-4061-00	650	08/22/85-02/07/86	Health Needs Assessment
	PDC-1406-I-15-4061-00	13,000	11/14/85-01/13/86	Population Welfare Planning
	PDC-1406-I-16-4061-00	15,368	01/15/86-02/28/86	Health Training Research
	PDC-1406-I-17-4061-00	49,955	01/15/86-05/28/86	Health/Population Sector Review
	PDC-1406-I-18-4061-00	33,000	06/16/86-09/15/86	Family Planning Proj. Design
	PDC-1406-I-19-4061-00	34,686	04/23/86-06/23/86	Health Delivery Systems
	DPE-5927-C-00-5068-00	4,265,960	09/30/85-09/29/90	Health Care Program
	DPE-3034-C-00-5072-00	2,850,000	09/26/85-09/29/90	Family Planning Program
	DPE-3038-C-00-6064-00	2,086,000	09/30/86-09/30/91	Family Planning Program
		$ 9,933,619		
DEVELOPMENT ALTERNATIVES, INC.	521-0121-C-00-2006-00	303,782	11/01/81-09/30/87	Rural Development
	521-0167-C-00-4011-00	227,562	01/16/84-08/01/86	Tax Administration
	PDC-1096-I-09-4159-00	125,000	11/22/85-02/15/86	Agricultural Marketing Project
	PDC-1096-I-10-4159-00	32,320	01/17/86-02/28/86	Agricultural Project Design
	PDC-1096-I-11-4159-00	32,463	02/01/86-03/15/86	Rural Development
	PDC-1096-I-12-4159-00	32,131	02/13/86-06/12/86	Rural Development
	PDC-1096-I-13-4159-00	17,631	02/21/86-03/31/86	Rural Development
	PDC-1096-I-14-4159-00	5,000	03/24/86-04/10/86	Rural Development
	PDC-1096-I-15-4159-00	122,539	04/06/86-06/06/86	Watershed Management Proj. Design
	PDC-1096-I-16-4159-00	58,671	04/14/86-06/30/86	Rural Development
	PDC-1096-I-17-4159-00	38,691	05/01/86-08/15/86	Land Titling Information System
	PDC-1096-I-18-4159-00	164,984	06/08/86-12/19/86	Rural Development
	PDC-1096-I-19-4159-00	20,100	09/22/86-12/31/86	Rural Development
	PDC-1096-I-20-4159-00	36,000	09/26/86-01/11/86	Rural Development
	497-0264-C-00-5010-00	452,254	11/19/84-02/28/87	Rural Development

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
DEVELOPMENT ALTERNATIVES, INC. (CONTINUED)	391-0485-C-00-5017-00	$ 1,143,747	01/01/85-12/31/86	Rural Development Planning
	383-0058-C-00-5023-00	2,217,000	07/01/85-08/31/90	Agricultural Development
	538-0000-C-00-5026-00	108,000	05/01/85-05/31/87	Grenada Fiscal Reform Program
	PDC-1096-I-02-5049-00	14,481	10/22/85-11/16/85	Agricultural Project Eval.
	PDC-1096-I-03-5049-00	16,436	11/11/85-12/31/85	Development Administration
	PDC-1096-I-04-5049-00	24,068	02/06/86-04/20/86	Development Administration
	PDC-1096-I-05-5049-00	8,956	03/27/86-05/31/86	Health Project Design
	PDC-1096-I-07-5049-00	19,742	06/09/86-10/06/86	Development Administration
	PDC-1096-I-08-5049-00	42,848	07/07/86-09/30/86	Development Administration
	PDC-1096-I-09-5049-00	20,871	08/29/86-10/24/86	Development Administration
	497-0329-C-00-5090-00	100,380	09/09/85-11/08/87	Private Sector Development
	497-0341-C-00-5092-00	2,464,047	02/18/86-02/17/90	Financial Institutions Dev.
	DHR-5438-C-00-6054-00	570,000	09/30/86-09/29/91	Fragile Lands Initiative
		$ 8,419,704		
THE FUTURES GROUP	DPE-3017-C-00-3008-00	$ 2,105,000	05/13/83-05/12/88	Population/Family Planning
	DPE-3028-C-00-4079-00	3,796,860	09/21/84-09/30/89	Population/Family Planning
	DPE-3035-C-00-6062-00	1,600,000	09/29/86-09/28/91	Population Policy Assistance
		$ 7,501,860		
SOUTH-EAST CONSORTIUM FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	AID/AFR-C-1697	$ 625,000	09/30/80-09/30/88	Environmental Improvement
	AFR-0207-C-00-2001-00	2,008,010	11/16/81-04/30/87	Agricultural Development
	AFR-0510-I-03-4007-00*	153	05/05/85-06/05/85	Rural Development

* Fiscal Year 1986 funds added to Work Order. Expiration date, however, was not extended.

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
SOUTH-EAST CONSORTIUM FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT	AFR-0510-I-08-4007-00	$ 5,288	09/30/85-12/16/85	Rural Development
	AFR-0510-I-09-4007-00	40,329	11/01/85-12/04/85	Agricultural/Rural Dev.
	AFR-0510-I-11-4007-00	9,419	11/01/95-11/20/85	Agricultural/Rural Dev.
	AFR-0510-I-12-4007-00	66,952	11/23/85-02/28/86	Agricultural/Rural Dev.
	AFR-0510-I-13-4007-00	25,665	11/26/85-12/22/85	Agricultural/Rural Dev.
	AFR-0510-I-14-4007-00	65,609	01/30/86-03/07/86	Agricultural/Rural Dev.
	AFR-0510-I-16-4007-00	6,367	10/20/85-11/10/85	Agricultural/Rural Dev.
	AFR-0510-I-17-4007-00	33,942	05/08/86-08/04/86	Rural Development
	AFR-0510-I-18-4007-00	65,296	06/23/86-08/02/86	Agricultural/Rural Dev.
	AFR-0510-I-19-4007-00	25,099	06/06/86-07/22/86	Rural Development
	AFR-0510-I-20-4007-00	94,888	07/19/86-12/30/86	Agricultural/Rural Dev.
	LAC-0204-C-00-5011-00	375,000	12/17/84-02/16/87	Agricultural Development
	AFR-0232-C-00-6031-00	3,163,270	04/25/86-04/24/91	Farming Systems Research
		$ 6,610,287		
INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION	LAC-9997-C-00-4047-00	$ 2,118,160	07/01/84-12/31/87	Energy Dev. Training
	AFR-0213-C-00-5024-00	4,333,400	06/14/85-09/30/91	Scholarship Training Program
		$ 6,451,560		

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
RONCO CONSULTING CORPORATION	532-0060-C-00-3014-00	$ 204,417	03/11/83-03/31/87	Agricultural Marketing Eval.
	DPE-3031-C-00-4084-00	1,000,000	09/22/84-09/30/89	Training Program Design
	PDC-1406-I-07-4087-00	23,129	11/08/85-12/31/85	Agricultural Sector Assessment
	PDC-1406-I-08-4087-00	81,515	03/01/86/04/30/86	Agricultural Project Eval.
	PDC-1406-I-09-4087-00	22,101	02/15/86-03/15/86	Agricultural Research
	PDC-1406-I-10-4087-00	21,315	04/15/86-06/30/86	Irrigation Project Design
	PDC-1406-I-11-4087-00	30,000	04/17/86-06/15/86	Agricultural Project Eval.
	PDC-1406-I-12-4087-00	50,977	05/09/86-07/18/86	Agricultural Research
	PDC-1406-I-13-4087-00	74,000	05/25/86-08/24/86	Agricultural Marketing
	PDC-1406-I-14-4087-00	109,523	07/15/86-10/15/86	Agricultural Project Eval.
	538-0101-C-00-5004-00	77,085	01/14/85-12/31/86	Agricultural Assistance
	LAC-5709-C-00-5067-00	274,000	07/08/85-06/30/88	Sugar Cane for Fuel Experiment
	279-0052-C-00-6012-00	177,839	04/07/86-06/30/86	Horticulture Sector Assessment
	517-0126-C-00-6012-00	94,199	01/24/86-05/15/86	Natural Resources Management
	664-0331-C-00-6018-00	3,012,942	06/06/86-07/30/89	Family Planning Program
	AFR-0109-C-00-6032-00	834,119	05/02/86-06/30/87	Livestock Export Market Study
	ANE-0006-C-00-6052-00	250,000	06/24/86-06/30/90	Procurement Services
	ANE-0249-C-00-6074-00	68,958	07/01/86-02/28/87	Fertilizer Program Design
		$ 6,406,119		
FLORIDA STATE UNIVERISTY	DPE-5823-C-00-4013-00	$ 6,367,054	06/11/84-06/10/89	Education Systems Development
		$ 6,367,054		

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION	DPE-3000-C-00-2017-00	$ 600,000	09/30/82-09/29/87	Family Planning Data Analysis
	PDC-1406-I-13-4062-00	38,751	10/28/85-01/14/86	Health Feasibility Study
	PDC-1406-I-14-4062-00	29,751	02/20/86-03/31/86	Combatting Childhood Diseases
	PDC-1406-I-15-4062-00	110,058	04/09/86-09/05/86	Combatting Childhood Diseases
	PDC-1406-I-16-4062-00	95,060	04/09/86-06/11/86	Combatting Childhood Diseases
	PDC-1406-I-17-4062-00	102,723	08/04/86-11/30/86	Health Sector Assessment
	PDC-1406-I-18-4062-00	151,661	09/22/86-01/16/87	Combatting Childhood Diseases
	PDC-1406-I-80-4062-00	10,806	09/30/85-11/30/85	Health Care Project
	DPE-3023-C-00-4083-00	4,315,722	09/21/84-09/20/89	Demographic/Fam. Health Surveys
	521-0183-C-00-6001-00	662,000	11/08/85-11/06/88	Management Seminars
		$ 6,116,532		
MANAGEMENT SCIENCES FOR HEALTH	DPE-5927-C-00-3083-00	$ 3,767,970	09/30/83-09/29/88	Health Care Program
	PDC-0262-I-10-3098-00	24,145	04/17/86-07/21/86	Nutrition Project Design
	PDC-0262-I-11-3098-00	39,128	06/12/86-09/30/86	Nutrition Project Eval.
	PDC-1406-I-15-4060-00	24,111	10/17/85-12/30/85	Health Policy Strategy
	PDC-1406-I-16-4060-00	12,272	04/06/86-05/05/86	Medical Skills Training
	PDC-1406-I-17-4060-00	48,728	03/17/86-06/30/86	Emergency Health Prog. Design
	PDC-1406-I-18-4060-00	23,846	03/17/86-05/31/86	Medical Skills Training
	PDC-1406-I-19-4060-00	65,684	04/17/86-06/30/86	Rural Health Project Eval.
	PDC-1406-I-20-4060-00	40,520	05/01/86-07/31/86	Medical Skills Training
	PDC-1406-I-21-4060-00	141,000	09/30/86-05/30/87	Child Survival Prog. Design
	497-0273-C-00-5002-00	64,660	04/30/85-09/30/87	Health Training Research
	DPE-3039-C-00-5075-00	1,765,012	09/30/85-09/29/90	Population/Family Planning
		$ 6,017,076		

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
UNITED SCHOOLS OF AMERICA	LAC-0000-C-00-6060-00	$ 191,832	08/29/86-10/30/86	Participant Training Activity
	LAC-0640-C-00-6083-00	5,349,000	09/26/86-09/26/89	Participant Training Management
	519-0168-O-00-6197-00	24,900	02/10/86-03/11/86	Human Resources Development
		$ 5,565,732		
EBASCO SERVICES, INC.	391-0473-C-00-4003-00	$ 5,436,000	01/22/84-01/21/89	Rural Electrification Project
	LAC-0000-I-01-5116-00	1,703	12/26/85-04/20/86	Procurement Services
	LAC-0000-I-02-5116-00	1,698	03/13/86-08/31/86	Procurement Services
	LAC-0000-I-03-5116-00	3,032	07/28/86-02/15/87	Procurement Services
		$ 5,442,433		
UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS	521-0092-C-00-4012-00	$ 726,462	02/01/84-01/31/88	Agricultural Development
	AFR-0106-C-00-6004-00	4,640,000	03/28/86-03/25/91	Farming Systems Research
		$ 5,366,462		
SHELADIA ASSOCIATES, INC.	ASB-0333-C-00-1038-00	$ 201,533	08/01/81-12/31/86	Water Systems Engineering
	391-0413-C-00-4019-00	2,927,607	07/01/84-07/30/87	On-Farm Water Management
	LAC-0000-I-01-5120-00	7,000	01/31/86-05/13/86	Procurement Services
	LAC-0000-I-02-5120-00	6,995	02/27/86-08/15/86	Procurement Services
	LAC-0000-I-03-5120-00	8,361	08/21/86-03/31/87	Procurement Services
	655-0013-C-00-5128-00	2,012,534	10/10/85-12/31/88	Soil & Water Conservation
	OTR-0000-C-00-5144-00	51,130	08/18/85-08/15/86	USAID Operations Eval.
	ANE-0249-C-00-6068-00	69,606	03/15/86-09/30/86	Project Analysis Services
		$ 5,284,766		

20 LARGEST RECIPIENTS OF AID CONTRACTS
FISCAL YEAR 1986 (CONTINUED)

CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACTOR NUMBER	OBLIGATED IN FY 86	TERM OF CONTRACT FROM TO	PURPOSE OF CONTRACT
MIDAMERICA INTERNATIONAL AGRICULTURAL CONSORTIUM	AID/NE-C-1666	$ 3,800,000	02/15/80-12/31/87	Dryland Agricultural Research
	527-02380C-00-4070-00	1,418,970	08/01/84-01/31/87	Agricultural Development
		$ 5,218,970		
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN	DAN-5301-I-02-5025-00	$ 46,437	02/04/86-06/30/86	Land Tenure Study
	DAN-5301-I-03-5025-00	80,779	02/28/86-02/27/87	Agricultural/Rural Development
	DAN-5301-I-04-5025-00	49,816	05/15/86-06/30/86	Land Titling Proj. Assessment
	DAN-5301-I-05-5025-00	287,795	09/01/86-12/31/88	Land Tenure Study
	DAN-5301-I-06-5025-00	39,173	09/14/86-06/13/87	Land Tenure Study
	635-0219-C-00-6011-00	3,930,000	01/06/86-01/07/91	Agricultural Research
		$ 4,434,000		

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION
LAC-0000-0-00-6063-00	ABBADESSA, JOHN	$5,635	LAC/CAR	EVALUATE CONSTRUCTION IN GRENADA
OTR-0000-0-00-6133-00	ABRAHAMS, KWYN	$4,437	M/SER/PPE	REVIEW REGULATIONS GOVERNING COMMODITY PROCUREMENT
684-0089-0-00-6133-00	AGGREY, RUDOLPH AMB.	$2,250	PM/FSP	SERVE ON THE MINISTER COUNSELOR SELECTION BOARD
OTR-0000-0-00-6048-00	ALEXANDER, HELEN	$9,975	M/SER/OP/W	ASSIST IN PASA PROGRAM
684-0411-0-00-0000-00	ARNOLD, STEVEN H.	$375	PM/TD	PRESENT A HALF DAY TRAINING COURSE
684-0665-0-00-0000-00	ARNOLD, STEVEN H.	$844	PM/TD	PRESENT A TRAINING COURSE FOR NEW ENTRY PERSONNEL
OTR-0000-C-00-6156-00	BARLOW, LORAL	$25,000	IG/SEC	PERFORM AUDIT SERVICES
PDC-0092-0-00-6033-00	BARTON, JOHN	$9,802	PPC/PDPR	PAPER ON PRIVATE ENTERPRISE
DHR-1096-0-00-6016-00	BARTON, JOHN	$2,400	S&T/RD	ANALYZE US AND LDC LEGAL INSTITUTIONS
OTR-0000-0-00-6008-00	BEANS, RICHARD	$9,800	M/SER/OP/OS/PS	PROVIDE ADVICE ON CLOSEOUT OF OBLIGATING DOCUMENTS
PDC-0082-0-00-6041-00	BEISER, ALEXA	$9,776	PPC/PDPR	GROWTH MONITORING STUDY
684-0218-0-00-0000-00	BELL, CHESTER	$5,200	AFR/EA	ASSISTED IN A REVIEW OF EFFECTIVENESS OF MISSION MANAGEMENT & OPERATIONS
OTR-0000-C-00-6022-00	BELMONT, DONALD	$9,000	IG/SEC	PROVIDE SERVICES IN THE AREA OF INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
PDC-1002-0-00-6047-00	BENDER, RICHARD	$5,608	PRE/H	PARTNER TRAINING INSTITUTIONS
684-1084-0-00-0000-00	BERG, ELLOIT	$500	PM/TD	DELIVER AN ADDRESS ON AGRICULTURAL POLICY
OTR-0000-0-00-6081-00	BIAVA, RICHARD	$9,918	M/SER/OP/W	EXECUTE INCREMENTAL FUNDING AMENDMENT TO CONTRACTS, GRANTS, ETC.
OTR-0000-0-00-6037-00	BOOKER, GLORIA	$17,760	M/SER/OP/PS	ANALYZE FOI REQUESTS
OTR-0000-0-00-6163-00	BOOKER, GLORIA	$4,800	M/SER/OP/PS	ANALYZE FOI REQUESTS
PDC-0085-0-00-6045-00	BOWLES, W. DONALD	$9,900	PPC/CDIE	EMPLOYMENT GENERATION PROJECT
PDC-0085-0-00-6092-00	BROWN, ANTIONETTE	$4,994	PPC/CDIE	PREPARE AN IMPACT EVALUATION REPORT ON THE ANZANIA MATERNAL & CHILD HEALTH AIDE PROJECT
684-1171-0-00-0000-00	BROWN, WILLIAM R.	$6,000	AID/ES	DEVELOP A PLAN FOR STRENGTHENING PERFORMANCE AND ACHIEVEMENTS OF AID SENIOR MANAGERS IN FOUR AREAS
684-0668-0-00-0000-00	BRYANT, CORALEE	$844	PM/TD	PRESENT A NEW ENTRY TRAINING COURSE
PDC-0800-0-00-6014-00	BRYSON, JUDY	$9,962	FVA/PPE	CRS RWANDA FOOD PROGRAM
684-0442-0-00-0000-00	BUNYAN, MAUREEN	$750	EOP	PRESENTATION FOR BLACK HISTORY MONTH PROGRAM
684-1061-0-00-0000-00	BUTERA, BARBARA E.	$2,496	IG/SEC	PROCESS REPORTS CONCERNED WITH SECURITY CLEARANCES
PDC-0085-0-00-6094-00	BUZZARD, SHIRLEY	$6,930	PPC/CDIE	HEALTH IMPACT EVALUATION SERIES
PDC-0250-0-00-6008-00	BUZZARD, SHIRLEY	$2,640	FVA/PVC	SMALL ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT SECTOR
PDC-0085-0-00-6004-00	CARLONI, ALICE	$8,695	PPC/CDIE	EVALUATE WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS
OTR-0000-C-00-6023-00	CARROLL, GERARD C.	$16,500	IG/SEC	PROVIDE SERVICES FOR INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
FDA-0000-0-00-6007-00	CARTER, W.	$9,330	OFDA/ASP	SURVEY THE NATIONAL DISASTER ORGANIZATION FOR RESPONSE CAPABILITIES

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION
684-1911-0-00-0000-00	CLAPP, EDWIN	$5,000	FM/FSP	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF A SELECTION BOARD
OTR-0000-C-00-6024-00	COCKER, ROLAND M.	$20,000	IG/SEC	PROVIDE SERVICES FOR INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
684-1065-0-00-0000-00	COHAN, PHILIP	$1,125	PM/FSP	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF A TENURE BOARD
684-0571-0-00-0000-00	COHEN, SUZANNE	$3,180	M/PM	MONITOR AND OBSERVE TEACHING METHODS AT FSI & THER COMMERCIAL LANGUAGE SCHOOLS
OTR-0000-C-00-6173-00	CRAMER, RAY	$25,000	IG/RIG	AUDIT SERVICES
OTR-0000-0-00-6121-00	CROMER-KEENE, SHARON	$6,604	M/SER/OP/W	PROCUREMENT DOCUMENTATION PREPARATION
OTR-0000-C-00-6151-00	DALTON, DAVID M.	$10,000	IG/SEC	INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
684-0927-0-00-0000-00	DALTON, DAVID M.	$3,200	IG/SEC	PREPARE REF MANUAL OF INVESTIGATIVE PROCEDURES
684-0438-0-00-0000-00	DE CRUZ, PAULA DIEBOLD	$3,100	PM/TD	EVALUATION OF SENIOR MANAGEMENT COURSE
684-1522-0-00-0000-00	DEMPSEY, CHARLES	$4,000	IG/EMS	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF A SELECTION BOARD
684-0213-0-00-0000-00	DERRYCK, VIVIAN LOWERY	$4,065	FVA	ACT AS RAPPORTEUR AT A QUARTERLY MEETIING OF ACVFA
684-1796-0-00-0000-00	DESROCHES, IRWIN	$10,000	PM/LMR	PROCESS FOUR INVESTIGATIONS OF DISCRIMINATION
FDA-0000-0-00-6008-00	DEVINE, JOSEPH D.	$6,334	OFDA/OS	NATURAL RESOURCES STUDY
ANE-0000-0-00-6066-00	DICKIE, DONALD B.	$9,900	M/SER/OP/OS	TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROCUREMENT
OTR-0000-C-00-6172-00	DICKIE, DONALD B.	$25,000	IG/RIG	AUDIT SERVICES
ANE-0000-0-00-6059-00	DONATELLI, FRANK	$4,435	ANE/TR	AID'S EGYPTIAN PROGRAMS
LAC-0000-0-00-6028-00	DONATELLI, FRANK	$3,825	LAC/DR	REVIEW FAMILY PLANNING ACTIVITIES
684-0563-0-00-0000-00	DONDERO, DAVID	$400	PM/TD	PREPARE AND PRESENT LECTURE
684-0201-0-00-0000-00	DONDERO, DAVID	$200	PM/TD	DELIVER A LECTURE ON "INVESTMENT PLANNING"
OTR-0000-0-00-6169-00	DONNELLY, EDWARD P.	$3,840	M/SER/OP/COMS	REVIEW MONTHLY COLLECTION OF VOUCHERS
684-0091-0-00-0000-00	DONNELLY, EDWARD P.	$7,680	AAM/CST	DOCUMENT REVIEWS AND FREIGHT AUDITS FOR SUBMMISSION TO GSA
684-1464-0-00-0000-00	DONOGHUE, EDWARD	$5,720	BIFAD	REVIEW BUDGET PROPOSALS IN TERMS OF CRITERIA SPECIFIED FOR TITLE XII PROGRAMS
PDC-0085-0-00-6068-00	DRUBEN, LAUREL	$9,980	PPC/CDIE	FINALIZE SYNTHESIS REPORTS
OTR-0000-C-00-6174-00	DUTTA, AJIT S.	$25,000	IG/RIG	AUDIT SERVICES
PDC-0000-0-00-6060-00	DUTTA, AJIT S.	$9,995	FVA/PPE	PROVIDE WORKSHOPS FOR PVOS
684-1551-0-00-0000-00	EDWARDS, LEE	$9,950	XA/DAA	ASSIST WITH AID 25TH ANNIVERSARY PROGRAM
PDC-0800-0-00-6155-00	EHRLICH, PAUL	$4,087	FVA/ASHA	ASHA REVIEW BOARD
PDC-0085-0-00-6023-00	EUCARE, ALEXANDER	$9,750	PPC/PB	REVIEW PRO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIENCE
LAC-0000-0-00-6089-00	EVELETH, STEMSIN	$5,000	PRE/PD	ANAYLSIS OF PRE BUREAU REPORTS
LAC-0000-0-00-6038-00	FELDMAN, WILLIAM	$9,894	LAC/DP	REPORT ON MISSION MANAGEMENT PROGRAM

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION
LAC-0000-0-00-6056-00	FICHTE, LINDA	$6,585	M/SER/OP/OS	PROCUREMENT DOCUMENTATION PREPARATION
684-0552-0-00-0000-00	FISHER, EARLDINE	$10,460	SER/MO	REVIEW AND DOCUMENT ACTIONS FOR PURCHASE ORDERS
684-1067-0-00-0000-00	FISHER, EARLDINE	$24,640	SER/MO	REVIEW AND DOCUMENT ACTIONS FOR PURCHASE ORDERS
684-0939-0-00-0000-00	FITZGERALD, HUNTER	$9,000	PM/TD	PARTICIPATE IN A FIVE DAY SEMINAR
PDC-0800-0-00-6019-00	FLEURET, ANN	$9,999	FVA/PPE	COMMODITY RATION PROGRAM STUDY
PDC-0085-0-00-6040-00	FLORA, CORNELIA	$8,225	PPC/CDIE	EVALUATE CEICADAR TRAINING CENTER
OTR-0000-C-00-6044-00	GARMANY, HUGH	$15,085	M/SER/OP/W	ASSIST THE NICARAGUAN HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE OFFICE IN PROCUREMENT ACTIVITIES
OTR-0000-0-00-6065-00	GARMANY, HUGH	$21,060	M/SER/OP/W	ASSIST THE NICARAGUAN HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE OFFICE IN PROCUREMENT ACTIVITIES
AFR-0000-0-00-6052-00	GATTERSON, THOMAS M.	$9,980	AFR/TR	NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT
PDC-0230-0-00-6027-00	GEORGE, ROSEMARY	$3,750	FVA/PVC	EVALUATE APPLICATIONS FOR PROJECT GRANTS
PDC-0230-0-00-6056-00	GEORGE, ROSEMARY	$9,918	FVA/PPE	DEVELOPMENT EDUCATION PROGRAM
684-0558-0-00-0000-00	GILL, HOWARD R.	$9,924	RIG/A/W	PREPARE AN AUDIT REPORT ON CRS ADMINISTRATION OF P. L. 480, TITLE II COMMODITIES
PDC-0095-0-00-6007-00	GILLIS, MALCOLM S.	$1,100	PPC/EA	REPORT ON TAX REFORM
684-1149-0-00-0000-00	GLENSHAW, PETER	$4,000	PRE/I	RESEARCH AND PREPARE A PAPER ANALYZING PRIVATE ENTERPRISE IN LDC'S
LAC-0000-0-00-6055-00	GOHN, WILLIAM	$6,016	M/SER/OP/OS	PROVIDE PROCUREMENT ASSISTANCE
OTR-0000-0-00-6096-00	GOHN, WILLIAM	$9,964	M/SER/OP/OS	ASSIST CONTRACTING PROGRAM
DPE-5542-0-00-6001-00	GOLD, MICHAEL	$7,329	SCI	FODDER TREES RESEARCH PROPOSAL
DHR-0000-0-00-6046-00	GORDON, CAREY	$4,560	M/SER/OP/W	PROCUREMENT ASSISTANCE
684-1086-0-00-0000-00	GRAHAM, DOUGLAS	$300	PM/TD	DELIVER A LECTURE ON AGRICULTRUAL CREDIT
AFR-0510-0-00-6049-00	GREEN, NORMAN W.	$6,000	AFR/TR	AFRICA REGIONAL TRAINING
684-0204-0-00-0000-00	GREEN, VIRGINIA D.	$9,960	EOP	RESEARCH PROJECT TO INVESTIGATE JOB-RELATED SEXUAL HARASSEMENT IN AID
LAC-0000-0-00-6045-00	GREGORY, PETER	$10,000	LAC/EMS	LABOR MARKET ASSESSMENT
684-0417-0-00-0000-00	GRIFFIN, PATRICK N.	$5,225	OC/PPO	PREPARE ANALYSIS OF THE IG's AUDIT WORKLOAD INVENTORY
OTR-0000-C-00-6150-00	GRIMES, DAVID	$10,000	IG/SEC	INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
684-0200-0-00-0000-00	GUIDO, MICHAEL	$798	PM/TD	TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO REVISE A HANDBOOK

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
MISSION DIRECTORS, DEPUTIES AND
AID REPRESENTATIVES
As of March 31, 1987

AFRICA

REGION/COUNTRY	TITLE	POSN/GR	INCUMBENT - NAME AND RANK	
BOTSWANA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	HUMMON JOHN P	FE-OC
BURKINA FASO	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	MILLER HERBERT N	FE-OC
BURUNDI	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	MILLER DONALD F	FE-OC
CAMEROON	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	JOHNSON JAY P	FE-CM
CAMEROON	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	JORDAN MOSINA H	FEL-OC
CAPE VERDE	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	BALL THOMAS H	FE-OC
CHAD	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	WOODS JOHN B	FE-OC
DJIBOUTI	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	LUNDGREN JOHN A	FE-OC
ETHIOPIA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	MACHMER FREDERICK E JR	FE-OC
GUINEA	AID AFFAIRS OFFICER	FS-01	WENTLING MARK G	FO-01
GUINEA BIS/CAPE V	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	DANIELS GUSSIE L III	FO-02
KENYA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	SINDING STEVEN W	FE-OC
KENYA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	HAUSMAN LAURENCE R	FE-OC
LESOTHO	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	SNYDER JESSE L	FE-OC
LIBERIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-04	KILGOUR MARY C	FE-MC
LIBERIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	RUGH MICHAEL A	FO-01
MALAWI	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	HICKS JOHN F	FE-OC
MALI	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	CHIAVAROLI EUGENE R	FE-MC
MALI	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	THOMAS WILBUR G	FO-01
MAURITANIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	EATON GEORGE T	FE-OC
MOZAMBIQUE	AID AFFAIRS OFFICER	FE-OC	SILVA ALAN A	FO-01
NIGER	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	BENEDICT PETER	FE-OC
NIGER	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	COULTER ROBERT C JR	FE-OC
NIGERIA	AID AFFAIRS OFFICER	FS-01	MACMANUS ELIZABETH K	FE-MC
REDSO/EA KENYA	REGIONAL DIRECTOR	FE-MC	FELL ARTHUR M	FE-MC
REDSO/EA KENYA	DEPUTY REGIONAL DIR	FE-OC	SHAH SATISHCHANDRA P	FE-OC
REDSO/WE IVORY CST	REGIONAL DIRECTOR	FE-MC	BOND LAURANCE W	FE-MC
REDSO/WE IVORY CST	DEPUTY REGIONAL DIR	FE-OC	HANDLER HOWARD R	FE-OC
RWANDA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	MELAVEN EMERSON J	FE-MC
SENEGAL	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	LITTLEFIELD SARAH JANE	FE-CM
SENEGAL	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	CARNER GEORGE	FE-OC
SIERRE LEONE	AID AFFAIRS OFFICER	FS-01	HABRON JAMES W	FE-OC
SOMALIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	COHEN LOUIS A	FE-OC
SOMALIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	PFEIFFER DALE B	FE-OC
SOUTH AFRICA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	BORK TIMOTHY J	FE-MC
SUDAN	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	KOEHRING JOHN W	FE-CM
SUDAN	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	GILBERT FREDERICK E	FE-OC
SWAZILAND	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	HUESMANN ROBERT G	FE-MC
SWAZILAND	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	JOHNSON HARRY R	FE-OC
TOGO	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	GOLDEN MYRON	FE-OC
UGANDA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	PODOL RICHARD L	FE-MC
ZAIRE	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-04	CHANDLER DENNIS M	FE-MC
ZAIRE	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-MC	LEZIN ARTHUR S	FE-OC
ZAMBIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	MORSE TED D	FE-MC
ZIMBABWE	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	HERRICK ALLISON BUTLER	FE-CM
ZIMBABWE	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	SMITH SCOTT ERIC	FP-01

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
MISSION DIRECTORS, DEPUTIES AND
AID REPRESENTATIVES
As of March 31, 1987

REGION/COUNTRY	TITLE	POSN/GR	INCUMBENT - NAME AND RANK	
ASIA AND NEAR EAST				
ADO - SOUTH PACIFIC	REGIONAL DIRECTOR	FE-OC	PAUPE WILLIAM E	FE-MC
AFGHANISTAN	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	CRANDALL LARRY K	FE-OC
BANGLADESH	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-04	WESTLEY JOHN RICHARD	FE-OC
BANGLADESH	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	POUNDS BONNIE A	FEL-OC
BURMA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	YOUNG EARL JOSEPH	FE-OC
EGYPT	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-03	KIMBALL FRANK B	FE-CM
EGYPT	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-MC	HANDLY ARTHUR M	FE-MC
INDIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-04	CYLKE OWEN P	FE-CM
INDIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-MC	BLUE RICHARD N	FPL-01
INDONESIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-03	FULLER WILLIAM P	FE-MC
INDONESIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-MC	ANDERSON JAMES M	FE-OC
JORDAN	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-04	READE LEWIS P	FE-MC
JORDAN	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	JOHNSON RICHARD A	FE-OC
LEBANON	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	MANSAVAGE GARY T	FE-OC
MOROCCO	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	JOHNSON CHARLES W	FE-MC
MOROCCO	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	BALLANTYNE JANET C	FE-MC
NEPAL	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	WILSON DAVID M	FE-MC
NEPAL	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	RHODES WILLIAM S	FE-OC
OMAN	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	TOWERY FURMAN G	FP-01
PAKISTAN	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-03	STAPLES EUGENE S	FE-MC
PAKISTAN	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-MC	GUEDET J PAUL	FE-OC
PHILIPPINES	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-03	SCHIECK FREDERICK W	FE-CM
PHILIPPINES	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-MC	BLACKTON JOHN S	FE-MC
SRI LANKA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	CHASE ROBERT C	FE-MC
SRI LANKA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	NELSON GARY L	FE-OC
THAILAND	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	ERIKSSON JOHN R	FE-MC
THAILAND	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	TWENTYMAN LEE A	FE-OC
TUNISIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	WEDEN CHARLES F JR	FE-MC
YEMEN	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	SHERPER KENNETH H	FE-OC
YEMEN	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	LUKOMSKI MICHAEL F	FP-01
EUROPE				
FRANCE	CHAIRMAN DAC	FA-02	WHEELER JOSEPH C	FE-CM
FRANCE	US REP DAC	FA-03	LAZAR DAVID	FE-MC
ITALY	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FS-01	DWELLEY HUGH L	FE-OC
PORTUGAL	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	GELABERT WILLIAM F	FE-MC

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS
IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION
684-0901-0-00-0000-00	GUIDO, MICHAEL	$550	PM/TD	PROVIDE DESIGN ASSISTANCE FOR PLACEMENT OF AUDIO/VISUAL EQUIPMENT
AFR-0000-0-00-6048-00	GULICK, CLARENCE	$9,810	AFR/DP	IMPLEMENT POLICY DIALOGUE
PDC-0250-0-00-6012-00	GULICK, FRANCES	$2,040	FVA/PVC	AGRO-FORESTRY DEVELOPMENT
PDC-0800-0-00-6119-00	GULICK, LEWIS	$9,230	FVA/PPE	REPORT ON FVA CONCERNING EXPORT ENHANCEMENT
PDC-0000-0-00-6015-00	HAHNE, FREDERICK	$7,100	PRE/H	PRE/H POLICY PREPARATION
AFR-0000-0-00-6043-00	HARRIS, JOHN	$1,876	AFR/AGR	THREE-DAY WORKSHOP FOR SOMALIA AGRICULTURE
684-1155-0-00-0000-00	HARRISON, KELLY	$261	PM/TD	DELIVER AN ADDRESS ON AGRICULTURAL MARKETING
684-1157-0-00-0000-00	HARWOOD, RICHARD	$630	PM/TD	DELIVER AN ADDRESS ON LOW RESOURCE AGRICULTURE
684-0377-0-00-0000-00	HELM, ALICE	$3,658	GC/EPA	PROVIDE LEGAL ASSISTANCE FOR AN EEOC HEARING
684-1483-0-00-0000-00	HELM, ALICE K.	$1,250	EOP	PREPARE AN OPINION ON A DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINT
684-1797-0-00-0000-00	HELM, ALICE K.	$10,000	PM/LMR	PROCESS FOUR GRIEVANCE INVESTIGATIONS
684-1166-0-00-0000-00	HELM, ALICE K.	$1,250	EOP	ANALYSIS OF A DISCRIMINATION COMPLAINT
684-0968-0-00-0000-00	HELM, ALICE K.	$7,500	PM/LMR	PREPARE INVESTIGATIVE REPORTS, SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS OR DECISION LETTERS ON THREE GRIEVANCES
PDC-0250-0-00-6013-00	HELZNER, JUDITH	$2,400	FVA/PVC	WOMEN IN DEVELOPMENT ARENA
PDC-0085-0-00-6093-00	HENDRICKS, MICHAEL	$9,957	PPC/CDIE	PREPARE AN EVALUATING REPORT ON THE AID PROGRAM
FDA-0000-0-00-6005-00	HERALD, ROBERT	$15,967	OFDA/AFR	INSECT CONTROL PROGRAM
PDC-1002-0-00-6053-00	HOEK-SMIT, MARJA	$9,422	PRE/H	EVALUATE PRE/H TRAINING ACT
OTR-0000-0-00-6031-00	HOOPER, ALAN	$3,810	OFDA/OS	MEXICO EARTHQUAKE DISASTER
PDC-0800-0-00-6129-00	HOPKINS, RAYMOND	$9,475	FVA/PPE	STUDY GOVERNMENT FOOD MARKETING AGENCIES
PDC-0085-0-00-6208-00	HUBBARD, FRED H.	$9,900	PPC/CDIE	REVIEW ENVIRONMENTAL POLICIES PAPER
684-0749-0-00-0000-00	HUBBELL, ROBERT	$990	PM/TD	CONDUCT A ONE DAY TRAINING SESSION
684-1062-0-00-0000-00	HUGHES, ADA HARVEY	$1,488	PM/TD	PREPARE A TRAINING COURSE BOOK
PDC-0250-0-00-6010-00	HURSH-CESAR, GERALD	$9,407	FVA/PVC	CONGRESSIONAL RESPONSE ON THE EFFECTIVENESS OF PVOS
PDC-0085-0-00-6162-00	IDE, CARTER	$9,9[illegible]8	PPC/CDIE	PARTICIPANT TRAINING IN NEPAL
684-1159-0-00-0000-00	JACKSON, VIESSA	$8,880	PM/ADM	REORGANIZE AND REFILE 2000 FSO's OPF's
684-1801-0-00-0000-00	JAMES, CHARLES A.	$8,750	PM/FSP	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF A SFS SELECTION BOARD
AFR-0510-0-00-6037-00	JOHNSON, VERNON M.	$3,293	AFR/TR	EVALUATE PROCEDURE BY FLORIDA A&M UNIVERSITY
PDC-0230-0-00-6043-00	JOY, CARROLL	$9,905	FVA/PVC	PREPARE CONCEPT PAPER
PDC-0800-0-00-6028-00	KATONA-APTE, JUDITH	$8,280	FVA/PPE	ANALYZE BOLIVIA TITLE II PROGRAM
LAC-0000-0-00-6027-00	KATZ, JULIUS	$6,000	LAC/DR	REPORT ON CARIBBEAN SUGAR EXPORTS
684-1627-0-00-0000-00	KATZ, WASSERMANM	$9,750	PM//TD	DESIGN AND CONDUCT TWO WORKSHOPS
AFR-0000-0-00-6036-00	KELLY, JAMES	$3,000	AFR/PD	PROVIDE ANALYSIS FOR SAHEL INSTITUTE PROJECT
AFR-0929-0-00-6026-00	KELLY, JAMES	$9,937	AFR/PD	TEAM LEADER FOR SAHEL PROJECT II

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION
LAC-0000-0-00-6010-00	KELLY, JAMES	$7,916	LAC/DP	ASSESS AID MISSION IN ECUADOR
PDC-0085-0-00-6037-00	KIMMEL, PAUL	$600	PPC/CDIE	EVALUATE PARTICIPANT TRAINING PROGRAMS
PDC-0085-0-00-6065-00	KITCHELL, RAYMOND	$5,000	PPC/PB	DEVELOPMENT MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
OTR-0000-C-00-6149-00	KLEKNER, ARTHUR	$10,000	IG/SEC	INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
FDA-0000-0-00-6009-00	KLING, GEORGE	$8,267	OFDA/OS	NATURAL RESOURCES STUDY
684-0331-0-00-0000-00	KNOLL, WAYNE A.	$2,800	IG/RIG	CONDUCT A TRAINING COURSE ON AUDIT REPORTS
PDC-0100-0-00-6006-00	KNOWLES, JANE	$5,250	PPC/WID	WOMEN IN DEVELOPEMENT
PDC-2002-0-00-6044-00	KNUDSON, JUDITH	$9,635	PRE/H	PREPARE PROTOTYPE LOANS/GRANTS STATUS REPORTS
684-0938-0-00-0000-00	KOLESNIK, JAMES C.	$6,500	IG/SEC	ASSIST ON SECURITY CLEARANCE PROCESSES
684-1446-0-00-0000-00	KOLESNIK, JAMES C.	$1,600	IG/SEC	RESEARCH ON SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS PROCESSES
PDC-0085-0-00-6042-00	KONAN, MILDRED	$9,600	PPC/PB	REVIEW CDIE EVALUATION DOCUMENTS
PDC-0800-0-00-6156-00	KRIEGEL, RICHARD C.	$3,859	FVA/ASHA	ASHA REVIEW BOARD
PDC-0085-0-00-6046-00	KUSTERER, KEN	$9,950	PPC/CDIE	RESEARCH ON LDC SMALL FARMERS
OTR-0000-0-00-6001-00	LA FRANCE, THEODORE	$7,665	M/SER/OP/W	TECHNICAL INPUT FOR GOVERNMENT-TO-GOVERNMENT PROCUREMENT OF MEDICAL SUPPLIES
OTR-0000-0-00-6082-00	LANE, BARBARA J.	$9,856	M/SER/OP/W	PROVIDE SERVICES TO EXECUTE INCREMENTAL FUNDING AMENDMENTS TO CONTRACTS, GRANTS, ETC.
OTR-0000-0-00-6143-00	LANE, BARBARA J.	$1,386	M/SER/OP/W	PROVIDE TECHNICAL SERVICES NECESSARY TO EXECUTE CONTRACTS AND GRANTS
LAC-0000-0-00-6067-00	LANGLEY, GRACE	$10,000	LAC/DR	MISSION TRAINING PLANS
PDC-0800-0-00-6152-00	LANGLEY, GRACE	$3,427	FVA/ASHA	EVALUATE ASHA APPLICATIONS
OTR-0000-C-00-6159-00	LANHAM, ROBERT	$46,500	IG/RIG	PERFORM AUDIT SERVICES FOR AID
684-1632-0-00-0000-00	LEE, KAY	$4,180	SER/CPM	EVALUATE CABLE TRAFFIC AND DESIGN AMADS SYSTEM
684-0437-0-00-0000-00	MACDONALD, DONALD G.	$7,500	PM/EPM	SERVE AS CHAIRMAN OF A SFS PAY BOARD.
684-0583-0-00-0000-00	MACDONALD, DONALD G.	$4,250	PM/EPM	REVIEW AND EDIT MATERIALS FOR PRESIDENTIAL AWARD NOMINEES
684-0956-0-00-0000-00	MACDONALD, DONALD G.	$3,570	PM/ADM	SERVE ON A PERFORMANCE REVIEW BOARD FOR SES
PDC-0800-0-00-6153-00	MARCY, MILDRED	$4,097	FVA/ASHA	ASHA REVIEW BOARD
684-1653-0-00-0000-00	MASON, FREDERICK	$7,500	PM/FSP	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF A SELECTION BOARD
684-0416-0-00-0000-00	MASS, EUGENIA	$1,500	ANE/PD	INTEGRATE FILING SYSTEM. OF ASIA/NEAR EAST FILES
684-0166-0-00-0000-00	MCDONALD, WILLIAM F.	$3,500	PM/FSP	SERVE ON A PERFORMANCE STANDARDS BOARD
OTR-0000-C-00-6025-00	MCGAHEY, HUGH	$17,500	IG/SEC	PROVIDE SERVICES IN THE AREA OF INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
684-1063-0-00-0000-00	MCMAHON, JOSEPH	$9,950	XA	REVIEW AND EDIT NOMINATION PAPERS FOR PRESIDENTIAL END HUNGER AWARDS

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION
684-1567-0-00-0000-00	MCMAHON, JOSEPH	$9,800	XA	PROVIDE MEDIA MATERIAL FOR PRESIDENTIAL END HUNGER AWARDS CEREMONY
AFR-0510-0-00-6039-00	MCMILLAN, WENDELL	$8,890	AFR/TR	PROVIDE CURRENT & TREND DATA
ANE-0249-0-00-6090-00	MCMILLAN, WENDELL	$8,713	ANE/TR	DATABASE DEVELOPMENT
684-0574-0-00-0000-00	MCPHERSON, LAURA	$700	PPC/CDIE	WRITE AN APPROPRIATE ARTICLE FOR PUBLICATION
684-0664-0-00-0000-00	MEAGHER, ROBERT F.	$725	PM/TD	PRESENTATION FOR A SENIOR MANAGEMENT COURSE
OTR-1582-0-00-6043-00	MEYER, CARL	$5,700	M/PM	CONDUCT CROSS-TRAINING ON LETTERS OF CREDIT
ANE-0249-0-00-6026-00	MILLER, DAVID	$12,000	ANE/MENA	REGIONAL COOPERATION WORKSHOP
PDC-0250-0-00-6011-00	MILLER, DAVID	$8,000	FVA/PVC	PROVIDE A REPORT FOR FVA/PVC MATCHING GRANT
OTR-0000-0-00-6053-00	MOJICA, AURORA	$4,642	OFDA/OS	COORDINATE WITH OFFICIALS OF THE MEXICAN GOVERNMENT TO IMPLEMENT SCHOOL SAFETY ACTIVITIES
FDA-0000-0-00-6015-00	MOORE, HARRY J.	$1,155	OFDA/AFR	DISASTER ASSISTANCE
OTR-0000-C-00-6175-00	MOORE, JAMES	$10,000	IG/SEC	INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
LAC-0000-0-00-6086-00	MORGAN, RONALD	$9,000	LAC/DP	MANAGEMENT REVIEW
PDC-0230-0-00-6026-00	MORRIS, PATRICK	$3,750	FVA/PVC	EVALUATE APPLICATIONS FOR PROJECT GRANTS
684-0510-0-00-0000-00	MOSER, MICHAEL	$1,000	XA/AVP	RECORD (AUDIO AND VISUAL) A CONFERENCE
PDC-1001-0-00-6054-00	MUMTAZ, BABAR	$4,132	PRE/H	POLICY FOR HOUSING PROVISION
PDC-0086-0-00-6062-00	NEIDEFFER, DAVID	$4,000	PPC/PDPR	ELECTORAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
AFR-0000-0-00-6056-00	NICKELSON, ABIGAL	$4,000	PRE/PD	PRIVATIZATION PROJECT
PDC-0077-0-00-6116-00	NORGAARD, RICHARD	$10,000	PPC/PDPR	NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT
684-0565-0-00-0000-00	NORTHRUP, JAN	$250	EOP	ADDRESS AN OPEN MEETING
PDC-0230-0-00-6055-00	NUTT, ROBERT	$9,918	FVA/PVC	PROVIDE PROCUREMENT ASSISTANCE
OTR-0000-0-00-6139-00	O'BRIEN, ROBERT	$3,180	M/SER/OP/W	PROVIDE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO EXECUTE GRANTS
PDC-0250-0-00-6076-00	O'CONNOR, JAMES J.	$9,946	FVA/PPE	DEVELOPMENT EFFECTIVENESS OF PVOS
684-0709-0-00-0000-00	OMAN, CAROL	$500	PM/TD	PRESENT A TRAINING SESSION
684-1066-0-00-0000-00	PAIK, YOON SHIK	$8,000	PM/TD	DESIGN AND CONDUCT A TWO WEEK TRAINING COURSE
DHR-1096-0-00-6014-00	PAPANEK, GUSTAV	$3,000	S&T/RD	DEVELOP EMPLOYMENT PRIORITIES
684-0937-0-00-0000-00	PARKER, CHARLES D.	$762	AFR/CCWA	PREPARE A PAPER ENTITLED "ECONOMIC COOPERATION"
OTR-0000-C-00-6026-00	PAYNE, GEORGE	$20,000	IG/SEC	PROVIDE SERVICES IN THE AREA OF INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
PDC-0800-0-00-6154-00	PELHAM, PETER D.	$4,320	FVA/ASHA	ASHA REVIEW BOARD
684-1239-0-00-0000-00	PELLOWSKI, MILDRED	$3,475	PM/FSP	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF A SELECTION BOARD
684-0195-0-00-0000-00	PELLOWSKI, MILDRED A.	$675	PM/FSP	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF A PERFORMANCE STANDARDS BOARD
PDC-0250-0-00-6038-00	PENNA, FRANK	$9,992	FVA/PVC	REPORT ON HUNGER RELIEF ASSISTANCE

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION
684-1332-0-00-0000-00	PETRIKOSKI, GENEVIEVE	$7,330	PM/FSP	PREPARE REPORTS OF THE 1986 FS SELECTION BOARDS
684-0564-0-00-0000-00	PIERCE, ANDREW	$1,200	PM/TD	PROVIDE VIDEOTAPING SERVICES
684-1216-0-00-0000-00	PIERCE, ANDREW	$993	PM/TD	VIDEOTAPE A PRESENTATION
684-1386-0-00-0000-00	PIERCE, ANDREW	$350	PM/TD	EDIT AND PREPARE A TRAINING VIDEO
684-1466-0-00-0000-00	PIERCE, ANDREW	$1,225	PM/TD	EDIT A COMPLETED EDIT MASTER, ADD TITLES AND A DISCLAIMER
684-1866-0-00-0000-00	PIERLOW, VINCENZA J.	$7,702	IG/EMS	PREPARE REPORTS OF THE IG REVIEW BOARDS
PDC-0800-0-00-6128-00	PINES, JAMES	$8,580	FVA/PPE	PREPARE AND PROVIDE INFORMATION TO PVOS
PDC-0092-0-00-6123-00	PLIONIS, DIMITRI	$9,997	PPC/PDPR	PREPARE A REPORT ON FINANCIAL RESOURCES IN LDCS
684-0436-0-00-0000-00	POSTON, ERSA	$7,500	PM/EPM	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF THE SFS PERFORMANCE PAY BOARD
684-1527-0-00-0000-00	POSTON, ERSA	$8,750	PM/FSP	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF THE SFS SELECTION BOARD
684-0748-0-00-0000-00	RAMSEY, GORDON	$990	PM/TD	PRESENT A ONE DAY TRAINING SESSION
684-0781-0-00-0000-00	RAMSEY, GORDON	$2,620	SCI	ADVISE ON SCOPE OF WORK FOR INDIVIDUAL RESEARCH GRANTS
FDA-0000-0-00-6004-00	RANN, JERRY	$4,386	OFDA/OS	SUDAN LOCUST INFESTATION PROGRAM
OTR-0000-0-00-6032-00	REDYKE, JAMES	$4,134	OFDA/OS	MEXICO EARTHQUAKE DISASTER
OTR-0000-C-00-6157-00	REED, FRED	$25,000	IG/RIG	PERFORM AUDIT SERVICES
OTR-0000-C-00-6027-00	RICE, PATRICK	$17,000	IG/SEC	PROVIDE SERVICES FOR INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
684-1781-0-00-0000-00	RICHARDSON, JOE	$9,950	PM/CSP	TRAIN AGENY PERSONNEL IN NEW FERS SYSTEM
684-0070-0-00-0000-00	RIEHL, HARRIET S.	$675	PM/FSP	ADDITIONAL SERVICE OF THE 1985 SELECTION BOARDS
684-1240-0-00-0000-00	RIEHL, HARRIET S.	$7,500	PM/FSP	SERVE AS MEMBER OF 1986 SENIOR THRESHOLD BOARD
DAN-4111-0-00-6006-00	ROBINS, JOHN	$8,046	S&T/AGR	AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH BOARD MEETING
OTR-0000-C-00-6072-00	ROEHRL, ARTHUR	$15,000	IG/SEC	INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
PDC-0085-0-00-6003-00	RONDINELLI, DENNIS	$252	PPC/CDIE	REVIEW SYNTHESIS PAPERS
ANE-0249-0-00-6065-00	ROTH, ALLAN D.	$9,996	ANE/DP	AID ASSISTED PROJECTS IN THE NEAR EAST
ANE-0249-0-00-6021-00	RUDEL, LUDWIG	$6,425	ANE/PD	INVESTMENT SERVICES CENTER FEASIBILITY STUDY
ANE-0249-0-00-6044-00	RUDEL, LUDWIG	$9,475	ANE/PD	DESIGN OF U.S.-BASED INVESTMENT SERVICES CENTER
OTR-0000-C-00-6028-00	RUDIGER, EDWARD	$31,000	IG/SEC	PROVIDE SERVICES IN THE AREA OF INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
684-0081-0-00-0000-00	RUSSELL, JAMES F.	$2,100	SER/MO	PROVIDE REPORTS ON MODULARIZATION IN MAIN STATE
PDC-0085-0-00-6036-00	SANGUINETTY, JORGE	$783	PPC/CDIE	EVALUATE PARTICIPANT TRAINING PROGRAMS
DHR-0000-C-00-6012-00	SAUNDERS, RHONDA	$18,920	S&T/IT	PROGRAM ANALYSIS REVIEW

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION
684-1064-0-00-0000-00	SCHLICKER, SANDRA A	$9,825	XA	PREPARE MEDIA MATERIALS FOR PRESIDENTIAL HUNGER AWARDS COMPETITION
684-0206-0-00-0000-00	SCOTT, MARC C.	$2,000	GC	LEGAL DEFENSE FOR THE OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL RE HAWKINS VS MCPHERSON IN FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT
684-0794-0-00-0000-00	SCOTT, MARC C.	$2,000	PM/ADM	LEGAL DEFENSE FOR THE OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL RE HAWKINS VS MCPHERSON IN FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT
PDC-0085-0-00-6124-00	SHARRY, DAVID	$8,672	PPC/CDIE	REPORT ON CDIE PRODUCTS & SERVICES
PDC-0085-0-00-6021-00	SHIFF, CLIVE	$750	PPC/CDIE	EVALUATE ONCHOCERCIASIS PROJECT
AFR-0000-0-00-6042-00	SIDHU, SACHIKO	$4,900	AFR/DP	PROVIDE BACKGROUND INFORMATION TO SUPPORT THE AFR BUREAU DEVELOPMENT
684-0751-0-00-0000-00	SIGLER, MYRIAM	$3,180	PM/TD	PROVIDE CONSULTATION REPORTS ON SPANISH LANGUAGE CLASSES
684-1800-0-00-0000-00	SILBERSTEIN, MANUEL	$10,000	PM/LMR	PROCESS GRIEVANCES FILED BY AGENCY EMPLOYEES
ANE-2590-0-00-6091-00	SINES, RICHARD H.	$4,000	RPE/PD	DEVELOP A PILOT ECONOMIC/COMPUTER MODEL
684-0071-0-00-0000-00	SMITH, JERRY	$9,100	XA	ENGINEERING SUPPORT FOR AUDIO/VIDEO EQUIPMENT
684-1817-0-00-0000-00	STACEY, JEANNE PAUL	$1,020	PM/CSP	ENGLISH COMPREHENSION AND SPEECH TRAINING
684-0411-0-00-0000-00	STEPHENS, ANN	$500	PM/T	HALF DAY TRAINING SEMINARS
AFR-0000-0-00-6006-00	STEPHENSON, JIM	$1,850	AFR/PD	REVIEW BAARDHEERE DAM PROJECT
OTR-0000-C-00-6158-00	STEVENS, BENJAMIN	$25,000	IG/RIG	PERFORM AUDIT SERVICES
OTR-0000-0-00-6138-00	STEVENS, BENJAMIN	$5,624	M/SER/PPE/PE	PROVIDE A REPORT ON CONTRACT CLOSEOUT IN SYRIA
684-1237-0-00-0000-00	STEVENSON, ROBERT A. AMB.	$7,500	PM/FSP	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF A SELECTION BOARD
PDC-0085-0-00-6118-00	SUMBERG, JAMES	$1,350	PPC/CDIE	REPORT ON THE IMPACT OF NJALA UNIVERSITY IN SIERRA LEONE
684-1290-0-00-0000-00	TORIO, JOYCE C.	$10,000	S&T	WRITE SPEECHES FOR AN ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR
OTR-0000-0-00-6035-00	TRAN, TY	$9,750	M/PM	PROVIDE AUDIO/VISUAL SERVICES
684-0220-0-00-0000-00	VAN BLARCOM, BONNIE	$9,818	BIFAD	EVALUATE & IMPROVE UNIVERSITY SERVICING OF TITLE XII PROJECTS CARRIED OUT FOR AID
OTR-0000-C-00-6147-00	VAN WART, ROBERT	$10,000	IG/SEC	INVESTIGATIVE SERVICES
LAC-0000-0-00-6039-00	VECCHIETTI, GEORGE J.	$4,774	LAC/EMS	LAC BUREAU POLICIES & PROCEDURES
LAC-0000-0-00-6064-00	VECCHIETTI, GEORGE J.	$6,135	LAC/CAR	ASSESSMENT OF PROJECT IN GRENADA
LAC-0000-0-00-6084-00	VECCHIETTI, GEORGE J.	$9,150	LAC/EMS	OVERSEAS ACQUISITION PROCEDURES

DIRECT NON-PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS EXECUTED WITH INDIVIDUALS IN AID/W FOR FISCAL YEAR 1986

CONTRACT NUMBER	CONTRACTOR NAME	CONTRACT VALUE	REQUIRING OFFICE	CONTRACT DESCRIPTION
684-0344-0-00-0000-00	VECCHIETTI, GEORGE J.	$14,860	AA/LAC	EVALUATION AND ASSESSMENT OF IMPLEMENTATION OF AID PROCUREMENT AND CONTRACT POLICIES AND PROCEDURES
TR-0000-C-00-6029-00	VEIGLE, JEROME	$14,000	IG/SEC	PROVIDE SERVICES IN THE AREA OF INVESTIGATIVE RESEARCH
OTR-0000-0-00-6047-00	VOIGHT, BARRY	$6,380	OFDA/OS	COLOMBIA VOLCANIC ERUPTION
684-1156-0-00-0000-00	WALSH, LEO	$750	PM/TD	DELIVER AN ADDRESS
684-1154-0-00-0000-00	WEBBER, MICHAEL	$400	PM/TD	DELIVER AN ADDRESS
684-1523-0-00-0000-00	WELSCH, JOSEPH	$3,250	IG/EMS	SERVE AS A MEMBER OF THE IG SFS REVIEW BOARD
684-0711-0-00-0000-00	WIEDERHOLD, BETTY E.	$6,537	IG/SEC	UPDATE TRANSACTIONS FOR THE SEC. INVENTORY SYSTEM
684-0365-0-00-0000-00	WILCOCK, DAVID	$5,000	BIFAD	EVALUATE MAJOR INSTITUTION BUILDING PROGRAMS IN AFRICA EXECUTED DURING THE PERIOD 1952 TO 1980
OTR-0000-0-00-6090-00	WILL, FRED	$5,400	M/SER/OP/W	REVISE IQC CONTRACT GUIDELINES
OTR-0000-0-00-6064-00	WILL, FRED	$3,000	M/SER/OP/W	PROVIDE SERVICES FOR ANALYSIS OF RECIPIENT PROPOSAL AND PREPARATION OF ASSISTANCE INSTRUMENTS
684-1758-0-00-0000-00	WILLIAMS, JENNIFER	$552	OFCA	PROVIDE READER SERVICE FOR BLIND EMPLOYEE
		TOTAL VALUE $1,726,436		

Purchase Orders	= 220	$1,285,931
Contracts	= 23	$ 440,505
	243	$1,726,436

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
MISSION DIRECTORS, DEPUTIES AND
AID REPRESENTATIVES
As of March 31, 1987

REGION/COUNTRY	TITLE	POSN/GR	INCUMBENT - NAME AND RANK	
LATIN AMERICA				
BELIZE	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	BRASHICH NEBOYSHA R	FE-MC
BOLIVIA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	COHEN DAVID A	FE-OC
BOLIVIA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	WACHTENHEIM GEORGE A	FO-01
COLOMBIA	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	SMITH JAMES F	FO-01
COSTA RICA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	CHAIJ DANIEL A	FE-MC
COSTA RICA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	ARCHI RICHARD K	FE-OC
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-04	BASSFORD HENRY H	FE-MC
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	EYRE JOHN R	FE-OC
ECUADOR	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	ALMAGUER FRANK	FE-OC
ECUADOR	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	WEIN GERALD R	FE-OC
EL SALVADOR	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	GOMEZ ROBIN L	FE-MC
EL SALVADOR	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	SCHOUTEN BASTIAAN	FE-OC
GUATEMALA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	CAUTERUCCI ANTHONY J	FE-MC
GUATEMALA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	WHITE PAUL E	FE-OC
HAITI	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	ZARR GERALD HOWARD	FE-MC
HAITI	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	MORSE LINDA E	FE-OC
HONDURAS	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	SANBRAILO JOHN A	FE-MC
HONDURAS	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	LEONARD CARL H	FE-OC
JAMAICA	MISSION DIRECTOR	FE-MC	JOSLIN WILLIAM R	FE-OC
JAMAICA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	SCHLOTTHAUER JULIUS P	FE-OC
MEXICO	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	TAYLOR SAMUEL	FE-OC
PANAMA	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	RIFENBURG RAYMOND F	FE-OC
PERU	MISSION DIRECTOR	FA-04	LION DONOR M	FE-CM
PERU	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	FE-OC	HILL GEORGE A	FE-OC
RDO - CARIBBEAN	REGIONAL DIRECTOR	FE-MC	HOLTAWAY JAMES S	FE-MC
RDO - CARIBBEAN	DEPUTY REGIONAL DIR	FE-OC	BISSET ALFRED	FE-OC
ROCAP	REGIONAL DIRECTOR	FE-MC	PLASTER NADINE M	FEL-MC
ROCAP	DEPUTY REGIONAL DIR	FE-OC	SCHOUX WILLIAM P	FE-OC
URUGUAY	AID REPRESENTATIVE	FE-OC	FRITZ PAUL W	FE-OC

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Mission Director and AID Representatives

FY 86 ACTUALS:

AFRICA:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BOTSWANA	GABORONE	Owned	2,975	5,044	1,000	0	9,019
BURKINO FASO	OUAGADOUGOU	11,581	14,532	8,833	700	0	35,646
BURUNDI	BUJUMBURA	Owned	4,334	3,909	500	0	8,743
CAMEROON	YAOUNDE	15,000	10,875	5,705	1,500	1,300	34,380
CAPE VERDE	PRAIA	2,940	6,647	225	500	0	10,312
CHAD	NDJAMENA	0[1]	21,691	8,086	1,500	0	31,277
DJIBOUTI	DJIBOUTI	25,752	9,026	57	500	0	35,335
ETHIOPIA	ADDIS ABABA	0[2]	1,653	3,467	0	0	5,120
GAMBIA	BANJUL	4,555	3,292	1,328	500	0	9,675
GHANA	ACCRA	33	2,748	729	500	0	4,010
GUINEA	CONAKRY	36,000	10,883	975	500	0	48,358
GUINEA-BISSAU	BISSAU	0[3]	2,574	5,404	500	0	8,478
IVORY COAST	ABIDJAN (R/WA)	20,690	13,999	2,541	500	0	37,730
KENYA	NAIROBI	13,500	2,915	907	2,300	0	19,622
KENYA	NAIROBI (R/EA)	9,950	1,711	374	500	0	12,535
LIBERIA	MONROVIA	14,000	14,547	1,820	1,500	3,600	35,467
LESOTHO	MASERU	Owned	1,810	1,189	1,000	0	3,999
MALAWI	LILONGWE	Owned	3,660	3,907	1,300	0	8,867
MALI	BAMAKO	8,583	9,862	7,806	1,300	0	27,551
MAURITANIA	NOUAKCHOTT	12,000	3,265	890	800	3,000	19,955
NIGER	NIAMEY	13,440	22,959	1,101	1,500	2,600	41,600
RWANDA	KIGALI	Owned	2,890	2,600	500	0	5,990
SENEGAL	DAKAR	15,671	10,877	3,421	2,000	1,500	33,469
SIERRA LEONE	FREETOWN	11,010	0[7]	0[7]	500	0	11,510
SOMALIA	MOGADISHU	10,370[4]	0[7]	2,240	1,800	2,000	16,410
SOUTH AFRICA	PRETORIA	600[5]	0	0	500	0	1,100
SUDAN	KHARTOUM	34,500	0[8]	773[9]	1,500	3,000[11]	39,773
SWAZILAND	MBABANE	Owned	1,438	665	1,000	0	3,103
TANZANIA	DAR ES SALAAM	220[6]	16,563	1,114	500	0	16,397
TOGO	LOME	9,767	8,594	300	300	0	18,961
UGANDA	KAMPALA	18,000	800	2,341	1,000	0	22,141
ZAIRE	KINSHASA	24,000	714	1,498	600[10]	0	26,812
ZAMBIA	LUSAKA	Owned	246	401	500	500	1,647
ZIMBABWE	HARARE	Owned	1,517	8,651	1,200	1,000	12,368
		--------	--------	-------	------	-------	-------
	AFRICA TOTALS:	312,162	209,597	88,301	30,800	18,500	659,360

1/: Free rentals for 5 yrs due extensive refurbishing.
2/: State lease, no charges to AID.
3/: Rent prepaid in FY 85.
4/: Costs are estimated.
5/: One month rent only
6/: Cost cited is for Land Rent.
7/: No data available.
8/: $ 8,292 provided from Trust Funds.
9/: An additional $ 12,772 provided from Trust Funds.
10/: An additional $ 500 provided from Trust Funds.
11/: An additional $ 400 provided from Trust Funds.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
Mission Director and AID Representatives

FY 86 ACTUALS:

ASIA/NEAR EAST/EUROPE:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BANGLADESH	DHAKA	13,889	5,971	930	1,600	0	22,390
BURMA	RANGOON	6,912	2,962	2,118	300	900	13,192
EGYPT	CAIRO	Owned [1]	1,700	3,945	4,600	1,400	11,645
FIJI	SUVA (So Pac Reg)	7,621	4,385	1,664	1,400	1,400	16,470
INDIA	NEW DELHI	Owned [1]	1,871	9,500	1,600	200	13,171
INDONESIA	JAKARTA	Owned [1]	11,126	4,899	2,600	500	19,125
ITALY	NAPLES	22,283	3,368	2,050	500	0	28,201
JORDAN	AMMAN	18,385	4,660	649	2,200	0	25,894
LEBANON	BEIRUT	25,000	2,331	1,892	600	0	29,823
MOROCCO	RABAT	4,658	5,676	1,330	2,300	300	14,264
NEPAL	KATHMANDU	7,144	5,260	2,147	1,400	0	15,951
OMAN	MUSCAT	31,201	5,919	2,354	1,000	3,700	44,174
PAKISTAN	ISLAMABAD, DIR.	14,685	2,354	4,711	1,300	1,300	24,350
PAKISTAN	ISLAMABAD, AID/REP[3]	10,490	2,527	1,940	900	0	15,857
PHILIPPINES	MANILA	10,321	4,930	3,306	1,800	0	20,357
PORTUGAL	LISBON	LQA [2]	0[2]	0[2]	500	0	500
SRI LANKA	COLOMBO	14,767	5,799	2,700	1,900	0	25,166
THAILAND	BANGKOK	2,370	4,784	10,791	3,200	0	21,145
TUNISIA	TUNIS	21,847	4,347	650	1,100	3,300	31,244
YEMAN	SANAA	27,927	3,795	1,122	2,000	600	35,444
ASIA/NEAR EAST/EUROPE TOTALS:		239,500	83,765	58,698	32,800	13,600	428,363

1/: FBO Owned.
2/: Standard Living Quarters Allowance.
3/: AID Rep for Afghanistan in Pakistan.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
Mission Director and AID Representatives

FY 86 ACTUALS:

LATIN AMERICA:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BARBADOS	BRIDGETOWN (ECar/R)	18,416	3,837	183	2,100	2,200	26,736
BELIZE	BELIZE	21,791	13,015	2,043	700	700	38,249
BOLIVIA	LA PAZ	16,800	452	2,050	1,200	0	20,502
BRAZIL	BRASILIA	Owned	982	12,340	300	0	13,622
COLUMBIA	BOGOTA	16,000	1,800	0	200	500	18,500
COSTA RICA	SAN JOSE	0[1]	0[1]	0[1]	1,700	1,800	3,500
DOMINICAN REP	SANTO DOMINGO	Owned	7,305	3,637	1,700	2,600	15,242
ECUADOR	QUITO	Owned	3,236	5,675	1,700	1,500	12,111
EL SALVADOR	SAN SALVADOR	24,996	1,240	176	2,100	0	28,512
GRENADA	ST. GEORGE	28,700	4,902	1,350[2]	0	0	34,952
GUATEMALA	GUATEMALA CITY	18,400	860	434	1,300	100	21,094
HAITI	PORT AU PRINCE	16,500	9,761	2,268	2,100	0	30,629
HONDURAS	TEGUCIGALPA	24,600	6,051	600	2,100	5,200	38,551
JAMACA	KINGSTON	20,831	4,319	30,113	0[3]	0	55,263
MEXICO	MEXICO CITY	14,400	521	180	200	0	15,301
PANAMA	PANAMA CITY	30,404	8,840	1,280	2,000	5,200	47,724
PERU	LIMA	31,875	1,135	664	2,100	4,400	40,174
	LATIN AMERICA TOTALS:	283,713	68,256	62,993	21,500	24,200	460,662

1/: Lease, utilities and maintenance expenses were paid from Trust Funds, which were respectively: $8,970, $3,723 and $652.
2/: An additional $1,293 provided from Trust Funds.
3/: $1,700 provided from Trust Funds.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
MISSION DIRECTOR AND AID REPRESENTATIVES

FY 87 ESTIMATES:

AFRICA:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BOTSWANA	GABORONE	Owned	3,200	2,700	1,000	0	6,900
BURKINO FASO	OUAGADOUGOU	12,000	15,575	4,500	500	0	32,575
BURUNDI	BUJUMBURA	Owned	4,500	2,000	500	500	7,500
CAMEROON	YAOUNDE	18,000	11,660	2,900	1,500	1,300	35,360
CAPE VERDE	PRAIA	3,921	6,326	1,000	700	0	11,947
CHAD	NDJAMENA	0[1]	22,900	7,000	1,000	1,000	31,900
DJIBOUTI	DJIBOUTI	25,752	9,052	300	500	0	35,604
ETHIOPIA	ADDIS ABABA	0[2]	1,790	1,900	500	0	4,190
GAMBIA	BANJUL	5,080	2,429	1,462	500	0	9,471
GHANA	ACCRA	33	2,400	800	500	0	3,733
GUINEA	CONAKRY	36,000	15,817	972	1,000	0	53,789
GUINEA-BISSAU	BISSAU	17,900	3,845	4,200	500	700	27,145
IVORY COAST	ABIDJAN (REDSO/WA)	24,000	15,059	2,795	500	0	42,354
KENYA	NAIROBI	14,000	3,050	1,500	2,000	0	20,550
KENYA	NAIROBI (REDSO/EA)	10,500	1,810	600	500	0	13,410
LIBERIA	MONROVIA	14,000	15,300	2,200	1,800	3,600	36,900
LESOTHO	MASERU	Owned	1,750	1,600	1,000	0	4,350
MALAWI	LILONGWE	Owned	2,600	2,735	500	1,000	6,835
MALI	BAMAKO	9,441	9,896	2,200	1,400	0	22,937
MAURITANIA	NOUAKCHOTT	13,215[1]	4,700	1,000	800	3,000	2,715
MOZAMBIQUE	MAPUTO	23,040	2,300	1,425	400	0	27,165
NIGER	NIAMEY	14,784	25,254	1,211	1,500	3,000	45,749
RWANDA	KIGALI	Owned	2,890	1,000	500	0	4,390
SENEGAL	DAKAR	15,700	12,430	3,700	2,000	2,500	36,330
SIERRA LEONE	FREETOWN	11,010	0	0	500	0	11,510
SOMALIA	MOGADISHU	18,000	1,000	1,000	1,500	2,000	23,500
SOUTH AFRICA	PRETORIA	7,200	1,515	2,500	1,000	0	12,215
SUDAN	KHARTOUM	0[3]	0[3]	0[3]	1,500	3,000	4,500
SWAZILAND	MBABANE	Owned	1,900	3,000	1,000	0	5,900
TANZANIA	DAR ES SALAAM	220	10,663	2,700	500	0	14,083
TOGO	LOME	10,225	9,087	500	500	0	20,312
UGANDA	KAMPALA	18,000	1,045	800	1,000	0	20,845
ZAIRE	KINSHASA	24,000	903	700	1,500	0	27,103
ZAMBIA	LUSAKA	Owned	625	545	1,000	0	2,170
ZIMBABWE	HARARE	Owned	2,000	7,000	1,300	1,700	12,000
	AFRICA TOTALS:	346,021	225,271	70,445	32,900	23,300	697,937

1/: Free rentals for 5 yrs due extensive refurbishing costs.
2/: State lease, no charge to AID.
3/: Lease, utilities and maintenance expenses to be paid from Trust Funds, which are estimated respectively as: $ 29,091, $ 3,933 and $ 8,069.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
MISSION DIRECTOR AND AID REPRESENTATIVES

FY 87 ESTIMATES:

ASIA/NEAR EAST/EUROPE:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BANGLADESH	DHAKA	15,874	7,500	1,500	1,600	0	26,474
BURMA	RANGOON	14,250	3,000	11,486	500	1,000	30,236
EGYPT	CAIRO	Owned [1]	1,214	1,525	4,200	3,000	9,939
FIJI	SUVA (So Pac Reg)	7,621	4,400	2,000	1,200	2,000	17,221
INDIA	NEW DELHI	Owned [1]	2,100	12,500	1,625	500	16,725
INDONESIA	JAKARTA	Owned [1]	11,010	4,950	2,200	500	18,660
ITALY	NAPLES	23,913	3,630	1,500	500	0	29,543
JORDAN	AMMAN	23,500	4,860	700	2,000	1,000	32,060
LEBANON	BEIRUT	25,000	2,145	1,804	1,000	1,000	30,949
MOROCCO	RABAT	21,176	12,447	6,500	2,150	2,000	44,273
NEPAL	KATHMANDU	6,939	5,779	2,482	1,400	0	16,600
OMAN	MUSCAT	31,177	6,050	2,400	1,000	3,400	44,027
PAKISTAN	ISLAMABAD, DIRECTOR	14,685	2,500	2,000	1,800	2,000	22,985
PAKISTAN	ISLAMABAD, AID REP[3]	10,490	2,600	1,500	900	1,000	16,490
PHILIPPINES	MANILA	11,492	5,670	3,801	2,200	0	23,163
PORTUGAL	LISBON	LQA[2]	0[2]	0[2]	500	0	500
SRI LANKA	COLOMBO	14,767	6,000	1,500	1,825	0	24,092
THAILAND	BANGKOK	2,370	5,160	2,500	3,000	500	13,530
TUNISIA	TUNIS	11,000	2,300	500	1,100	3,000	17,900
YEMAN	SANAA	18,373	3,410	1,243	2,000	1,000	26,026
	ASIA/NEAR EAST TOTALS:	252,627	91,775	62,391	32,700	21,900	461,393

1/: FBO owned.
2/: Standard Living Quarters Allowance.
3/: AID Rep for Afghanistan in Pakistan.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
MISSION DIRECTOR AND AID REPRESENTATIVES

FY 87 ESTIMATES:

LATIN AMERICA:		LEASE	UTILITIES	MAINTENANCE	REP	ORE	TOTAL
BARBADOS	BRIDGETOWN	25,000	4,200	200	2,100	2,100	33,600
BELIZE	BELIZE	24,000	13,900	3,700	700	800	43,100
BOLIVIA	LA PAZ	16,800	870	2,700	1,200	1,200	22,770
BRAZIL	BRASILIA	Owned	540	1,500	300	0	2,340
COLUMBIA	BOGOTA	16,000	2,000	250	200	500	18,950
COSTA RICA	SAN JOSE	Owned	0[1]	0[1]	1,600	1,700	3,300
DOMINICAN REP	SANTO DOMINGO	Owned	7,986	3,800	1,600	3,000	16,386
ECUADOR	QUITO	Owned	4,300	4,000	1,600	1,600	11,500
EL SALVADOR	SAN SALVADOR	24,996	1,300	176	2,000	1,700	30,172
GRENADA	GRENADA	18,000	5,080	2,200	0	0	25,280
GUATEMALA	GUATEMALA CITY	24,900	1,075	1,500	1,400	1,700	30,575
HAITI	PORT AU PRINCE	17,463	11,710	1,720	2,100	2,800	35,793
HONDURAS	TEGUCIGALPA	24,600	6,470	800	2,000	4,300	38,170
JAMACA	KINGSTON	TF Owned	3,905	2,073	1,600	0	7,578
MEXICO	MEXICO CITY	14,400	625	260	200	200	15,685
PANAMA	PANAMA CITY	32,000	10,000	1,700	2,100	5,500	51,300
PERU	LIMA	25,000	1,800	800	2,000	4,800	34,400
	LATIN AMERICA TOTALS:	263,159	75,761	27,379	22,700	31,900	420,899

1/: Utilities and maintenance to be provided from Trust Funds which are estimated respectively at $ 4,282 and $ 750.

OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
SUMMARY BY BUREAU
FY 1986 - FY 1988

BUREAU	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Africa	19,400	25,000	23,300	23,300
Asia/Near East	13,600	29,200	21,900	21,900
Latin America	24,500	31,300	33,700	33,700
Non-Regional	21,800	21,800	22,800	24,500
Unallocated		2,700	8,300	6,600
TOTAL	79,300	110,000	110,000	110,000

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

AFRICA BUREAU
OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
FY 1986 - FY 1988

COUNTRY	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Botswana				
Burkina Faso				
Burundi	500	600	500	500
Cameroon	1,300	2,700	1,300	1,300
Chad		1,000	1,000	1,000
Djibouti				
Ghana				
Guinea - Bissau		500	700	700
Kenya				
Liberia	3,600	3,000	3,600	3,600
Malawi		1,000	1,000	1,000
Mauritania	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Niger	2,600	3,000	3,000	3,000
REDSO/W				
Senegal	1,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Somalia	2,000	1,500	2,000	2,000
Sudan	3,400	3,000	3,000	3,000
Tanzania		1,000		
Zaire				
Zambia	500	500		
Zimbabwe	1,000	1,700	1,700	1,700
Unallocated				
TOTAL	19,400	25,000	23,300	23,300

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

ASIA/NEAR EAST BUREAU
OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
FY 1986 - FY 1988

COUNTRY	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Afghanistan		1,000	1,000	1,000
Bangladesh		1,000		
Burma	900	1,000	1,000	1,000
Egypt	1,400	3,000	3,000	3,000
Fiji	1,400		2,000	2,000
India	200	1,000	500	500
Indonesia	500	1,000	500	500
Jordan		1,000	1,000	1,000
Lebanon		2,000	1,000	1,000
Morocco	300	3,000	2,000	2,000
Oman	3,700	4,000	3,400	3,400
Pakistan	1,300	2,000	2,000	2,000
Philippines		1,000		
Sri Lanka		1,000		
Thailand		900	500	500
Tunisia	3,300	3,300	3,000	3,000
Yemen	600	3,000	1,000	1,000
Unallocated				
TOTAL	13,600	29,200	21,900	21,900

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

LATIN AMERICA BUREAU
OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
FY 1986 - FY 1988

COUNTRY	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
Belize	700	500	800	800
Bolivia		1,400	1,200	1,200
Brazil			0	0
Caribbean Regional	2,200	3,800	2,100	2,100
Columbia	500	500	500	500
Costa Rica	1,800	2,000	1,700	1,700
Dominican Republic	2,600	2.600	3,000	3,000
Ecuador	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600
El Salvador		1,600	1,700	1,700
Grenada				
Guatemala	100		1,700	1,700
Guyana				
Haiti		3,300	2,800	2,800
Honduras	5,200	4,200	4,300	4,300
Jamaica		500	0	0
Mexico			200	200
Nicaragua				
Panama	5,200	4,600	5,500	5,500
Paraguay	300	800	0	0
Peru	4,400	2,800	4,800	4,800
ROCAP		1,100	0	0
Uruguay			1,800	1,800
Unallocated				
TOTAL	24,500	31,300	33,700	33,700

NOTE: Unallocated amount is held to accommodate new and up-graded posts, and/or reprogramming as required.

NON-REGIONAL
OFFICIAL RESIDENCE EXPENSES
FY 1986 - FY 1988

COUNTRY	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 CONG. PRES.	FY 1987 CURRENT ESTIMATE	FY 1988 PRELIM. ESTIMATE
IAC/DAC Paris	21,800	21,800	22,800	24,500

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

DOLLAR LOAN REPAYMENTS TRANSFERRED TO OTHER AGENCIES 1/
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 ACTUAL THRU 01/31/86	FY 1987 PROJECTED 02/01/86 THRU 09/30/86	FY 1988 PROJECTED
Collected and deposited directly into Treasury Department's miscellaneous receipts accounts	$854,195	$381,782	$443,620	$852,162
Collected and deposited with Commodity Credit Corporation P.L. 480 Dollar Receipts	$12,488	$4,000	$4,000	$8,000

1/ Includes dollar receipts of Foreign Currency repayable loans.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCIES LOANS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)
SUMMARY BY REGION

REGION	OUTSTANDING BALANCE	FY 1987 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/87 PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/87 PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
AFRICA	922,293	8,177	7,409	17,313	14,905
ASIA AND NEAR EAST	12,263,741	137,178	110,530	55,475	48,128
LATIN AMERICA	5,436,401	27,342	91,146	102,762	71,737
TOTAL	18,622,435	172,697	209,085	175,550	134,770

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCIES LOANS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	OUTSTANDING BALANCE	FY 1987 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/87		AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/87	
		PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
AFRICA BUREAU:					
BENIN	22,520	119	280	371	575
BOTSWANA	21,300	260	324	0	0
CAMEROON	27,982	196	192	0	0
ENTENTE STATES	35,697	82	322	0	0
ETHIOPIA	89,424	1,199	1,284	13	17
GHANA	94,072	2,493	1,143	1	2
GUINEA	4,833	0	19	108	50
IVORY COAST	5,546	65	2	87	61
KENYA	101,501	530	709	174	758
LIBERIA	10,647	1,265	1,024	3,858	2,040
MADAGASCAR	5,474	98	70	26	20
MALAWI	29,606	396	435	0	0
MALI	5,091	46	14	0	30
NIGER	2,808	21	48	0	1
NIGERIA	62,403	528	311	1,043	637
SOMALIA	11,766	127	93	893	146
SUDAN	10,897	272	306	2	8
SWAZILAND	10,614	31	119	254	666
TANZANIA	64,077	0	4	6,021	7,358
UGANDA	9,040	385	174	0	0
ZAIRE	139,490	0	151	4,462	2,525
ZAMBIA	153,357	17	287	0	11
ZIMBABWE	4,148	0	89	0	0
DEVELOP. CORP. W. AFR.	0	47	9	0	0
TOTAL - AFRICA	922,293	8,177	7,409	17,313	14,905

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCIES LOANS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

		FY 1987 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/87		AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/87	
COUNTRY	OUTSTANDING BALANCE	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
ASIA AND NEAR EAST BUREAU:					
AFGHANISTAN	68,698	1,150	830	175	156
BANGLADESH	303,042	958	3,260	0	0
EGYPT	2,519,561	3,227	21,048	0	4,372
GREECE	56,653	1,467	1,435	0	0
ICELAND	18	0	0	18	0
INDIA	2,346,474	41,984	23,925	0	0
INDONESIA	774,748	6,830	9,929	0	0
IRAN	24,613	0	0	24,668	2,907
ISRAEL	1,273,564	3,497	12,759	215	15
JORDAN	224,642	546	2,246	0	0
KOREA	358,199	6,444	4,498	0	0
MALAYSIA	1,803	240	35	0	0
MALTA	4,839	53	(9,284)	0	0
MOROCCO	141,963	250	86	0	0
NEPAL	92	3	1	0	0
OMAN	31,797	0	747	0	0
PAKISTAN	1,650,112	24,476	17,383	432	47
PHILIPPINES	298,343	1,188	2,944	201	11
POLAND	6,976	209	5	427	414
PORTUGAL	150,121	24,611	5,917	0	0
SRI LANKA	250,187	530	2,533	0	3
SYRIA	183,275	0	0	338	9,083
TAIWAN (REPUBLIC OF CHINA)	12,394	393	48	0	0
THAILAND	62,696	623	772	0	0
TUNISIA	151,373	2,206	3,685	173	142
TURKEY	1,315,863	16,280	5,664	8,951	10,851
UNITED KINGDOM	4,251	0	0	1,616	53
VIETNAM	41,161	0	0	18,261	20,074
YEMEN	6,283	13	64	0	0
TOTAL - ASIA/NEAR EAST	12,263,741	137,178	110,530	55,475	48,128

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCIES LOANS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

		FY 1987 REPAYMENTS		AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE	
	OUTSTANDING	AS OF 03/31/87		AS OF 03/31/87	
COUNTRY	BALANCE	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
LATIN AMERICA BUREAU:					
ANTIQUA	0	0	0	0	8
ARGENTINA	35,498	0	313	1,542	264
BELIZE	194,421	0	184	0	0
BOLIVIA	269,955	1,290	1,288	2,157	2,195
BRAZIL	1,005,638	31	25,600	71,392	24,317
CHILE	349,185	3,797	24,420	0	0
COLOMBIA	587,027	12,112	9,221	122	93
COSTA RICA	312,527	1,454	7,976	851	2,553
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	291,267	(6,062)	172	0	0
ECUADOR	92,270	149	472	0	0
EL SALVADOR	265,883	436	2,566	193	239
GUATAMALA	148,846	1,119	1,430	0	0
GUYANA	59,527	0	0	7,059	7,997
HAITI	15,161	138	315	337	160
HONDURAS	264,870	601	1,984	179	285
JAMAICA	391,093	1,051	3,852	651	1,861
MEXICO	23,418	1,469	224	0	0
NICARAGUA	204,656	44	54	15,438	27,669
PANAMA	179,298	1,732	2,031	0	0
PARAGUAY	36,102	612	481	230	81
PERU	317,884	2,867	3,580	2,601	3,900
URUGUAY	41,749	661	537	0	0
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION:					
LATIN AMERICAN REGIONAL	14,754	632	165	0	40
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL P	148,358	652	2,834	10	70
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL G	4,721	0	(1,008)	0	0
ROCAP P	182,293	2,557	2,455	0	5
ROCAP G	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL - LATIN AMERICA	5,436,401	27,342	91,146	102,762	71,737

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
STATUS OF DOLLAR REPAYABLE P.L. 480 LOANS
ADMINISTERED BY A.I.D.
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	OUTSTANDING BALANCE	FY 1987 REPAYMENTS AS OF 03/31/87		AMOUNT DELINQUENT 90 DAYS OR MORE AS OF 03/31/87	
		PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
BURMA	1,643	0	0	0	0
FINLAND	8,212	752	392	0	0
IRAN	1,515	(1)	0	1,516	273
PERU	496	98	(800)	48	27
SENEGAL	141	11	1	0	0
TOTAL	12,007	860	(407)	1,564	300

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1986
DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCY LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)
SUMMARY BY REGION

REGION	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
AFRICA	15,281	28,948
ASIA AND NEAR EAST	303,011	300,183
LATIN AMERICA	87,880	118,884
TOTAL	406,172	448,015

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1986
DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCY LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
AFRICA BUREAU:		
BENIN	128	308
BOTSWANA	509	638
CAMEROON	703	517
ENTENTE STATES	324	872
ETHIOPIA	2,485	2,627
GHANA	4,397	3,013
GUINEA	137	75
IVORY COAST	48	185
KENYA	695	2,240
LIBERIA	938	2,056
MADAGASCAR	0	247
MALAWI	2,769	1,017
MALI	91	89
NIGER	27	85
NIGERIA	1,156	759
SOMALIA	183	343
SUDAN	295	519
SWAZILAND	60	238
TANZANIA	0	50
UGANDA	237	120
ZAIRE	6	4,578
ZAMBIA	0	8,296
ZIMBABWE	0	57
DEVELOP. CORP. W. AFR.	93	19
TOTAL - AFRICA	15,281	28,948

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1986
DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCY LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
ASIA AND NEAR EAST BUREAU:		
AFGHANISTAN	3,284	2,966
BANGLADESH	1,751	6,474
EGYPT	4,273	49,014
GREECE	2,838	2,971
ICELAND	37	0
INDIA	92,147	49,323
INDONESIA	13,143	19,270
IRAN	0	0
ISRAEL	2,188	25,610
JORDAN	761	4,410
KOREA	12,919	9,367
MALAYSIA	468	84
MALTA	101	9,482
MOROCCO	1,189	5,577
NEPAL	4	0
OMAN	0	773
PAKISTAN	51,193	36,894
PHILIPPINES	2,689	10,225
POLAND	310	774
PORTUGAL	46,432	14,621
SRI LANKA	1,037	4,741
SYRIA	0	0
TAIWAN (REPUBLIC OF CHINA)	788	100
THAILAND	779	1,413
TUNISIA	4,859	1,205
TURKEY	56,649	44,602
UNITED KINGDOM	3,172	166
VIETNAM	0	0
YEMEN	0	121
TOTAL - ASIA/NEAR EAST	303,011	300,183

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1986
DOLLAR REPAYABLE A.I.D. AND PREDECESSOR AGENCY LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
LATIN AMERICA BUREAU:		
ARGENTINA	0	0
BELIZE	0	230
BOLIVIA	6,363	6,744
BRAZIL	1,286	34,302
CHILE	8,584	(14,473)
COLOMBIA	24,084	18,394
COSTA RICA	(737)	6,310
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4,107	5,517
ECUADOR	(1,277)	1,419
EL SALVADOR	1,834	5,090
GUATAMALA	2,799	3,823
GUYANA	0	0
HAITI	168	328
HONDURAS	2,248	5,798
JAMAICA	(229)	6,279
MEXICO	2,937	498
NICARAGUA	182	56
PANAMA	2,036	4,194
PARAGUAY	1,667	1,233
PERU	4,287	5,757
URUGUAY	1,157	1,028
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION:		
LATIN AMERICAN REGIONAL	5,297	2,688
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL P	(1,283)	16,462
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL G	0	1,031
ROCAP P	22,370	6,176
ROCAP G	0	0
TOTAL - LATIN AMERICA	87,880	118,884

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
SUMMARY OF COLLECTIONS - FY 1986
P.L. 480 DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
ADMINISTERED BY A.I.D.
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST
BURMA	259	81
FINLAND	752	392
IRAN	0	0
PERU	0	0
SENEGAL	6	1
TOTAL	1,017	474

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTED LOAN REPAYMENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1988
DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)
SUMMARY BY REGION

REGION	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
AFRICA	45,367	40,061	85,428
ASIA/NEAR EAST	345,644	279,356	625,000
LATIN AMERICA	57,523	84,211	141,734
TOTAL	448,534	403,628	852,162

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTED LOAN REPAYMENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1988
DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
AFRICA BUREAU:			
BENIN	506	643	1,149
BOTSWANA	539	624	1,163
CAMEROON	712	1	713
ENTENTE STATES	654	919	1,573
ETHIOPIA	400	200	600
GHANA	1,500	1,200	2,700
GUINEA	187	109	296
IVORY COAST	215	80	295
KENYA	1,333	3,122	4,455
LIBERIA	500	500	1,000
MADAGASCAR	163	124	287
MALAWI	984	830	1,814
MALI	151	98	249
NIGER	108	51	159
NIGERIA	2,345	1,346	3,691
SOMALIA	374	200	574
SUDAN	322	297	619
SWAZILAND	62	269	331
TANZANIA	1,629	0	1,629
UGANDA	490	165	655
ZAIRE	2,000	700	2,700
ZAMBIA	851	3,317	4,168
ZIMBABWE	0	64	64
DEVELOP. CORP. W. AFR.	29,342	25,202	54,544
TOTAL - AFRICA	45,367	40,061	85,428

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTED LOAN REPAYMENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1988
DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
ASIA AND NEAR EAST BUREAU:			
AFGHANISTAN			
BANGLADESH	2,254	6,650	8,904
EGYPT	16,663	54,864	71,527
GREECE	2,866	2,839	5,705
ICELAND	18	0	18
INDIA	89,984	49,999	139,983
INDONESIA	15,072	21,860	36,932
IRAN			
ISRAEL	5,417	15,213	20,630
JORDAN	600	2,500	3,100
KOREA	13,423	8,832	22,255
MALAYSIA	1,558	49	1,607
MALTA	104	145	249
MOROCCO	0	595	595
NEPAL	4	0	4
OMAN	0	2,154	2,154
PAKISTAN	54,175	36,804	90,979
PHILIPPINES	75	2,000	2,075
POLAND	738	90	828
PORTUGAL	50,137	10.846	60,983
SRI LANKA	1,349	5,465	6,814
SYRIA	699	3,996	4,695
TAIWAN (REPUBLIC OF CHINA)	768	87	855
THAILAND	1,302	2,383	3,685
TUNISIA	4,881	3,350	8,231
TURKEY	79,651	47,304	126,955
UNITED KINGDOM	2,933	85	3,018
VIETNAM	947	1,121	2,068
YEMEN	26	125	151
TOTAL - ASIA/NEAR EAST	345,644	279,356	625,000

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PROJECTED LOAN REPAYMENTS - FISCAL YEAR 1988
DOLLAR REPAYABLE LOANS
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS)

COUNTRY	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
LATIN AMERICA BUREAU:			
ARGENTINA	672	57	729
BELIZE	0	205	205
BOLIVIA	0	0	0
BRAZIL	0	19,761	19,761
CHILE	0	6,358	6,358
COLOMBIA	23,667	14,809	38,476
COSTA RICA	500	600	1,100
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	4,901	7,182	12,083
ECUADOR	800	750	1,550
EL SALVADOR	1,571	5,140	6,711
GUATAMALA	2,417	3,275	5,692
GUYANA	0	0	0
HAITI	282	423	705
HONDURAS	2,357	5,999	8,356
JAMAICA	500	700	1,200
MEXICO	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	0	0	0
PANAMA	4,858	4,663	9,521
PARAGUAY	1,441	974	2,415
PERU	2,000	2,000	4,000
URUGUAY	1,393	1,066	2,459
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION:			
LATIN AMERICAN REGIONAL	376	391	767
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL P	2,026	4,012	6,038
EAST CARIBBEAN REGIONAL G	0	0	0
ROCAP P	7,762	5,846	13,608
ROCAP G	0	0	0
TOTAL - LATIN AMERICA	57,523	84,211	141,734

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
ECONOMIC SUPPORT FUND LOANS
FY 1988
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT
	ASIA/NEAR EAST REGION	
610	Morocco	
	Energy Demand Management	3,500
	Cereals Marketing Restructuring Project	8,569
		12,069
7,080	Oman	
	Water Resources Dev	15,000
	ASIA/NEAR EAST TOTAL	27,069
	LATIN AMERICA AND CARIBBEAN REGION	
1,130	Belize	
	Counterprt Fund.III	1,350
710	El Salvador	
	Industrial Parks/Infrastructure	5,000
2,020	Panama	
	Financial Stability & Economic Recovery	5,557
n/a	CARIBEAN REGIONAL	
	Infrastructure Expansion Maint Systems	6,900
	LATIN AMERICA AND CARIBBEAN TOTAL	18,807
	GRAND TOTAL	45,876

n/a - Not Applicable.
All loans are subject to renegotiation.
*Source of GNP levels, FY 1987 World Bank Atlas.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE LOANS
FY 1988
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT
	ASIA/NEAR EAST REGION	
250	India	
	Forestry Research & Education Dev	4,000
	Hill Areas Land & Water Development	2,000
	National Social Forestry Support	8,500
	Child Dev. Support/ICDS-CARE	7,500
		22,000
530	Indonesia	
	Secondary Food Crops Dev	600
	General Participant Training II	2,750
	Education Policy & Planning	1,000
	District Roads Maintenance Systems	7,250
	Private Sector Health	1,750
	Private Sector FP	2,000
		15,350
370	Sri Lanka	
	Mahaweli Agriculture & Rural Dev	1,000
	Rural Enterprise Dev. Sector	1,500
	Private Sector Dev. Program	2,000
	Mahaweli Downstream Support	5,290
		9,790
830	Thailand	
	Science & Technology for Dev	3,900
	Natural Resources & Envir. Protection	3,000
		6,900
	ASIA/NEAR EAST TOTAL	54,040

GNP (1985)*	/PROJECT TITLE	COUNTRY AMOUNT
	LATIN AMERICA AND CARIBBEAN REGION	
1,130	Belize	
	Export Investment Credit	750
1,290	Costa Rica	
	Industrial Reactivation	4,450
	Northern Zones Consolidation	2,400
		6,850
810	Dominican Republic	
	Commercial Farming Systems	3,850
	Privatization of State Enterprises	2,300
		6,150
1,160	Ecuador	
	Non-Traditional Ag Exports	900
	Land Titling	1,100
		2,000
1,240	Guatemala	
	Private Enterprise Promotion	2,000
	Ag Diversification & Nat Resource Mgt	2,000
	Rural Electrification II	3,500
		7,500
730	Honduras	
	Small Farmer Titling Services	1,200
	Export Development & Services	1,400
	Rural Trails/Access Roads II	1,000
	Health Sector II	1,000
	Small Business Dev Support	1,000
	Forestry Dev	1,000
	Small Farmer Organizations Strengthening	3,300
	Primary Education Eff	1,000
	Ag Productivity Enhancement	1,400
		1,000
		12,300
2,020	Panama	
	Agriculture Technology Development	200
	Agriculture Cooperative Marketing	1,000
	Natural Resource Management	1,732
	Private Export Finance	2,000
	Private Enterprise Support	500
		5,432
	LATIN AMERICA AND CARIBBEAN TOTAL	40,982

GNP (1985)*	/PROJECT TITLE	COUNTRY AMOUNT
n/a	PRIVATE ENTERPRISE BUREAU	
	Policy and Investment Office	
	Investment Packaging	12,000
	PRIVATE ENTERPRISE TOTAL	12,000
	GRAND TOTAL	107,022

n/a - Not Applicable.
All loans are subject to renegotiation.
*Source of GNP levels, FY 1987 World Bank Atlas.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
ECONOMIC SUPPORT FUND LOANS
FY 1987
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT	LIFE (YEARS) GRACE PERIOD	LIFE (YEARS) AMORTIZATION PERIOD	LIFE (YEARS) TOTAL	INTEREST RATES (%) GRACE PERIOD	INTEREST RATES (%) AMORTIZATION PERIOD	SEMI-ANNUAL PAYMENT GRACE PERIOD	SEMI-ANNUAL PAYMENT AMORTIZATION PERIOD
	ASIA/NEAR EAST REGION								
1,560	Jordan								
	Highland Agric. Dev.	2,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	20	50
7,080	Oman								
	Water Resources Dev.	9,935	10	20	30	**	6.00	**	424
380	Pakistan								
	Agric. Commodities & Equipment	20,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	200	503
	Rural Electrification	61,300	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	613	1,541
	Energy Planning & Dev.	10,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	100	251
		91,300							
	ASIA/NEAR EAST TOTAL............	123,235							
	GRAND TOTAL	123,235							

All loans are subject to renegotiation.
*Source GNP Levels, 1987 World Bank Atlas.

** Interest Rates Grace Period	Semi-Annual Payment Grace Period
3.00 first five years=	$149
4.00 Second five years	$199

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE LOANS
FY 1987
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT	LIFE (YEARS)			INTEREST RATES (%)		SEMI-ANNUAL PAYMENT	
			GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD	TOTAL	GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD	GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD
	AFRICA REGION								
810	Cameroon								
	Support to Primary Education	3,405	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	34	86
		3,405							
	AFRICA TOTAL..................	3,405							
	ASIA/NEAR EAST REGION								
250	India								
	Hill Areas Land & Water Dev	8,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	80	201
	Natinal Social Forestry Support	11,500	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	115	289
		19,500							
530	Indonesia								
	Expanded Program Immunization	2,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	20	50
	Private Sector Dev	1,900	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	19	48
	District Rds Maintenance Systems	8,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	80	201
		11,900							
370	Sri Lanka								
	Irrigation Systems Mangement	3,654	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	37	92
Mahaweli	Agric. & Rural Dev.	2,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	20	50
	Mahaweli Dowstream Support	4,500	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	45	113
		10,154							
830	Thailand								
	Science & Technology For Dev	8,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	80	201
	ASIA/NEAR EAST TOTAL.............	49,554							

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE LOANS
FY 1987
($000)

GNP (1985)*	COUNTRY/PROJECT TITLE	AMOUNT	LIFE (YEARS)			INTEREST RATES (%)		SEMI-ANNUAL PAYMENT	
			GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD	TOTAL	GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD	GRACE PERIOD	AMORTIZATION PERIOD
	LATIN AMERICA/CARIBBEAN REGION								
1,290	Costa Rica								
	Industrial Reactivation	4,963	15	10	25	**	5.00	**1/	232
810	Dominican Republic								
	Commercial Farming Systems	3,000	10	15	25	**	5.00	**2/	140
1,160	Ecuador								
	Land Titling	1,100	10	15	25	**	5.00	**3/	51
1,240	Guatemala								
	Tertiary Roads	2,265	10	15	25	2.00	3.00	23	92
730	Honduras								
	Natural Resources Management	1,952	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	20	49
	Small Farmer Coffee Improvement	4,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	40	101
	Export Dev.& Services	1,150	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	12	29
	Forestry Dev.	2,500	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	25	63
	Small Farmer Organ. Strengthening	2,000	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	20	50
	Irrigation Dev.	1,500	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	15	38
	Primary Education Eff.	1,500	10	30	40	2.00	3.00	15	38
		14,602							
2,020	Panama								
	Private Export Financing	1,000	10	10	20	5.00	5.00	35	62
	Small Business Dev.	500	10	10	20	2.00	3.00	5	28
	Natural Resources Mgmt.	1,609	10	10	20	**	6.00	**4/	104
		3,109							
	LATIN AMERICA/CARIBBEAN TOTAL.....	29,039							
	GRAND TOTAL	81,039							

All loans are subject to renegotiation
*Source of GNP levels, 1987 World Bank Atlas.

**Interest Rates Grace Period	Semi-Annual Payment Grace Period
2.00 first five years	1/ 50 2/ 30 3/ 11
3.00 second five years	1/ 74 2/ 45 3/ 17
3.00 first five years	4/ 24
4.00 second five years	4/ 32

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAR 1946-86 (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
Total economic and military assistance, fiscal years 1946-86	196,476.9	118,630.4	315,107.3
Total other U.S. loans and grants, fiscal years 1946-86	54,966.0	....	54,966.0
Economic and Military assistance, fiscal year 1987 (estimate)	8,624.9	4,966.4	13,591.3
GRAND TOTAL	260,067.8	123,596.8	383,664.6

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAR 1946-86 (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
A. Near East and South Asia..................	58,702.5	50,348.8	109,051.3
AFGHANISTAN	549.6	5.6	555.2
BAHRAIN	2.4	0.0	2.4
BANGLADESH	2,205.0	2.0	2,207.0
BHUTAN	4.3	0.0	4.3
CYPRUS	237.6	0.0	237.6
EGYPT	13,082.2	8,070.6	21,152.8
GREECE	1,910.3	5,807.5	7,717.8
INDIA	11,415.3	147.3	11,562.6
IRAN	765.7	1,404.9	2,170.6
IRAQ	45.5	50.0	95.5
ISRAEL	12,699.5	22,226.8	34,926.3
JORDAN	1,683.3	1,440.7	3,124.0
LEBANON	316.5	265.0	581.5
MALDIVE ISLANDS	2.2	0.0	2.2
NEPAL	377.4	2.7	380.1
OMAN	93.5	199.7	293.2
PAKISTAN	6,551.9	1,913.8	8,465.7
SAUDI ARABIA	31.8	292.3	324.1
SINAI SUPPORT MISSION	0.0	0.0	0.0
SRI LANKA	925.7	6.5	932.2
SYRIA	581.9	0.1	582.0
TURKEY	4,216.9	8,476.2	12,693.1
YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC	304.6	36.9	341.5
YEMEN, PEOPLES DEM REP OF	4.5	0.0	4.5
CENTO	39.6	0.0	39.6
NEAR EAST REGIONAL	655.4	0.1	655.5
B. Latin America............................	19,514.4	3,544.8	23,059.2
ARGENTINA	199.4	263.6	463.0
BAHAMAS	0.3	0.1	0.4
BARBADOS	3.7	0.3	4.0
BELIZE	72.6	1.8	74.4
BOLIVIA	1,048.0	86.0	1,134.0
BRAZIL	2,447.1	639.9	3,087.0
CHILE	1,198.3	217.0	1,415.3
COLOMBIA	1,405.8	283.1	1,688.9
COSTA RICA	1,099.3	36.7	1,136.0
CUBA	4.0	16.1	20.1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,215.8	81.5	1,297.3
ECUADOR	603.9	142.5	746.4
EL SALVADOR	1,778.0	676.1	2,454.1

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND
BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAR 1946-86
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
GRENADA	59.7	0.1	59.8
GUATEMALA	751.3	47.3	798.6
GUYANA	115.5	0.1	115.6
HAITI	540.0	11.3	551.3
HONDURAS	995.3	327.1	1,322.4
JAMAICA	903.1	28.0	931.1
MEXICO	385.3	15.8	401.1
NICARAGUA	387.5	32.5	420.0
PANAMA	570.6	58.4	629.0
PARAGUAY	203.5	30.6	234.1
PERU	1,195.1	276.9	1,472.0
SURINAME	6.4	0.2	6.6
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	40.9	0.1	41.0
URUGUAY	176.2	89.6	265.8
VENEZUELA	202.8	152.6	355.4
OTHER WEST INDIES-EASTERN CARIBBEAN REG.	508.4	24.2	532.6
REG OFFICE CEN AMER & PANAMA-ROCAP	521.5	0.0	521.5
CENTRAL AMERICAN REGIONAL	0.0	0.0	0.0
LATIN AMERICA REGIONAL	875.2	5.2	880.4
C. East Asia................................	29,283.5	38,958.3	68,241.8
BURMA	199.2	89.7	288.9
CHINA, PEOPLES REP	2.3	0.0	2.3
HONG KONG	43.8	0.0	43.8
INDOCHINA ASSOCIATED STATES	825.6	731.5	1,557.1
INDONESIA	3,428.2	641.0	4,069.2
JAPAN	2,711.1	1,239.6	3,950.7
KAMPUCHEA	915.7	1,280.3	2,196.0
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF	6,063.4	8,787.8	14,851.2
LAOS	904.1	1,606.7	2,510.8
MALAYSIA	92.2	192.5	284.7
PHILIPPINES	3,053.0	1,405.9	4,458.9
RYUKYU ISLANDS (U.S.)	413.7	0.0	413.7
SINGAPORE	2.8	19.4	22.2
THAILAND	952.1	2,187.6	3,139.7
VIET NAM(SOUTH), REPUBLIC OF	6,948.6	16,416.1	23,364.7
WESTERN SAMOA	15.8	0.0	15.8
TAIWAN	2,206.9	4,360.4	6,567.3
ASIA REGIONAL	505.0	0.0	505.0

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND
BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAR 1946-86
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
D. Africa................................	15,016.0	2,774.5	17,790.5
ALGERIA	203.6	0.1	203.7
ANGOLA	26.4	0.0	26.4
BENIN (DAHOMEY)	68.6	0.2	68.8
BOTSWANA	226.5	28.6	255.1
BURKINA	264.6	0.7	265.3
BURUNDI	65.1	0.5	65.6
CAMEROON	214.5	27.4	241.9
CAPE VERDE	73.6	0.2	73.8
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC	34.8	0.4	35.2
CHAD	147.0	13.4	160.4
COMOROS	5.2	0.0	5.2
CONGO, REP. OF	20.3	0.1	20.4
DJIBOUTI, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF	30.0	8.5	38.5
ENTENTE STATES	38.0	0.0	38.0
EQUATORIAL GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF	8.6	1.2	9.8
ETHIOPIA	573.3	280.1	853.4
GABON	21.7	15.9	37.6
GAMBIA, THE	64.3	0.1	64.4
GHANA	506.3	2.8	509.1
GUINEA	220.2	7.8	228.0
GUINEA-BISSAU	39.4	0.1	39.5
IVORY COAST	51.5	0.7	52.2
KENYA	667.3	237.0	904.3
LESOTHO	203.1	0.0	203.1
LIBERIA	688.5	84.2	772.7
LIBYA	212.5	17.6	230.1
MADAGASCAR	97.2	3.7	100.9
MALAWI	163.2	2.8	166.0
MALI	287.9	4.1	292.0
MAURITANIA	142.7	0.3	143.0
MAURITIUS	55.2	0.0	55.2
MOROCCO	1,489.1	638.9	2,128.0
MOZAMBIQUE	171.5	0.0	171.5
NIGER	290.2	18.9	309.1
NIGERIA	408.6	1.9	410.5
PORTUGUESE TERRITORIES IN AFRICA	3.4	0.0	3.4
REDSO/EA	0.0	0.0	0.0
REDSO/WA	0.0	0.0	0.0
RWANDA	102.8	1.8	104.6
SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE	4.9	0.0	4.9

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND
BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAR 1946-86
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
SENEGAL	393.8	21.6	415.4
SEYCHELLES	16.7	0.0	16.7
SIERRA LEONE	141.4	0.2	141.6
SOMALIA	619.8	183.8	803.6
SOUTHERN AFRICA REGION-OSARAC	176.3	0.0	176.3
SUDAN	1,252.3	320.8	1,573.1
SWAZILAND	99.4	0.1	99.5
TANZANIA	350.8	0.0	350.8
TOGO	108.4	0.3	108.7
TUNISIA	1,053.1	634.0	1,687.1
UGANDA	105.8	0.2	106.0
ZAIRE	948.3	207.9	1,156.2
ZAMBIA	390.7	0.0	390.7
ZIMBABWE	307.8	0.7	308.5
SAHEL REGIONAL	254.1	0.0	254.1
EAST AFRICA (REGIONAL DEV. OFFICE)	33.3	0.0	33.3
SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF	15.6	0.0	15.6
AFRICA REGIONAL	856.9	4.8	861.7
E. Europe....................................	29,160.6	18,525.0	47,685.6
ALBANIA	20.4	0.0	20.4
AUSTRIA	1,135.2	121.9	1,257.1
BELGIUM	592.3	1,275.2	1,867.5
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	193.0	0.0	193.0
DENMARK	281.9	640.1	922.0
FINLAND	56.8	0.5	57.3
FRANCE	3,918.1	4,548.6	8,466.7
GERMANY, DEM REP OF	0.8	0.0	0.8
GERMANY, FED REP	4,041.1	939.4	4,980.5
HUNGARY	32.7	0.0	32.7
ICELAND	82.1	0.1	82.2
IRELAND	196.5	0.0	196.5
ITALY	3,420.6	2,545.3	5,965.9
LUXEMBOURG	0.0	0.0	0.0
MALTA	83.9	0.5	84.4
NETHERLANDS	1,027.6	1,284.7	2,312.3
NORWAY	301.8	943.8	1,245.6
POLAND	701.5	0.0	701.5
PORTUGAL	1,104.6	1,064.8	2,169.4
ROMANIA	22.4	0.0	22.4
SPAIN	1,120.0	3,329.4	4,449.4
SWEDEN	109.0	0.0	109.0

U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE: DETAIL BY REGION AND BY COUNTRY-FISCAL YEAR 1946-86 (IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

COUNTRY	ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	TOTAL
SWITZERLAND	0.0	0.0	0.0
UNITED KINGDOM	7,672.1	1,107.4	8,779.5
USSR	186.4	0.0	186.4
WEST BERLIN	131.9	0.0	131.9
YUGOSLAVIA	2,109.2	723.3	2,832.5
EUROPEAN REGIONAL	619.0	0.0	619.0
F. Oceania..................................	934.4	121.2	1,055.6
AUSTRALIA	8.0	115.6	123.6
NEW ZEALAND	4.3	4.3	8.6
PACIFIC ISLANDS, TRUST TERRITORY OF THE	824.2	0.0	824.2
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	4.2	0.2	4.4
OCEANIA REGIONAL	93.7	1.1	94.8
CANADA	17.5	13.0	30.5
INTERREGIONAL ACTIVITIES	43,848.0	4,344.9	48,192.9
GRAND TOTAL	196,476.9	118,630.4	315,107.3

NOTES

(1) Information as of September 30, 1986.

(2) Basic data (fiscal years 1946-86) taken from "U.S. Overseas Loans and Grants and Assistance from International Organizations", a publication of the Agency for International Development. See this publication for explanation and detail.

(3) Through September 30, 1986, repayments and interest of both economic and military loans total $52,346,000.

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
EXPERT/CONSULTANT UTILIZATION FOR FY 86
AND THE FIRST SEVEN MONTHS OF FY 87

ORGANIZATION	NAME	POSITION TITLE	DAYS AUTHORIZED	RATE PER DAY
A/AID	CARTER ROBERT S	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	$268
	GORLIN JACQUES	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	268
	HARRELL EDGAR G	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	268
	PETERSEN SHARON R	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	120	178
BIFAD	BLASE MELVIN G	EXPERT-BIOL SCI	30	211
	BROWN EARL HOWARD	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	240
	CARTER LARK P	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	212
	CHRISTENSEN ALLEN C	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	261
	COOPER GEORGE E	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	222
	CUMMINGS RALPH W	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	250
	FIREBAUGH FRANCILLE M	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	250
	FLETCHER LEHMAN B	AGRICULTURAL ECON	15	261
	FOIL R R	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	240
	HOFFMANN RANDALL A	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	130	175
	HUMPHRIES FREDERICK S	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	211
	JOHNSTON BRUCE F	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	250
	KEARNS BESSIE J R	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	211
	KIEHL ELMER R	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	50	260
	KIRKWOOD JAMES I	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	211
	MERRITT RICHARD H	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	231
	OLSON RUSSELL	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	60	250
	POPENOE HUGH L	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	250
	ROTH JANE E	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	80	180
	SKELSEY ALICE F	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	221
	THOMPSON WILLIAM N	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	231
	UPCHURCH ROBERT P	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	250
	VAN BLARCOM BONNI-JANE	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	180
	WEIDEMANN CELIA JEAN	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	268
	WHITAKER MORRIS D	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	250
	WITT LAWRENCE W	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	250
SCI	CAMPBELL FRANCIS R	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	35	233
	CHAPNICK BERNARD	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	261
OFDA	MONARES AIDA C	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	260	231
	MORTON SAMUEL C	CONSULTANT-EDU/TRG	35	180

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
EXPERT/CONSULTANT UTILIZATION FOR FY 86
AND THE FIRST SEVEN MONTHS OF FY 87

ORGANIZATION	NAME	POSITION TITLE	DAYS AUTHORIZED	RATE PER DAY
XA	HARRIS RICHARD D	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	250
	MURCHIE GORDON W	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	250
	SCRIABINE RAISA	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	210
	SHELBY RICHARD DAVID	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	231
PPC	BENNETT DOUGLAS P	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	90	268
	BISSELL RICHARD E	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	260	260
	BOWLES W DONALD	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	193
PRE	CLAEYS MAURICE F	GEN BUSINESS SPCL	120	250
	HALE ROY G	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	120	193
	MCDEVITT HERBERT T	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	260	196
S&T	ACKER DUANE C	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	15	260
	ALDRICH DANIEL G	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	261
	APPLEBY GORDON	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	130	228
	AXTELL JOHN DAVID	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	250
	BALDWIN A RICHARD	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	220
	BARTON CLIFTON G	CONSULTANT-BUSINESS	130	250
	BENDAVID-VAL AVROM	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	100	204
	BERTRAND ANSON R	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	60	268
	BLACK CLANTON C	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	268
	BLAIR PATRICIA W	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	60	247
	BLUMGART JOHN DAVID	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	250
	BURTON JOE C	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	212
	CARROLL THOMAS F	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	30	261
	CASTLE EMERY N	CONSULTANT-ECS	10	250
	COLWELL RITA A	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	261
	CONNELL ELIZABETH B	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	30	250
	CONNERLEY EDWIN F	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	212
	DUBOIS RANDOM	CONSULTANT-PHY SCI	130	212
	EHRENREICH JOHN J	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	268
	ELLIOTT VERONICA	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	30	247
	ELMENDORF MARY L	CONS-ANTHROPOLOGIST	10	220
	FALCON WALTER P	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	268
	FLEMING JAMES A	CONSULTANT-BUSINESS	20	180
	FREEMAN PETER H	CONSULTANT-PHY SCI	60	261

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
EXPERT/CONSULTANT UTILIZATION FOR FY 86
AND THE FIRST SEVEN MONTHS OF FY 87

ORGANIZATION	NAME	POSITION TITLE	DAYS AUTHORIZED	RATE PER DAY
S&T	GREATHOUSE TERRENCE R	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	$250
	HENDERSON DONALD A	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	10	260
	HOLDCROFT LANE E	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	30	261
	HURWITZ B MELVIN	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	268
	JOHNSON D GALE	CONSULTANT-ECS	10	261
	KISS AGNESS I	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	20	148
	KRASOVEC KATHERINE A	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	70	148
	MAULDIN W PARKER	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	10	268
	MENEGAY MERLE R	CONSULTANT-ECS	45	193
	MEYERS L RICHARD	EXPERT-SOC SCI	130	212
	MITCHELL DONALD R	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	240
	MONTGOMERY JOHN D	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	10	268
	MORAIN STANLEY A	CONSULTANT-PHY SCI	15	211
	MOZYNSKI MARY E	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	228
	PIMENTEL DAVID	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	220
	RODGERS WILLIAM L	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	261
	ROSSITER BRYANT W	CONSULTANT-PHY SCI	10	250
	RUTTAN VERNON W	CONSULTANT-ECS	10	215
	SCHENKKAN R F	EXPERT-GEN MGT	130	193
	SCHUTJER WAYNE A	CONSULTANT-ECS	8	250
	SCHWEIGERT BERNARD S	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	10	268
	SMITH WILLIAM LEE	CONSULTANT-PHY SCI	10	220
	SMUCKLER RALPH H	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	10	268
	SPRAGUE HOWARD B	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	24	220
	STANSFIELD SALLY K	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	120	222
	SWANSON EARL R	CONSULTANT-ECS	10	268
	TUGWELL FRANKLIN	CONSULTANT-PHY SCI	30	250
	UPHOFF NORMAN I	CONSULTANT-SOC SCI	10	220
	URBAN DIANE P	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	80	180
	WELLER THOMAS H	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	10	253
	YOUNGS ROBERT L	CONSULTANT-BIOL SCI	30	228
FVA	LUDDEN BARBARA A	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	253
	OCONNOR JAMES J	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	120	261
AA/M	BOE GORDON R	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	220
	MORSS VICTORIA	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	130	261

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
EXPERT/CONSULTANT UTILIZATION FOR FY 86
AND THE FIRST SEVEN MONTHS OF FY 87

ORGANIZATION	NAME	POSITION TITLE	DAYS AUTHORIZED	RATE PER DAY
M/SER/MO	BENSON ROGER N	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	$228
	BURNET FRANK N	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	228
	LAPALCE CARMELO P	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	204
	LITTLEWOOD WILLIAM H	EXPERT-GEN MGT	130	228
	MEAGHER EDWARD J	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	228
	SEGALL EDWIN E	EXPERT-GEN MGT	120	228
M/SER/OP	BJORLYKKE JR ARTHUR	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	268
	KRANKER RICHARD L	EXPERT-BUSINESS	40	268
	LA FRANCE THEODORE A	CONSULTANT-BUSINESS	39	215
	NEVIN STANLEY R	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	261
	OBEY FRED E	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	261
	POTOCKI RAYMOND J	EXPERT-BUSINESS	130	261
M/FM	HARGER RICHARD F	EXPERT-FINL MGT	100	250
	VAUGHN LEON E	EXPERT-FINL MGT	60	268
M/PM	BARBOUR ERNEST J	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	40	210
	BOORADY EDNA A	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	268
	BROWN MARY L	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	69	152
	CLAPP EDWIN	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	260
	HARTGROVES W D	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	75	193
	KAMPSNIDER JOHN J	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	211
	KRAUS JAMES D	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	268
	RAMSEY GORDON E	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	40	268
	SIMMONS FREDERICK F	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	250
	TAYLOR ELAINE P	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	4	148
	TERESA JOSEPH GERALD	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	240
	TONER JOSEPH	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	261
	VALENTINO MARY P	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	261
AFR	GREEN NORMAN W	CONSULTANT-EDU/TRG	90	193
	SCORDATO FRANK	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	30	250
ANE	ADELMAN CAROL	CONSULTANT-HLTH SCI	120	212
LAC	INK DWIGHT A	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	60	250
	LANGLEY GRACE E	CONSULTANT-GEN MGT	120	222

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
FOREIGN SERVICE PERSONNEL ON THE REASSIGNMENT COMPLEMENT
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987

NAME	POSITION TITLE	RANK	DATE ASSIGNED	AVAILABLE FOR O/S ASSIGNMENT	CURRENT TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENT
ADDISON GEORGE B	GENERAL SERVICES OFF	06 FO-02	07/83	NO	M/SER/EOMS
BAKLEY ROBERT N	MISSION DIRECTOR	01 FEL-OC	01/87	YES	AA/ANE
BETTUCCI FRANK A	EXECUTIVE OFFICER	03 FP-01	03/85	YES	M/SER/MO
CERNIK MARVIN	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	12 FO-01	10/85	YES	ST/POP
CHING WAYNE W P	PROGRAM OFFICER	02 FP-03	08/84	YES	AFR/TR/HN
CONNORS DONALD S	AUDITOR	08 FO-02	01/84	NO	M/FM/LMD
CRAIG ROBERT V	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	12 FE-OC	10/85	NO	PPC/WID
DELANEY RICHARD J	PROGRAM OFFICER	02 FO-01	09/86	YES	LAC/SAM
DENTON FRANK H	GENERAL DVL OFF	12 FP-01	10/83	YES	ST/RD
DICKIE ALEX JR	GENERAL DVL OFF	12 FP-01	08/85	YES	XA/PI
EWING ELDON E	REFUGEE ADV	72 FP-01	07/86	YES	ST/H
FAORO LOUIS R J	TRADE DVL OFF	21 FP-01	03/87	NO	PRE
FIELDS CHARLES E JR	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	12 FO-02	10/86	YES	AFR/CCWA
FISCHER FRED C	AID REPRESENTATIVE	01 FEL-OC	01/87	NO	AA/AFR
FLYNN WILLIAM B JR	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	10 FO-02	09/84	NO	AFR/TR/ARD
GIBSON LOIS M	EXECUTIVE ASST	07 FP-06	02/87	YES	M/PM/FSP
GUILD PAUL D	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	12 FO-03	04/86	YES	AFR/CCWA
HALL LEE W	AGRICULTURAL ECS OFF	10 FP-03	01/87	NO	AFR/TR/ARD
HATCHIMONJI IKE T	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	10 FO-02	04/84	NO	AFR/TR
HOLMES FREDERICK P	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	10 FP-02	08/86	NO	FVA/FFP
KENNEDY DONALD J	PROJECT DVL OFF	94 FO-03	03/86	NO	PPC/WID
LANGLOIS JOSEPH L III	REFUGEE OFF	72 FO-02	12/86	YES	FVA/FFP/I
LEONDIVIVERO ROBERT R	SUP PROGRAM OFFICER	02 FP-01	02/87	NO	LAC/CAP
LONG RUFUS A	PROJECT DVL OFF	94 FP-01	01/87	NO	LAC/DP
MCENANEY JOHN P	HEALTH DVL OFF	50 FO-02	03/87	NO	ST/N
MERTENS FRANK E	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	10 FP-02	04/85	NO	ST/AGR
MORGAN CHARLES S	IDI (AGRL DVL)	95 FPL-05	06/86	YES	AFR/TR/ARD
NEWMAN NANCY JO	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	12 FO-03	06/86	YES	SCI
PERRY JERRY D	PROJECT DVL OFF	94 FP-01	12/85	YES	FVA/FFP
ROGERS JOHN G	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	10 FP-01	09/83	NO	ANE/TR
RUSH BRUCE W	RURAL DVL OFF	14 FP-03	07/85	YES	AFR/EA
SCARBOROUGH WILBUR EARL	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	10 FP-02	12/85	YES	AFR/TR/ARD
SCHANTZ ARTHUR D	CONTROLLER	04 FO-01	11/86	NO	M/FM
SEIMS TIMOTHY S	POPULATION DVL OFF	50 FO-02	08/86	YES	LAC/PSA
SHARP SALLY R	PROGRAM OFFICER	02 FP-02	05/85	YES	SAA/ST
SWALLOW JOHN R	SPECIAL PROJECTS OFF	12 FP-01	07/86	YES	ST/MGT
TANJI FLORA M	SECRETARY	05 FP-04	11/86	NO	M/PM/FSP
TURK JOYCE M	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	10 FP-04	10/86	NO	AFR/EA/S
VILLAFANE JULIO A	ENGINEERING OFF	25 FO-01	10/85	YES	AFR/TR/ENG
VITULANO THERESA	SECRETARY	05 FP-06	03/86	NO	M/PM/FSP
WAGNER DARLENE G	PERSONNEL OFFICER	03 FP-05	08/86	YES	M/PM/FSP
WHITTEN WILLIE A JR	EDUCATION DVL OFF	60 FO-01	07/83	NO	AFR/TR

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PERSONNEL ON REIMBURSABLE OR NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL
As of March 31, 1987

NAME	POSITION	BACK STOP	RANK	DATE DETAILED	STATUS
ASHLEY IVAN R	EO OFFICER	03	ES-04	01/14/85	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO EQ EMPLOY OPPOR COMM
BARBIERI JANICE A	SPECIAL ASSISTANT	03	GS-14	05/06/84	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
BECKER JOHN A	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	10	FO-01	09/01/85	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO UNIV. OF ILL.
BOWMAN GLORIA B	SECRETARY STNY	05	GS-07	12/16/84	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
BROWER CHARLES N	SPECIAL ASSISTANT	03	AD-16	02/01/87	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
BURSON BETTY J	ADM OPERATIONS ASST	07	GS-08	07/15/85	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO NAT SECURITY COUNCIL
COHN PAUL D	HLTH/POP DVL OFF	50	FO-01	10/17/86	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO UNIV. OF CALIF.
COLLINS MARILYN	EXECUTIVE OFFICER	03	FP-04	03/18/85	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
DAVIS BARBARA B	ATTORNEY ADV GENERAL	85	GS-14	03/02/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO TRADE & DEV PROGRAM
DEVLIN LOIS D	SECRETARY STNY	05	GS-08	11/23/86	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
ENGLISH MARY MCCARTHY	D ASST TO A/PUB AFRS	01	GS-15	12/29/86	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
FAULKNER WILLIAM H JR	PROGRAM OFFICER	02	FO-01	02/15/87	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
FORD WILLIAM R	REGIONAL DVL OFF	12	FE-OC	02/25/85	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO UNIV. OF D.C.
FRAME NANCY K	ATTORNEY ADV GENERAL	85	GM-15	03/30/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO TRADE & DEV PROGRAM
GARVELINK WILLIAM J	PROGRAM OFFICER	02	FO-02	03/30/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
GAYOSO ANTONIO	FOREIGN AFFAIRS OFF	01	FEL-OC	08/04/82	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
HAGER L MICHAEL	LEGAL ADVISOR	85	FE-MC	02/17/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO INT'L DVL LAW INSTITUTE
HIRSCH ABRAHAM M	AGRICULTURAL DVL OFF	10	FP-01	08/24/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY
HOWARD LEE M	DIR OFC HEALTH	50	ES-04	06/23/82	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO WHO/PAHO
ISRALOW SHARON E	WRITER EDITOR	60	GS-11	02/09/87	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
JOHNSON CHARLYE M	SECRETARY	05	FP-05	05/04/85	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
KONTOS C WILLIAM	FOREIGN AFFAIRS OFF	01	FE-MC	08/21/83	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
LI FRANCES C	PROGRAM ANLS OFFICER	02	GM-14	07/07/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
LORIS WILLIAM T	LEGAL ADVISOR	85	FP-01	02/17/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO INT'L DVL LAW INSTITUTE
LUNEBURG ROBERT J	FOOD FOR PEACE OFF	15	FP-02	07/10/83	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
MANZANO JAIME L	SUP PROGRAM OFFICER	02	FE-MC	06/30/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPT HEALTH/HUM SERV
MCCUTCHEON VAN DYNE	ASSOC MSN DIRECTOR	01	FE-OC	05/27/84	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO TRADE & DEV PROGRAM
MCKINNON ALEXANDER	GENERAL SERVICES OFF	06	FP-05	12/07/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
MCMASTER MARGARET E	PROGRAM OPNS ASST	07	AD-08	01/18/87	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE
MISHELOFF RUSSELL	INTL COOPERATION OFF	02	AD-15	03/08/87	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
PAGANO GERALD ALAN	EXEC SECRETARY	01	ES-04	08/29/83	NON-REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY
RICKERSON BRUCE M	INST PLCY SPCL	02	GM-14	11/06/85	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
ROSENBERG ALISON P	D PLCY DVL/PROG RVW	01	AD-15	02/15/87	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO WHITE HOUSE

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
PERSONNEL ON REIMBURSABLE OR NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL
As of March 31, 1987

NAME	POSITION	BACK STOP	RANK	DATE DETAILED	STATUS
SCONCE JOE J	PROGRAM OFFICER	02	FE-OC	07/01/80	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO TRADE & DEV PROGRAM
SCOTT RICHARD B	RURAL DVL OFF	14	FP-02	11/11/84	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY
SEIFMAN RICHARD M	TRADE DVL OFF	21	FE-OC	10/07/85	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO EXEC RESIDENCE AT WH
SMITH HUGH I	SUP PROGRAM OFFICER	02	FO-02	10/13/85	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
STACY ROY A	MISSION DIRECTOR	01	FE-MC	06/30/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WADLEY DON F	SUP AGRL DVL OFF	10	FE-OC	07/01/86	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO UNIV. OF UTAH
WALLS R ALLEN	PROGRAM MANAGER	01	GM-15	08/18/86	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPT OF AGRICULTURE
WEATHERLY W PAUL	BIOLOGIST	10	GS-14	10/14/86	PARTIAL REIMBURSABLE IPA ASSIGNMENT TO AMER. FARMLAND TRUST
WEAVER JERRY L	RURAL DVL OFF	14	FP-02	03/20/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WICKLAND BRIAN	PROGRAM OFFICER	02	FP-02	11/01/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO WHO
WILLIAMSON JACK	TRADE DVL OFF	21	FP-01	01/19/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO TRADE & DEV PROGRAM
WILSON JAMES D JR	PROGRAM OFFICER	02	FP-02	07/06/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WOOD GEORGE G JR	FOOD FOR PEACE OFF	15	FP-01	10/31/86	REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
WOODWARD CAROLE V	DISASTER OPNS SPCL	72	GS-13	07/27/82	NN-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DEPARTMENT OF STATE
ZAK MARILYN A	SOCIAL SCI ANALYST	75	GM-15	07/14/86	NON-REIMBURSABLE DETAIL TO DOD (EXC MILITRY DEP)

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
COST ANALYSIS OF EMPLOYEES IN FULL-TIME EDUCATIONAL TRAINING
(120 DAYS OR MORE)
FY 1987

NAME	TYPE OF TRAINING	LOCATION	PERIOD OF TRAINING	SALARY	TUITION	TOTAL
BYLLESBY GARY L	PUBLIC MGMT	JFK SCHOOL, HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9/86-6/87	$60,586	$12,600	$ 73,186
GINGERICH JAMES L	FOOD & NUTRITION	FOOD RESEARCH INSTITUTE, STANDFORD UNIVERSITY	9/86-6/87	57,108	11,500	68,608
JEPSON LANCE H	ECONOMICS	MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY	9/86-6/87	58,821	5,000	63,821
LAFOY VARA LEE	ECONOMICS	FOREIGN SERVICE INSTITUTE	7/86-1/87	50,566	7,280	57,846
LAMBACHER TERRY L	EXECUTIVE DVL	NATIONAL WAR COLLEGE NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY	8/86-6/87	68,190	0	68,190
MATTHEWS MARK S	MANAGEMENT	SLOAN PROGRAM, MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	6/86-5/87	70,500	34,140	104,640
OROURKE JON J	PUBLIC ADMIN.	MAXWELL SCHOOL, SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY	8/86-5/87	52,083	8,130	60,213
PETREQUIN HARRY J	EXECUTIVE DVL	INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF THE ARMED FORCES, NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY	8/86-6/87	73,400	0	73,400
PHILLEY MICHAEL Q	NATURAL RSRS MGMT	CORNELL UNIVERSITY	8/86-8/87	56,913	5,500	62,413
RANDLOV ALLEN P	HEALTH ECONOMICS	JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY	9/86-5/87	53,646	11,200	64,846
STONE JIMMIE M	EXECUTIVE DVL	FOREIGN SERVICE INSTITUTE	9/86-6/87	73,400	20,000	93,400
SUGRUE WILLIAM F	POLICY ANALYSIS	WOODROW WILSON SCHOOL, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY	9/86-6/87	53,646	11,800	65,446

AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

PERSONNEL IN LONG-TERM TRAINING

FY 1987

NAME	POSITION	BACK STOP	RANK	STARTED TRAINING	AVAILABLE DATE	STATUS
BYLLESBY GARY L	CONTROLLER	04	FO-01	9/86	6/87	JFK SCHOOL, HARVARD UNIVERSITY
GINGERICH JAMES L	SUP AGRL DVL OFF	10	FP-01	9/86	6/87	FOOD RESEARCH INSTITUTE, STANDFORD UNIVERSITY
JEPSON LANCE H	SUP AGRL DVL OFF	10	FO-01	9/86	6/87	MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
LAFOY VARA LEE	FOOD FOR PEACE OFF	15	FO-02	7/86	1/87	FOREIGN SERVICE INSTITUTE
LAMBACHER TERRY L	MISSION DIRECTOR	01	FO-01	8/86	6/87	NATIONAL WAR COLLEGE
MATTHEWS MARK S	CONTROLLER	04	FE-OC	6/86	5/87	SLOAN PROGRAM, M.I.T.
OROURKE JON J	FOOD FOR PEACE OFCR	15	FP-02	8/86	5/87	MAXWELL SCHOOL, SYRACUSE UNIV.
PETREQUIN HARRY J JR	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	01	FE-OC	8/86	6/87	INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF THE ARMED FORCES
PHILLEY MICHAEL Q	NTRL RSRS OFF	30	FP-02	8/86	8/87	CORNELL UNIVERSITY
RANDLOV ALLEN P	HEALTH DVL OFF	50	FO-02	9/86	5/87	JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
STONE JIMMIE M	DEPUTY MISSION DIR	01	FE-MC	9/86	6/87	FOREIGN SERVICE INSTITUTE
SUGRUE WILLIAM F	RURAL DVL OFF	14	FO-02	9/86	6/87	WOODROW WILSON SCHOOL, PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

AMERICAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS ABROAD
Requests by Institutions for FYs 1986 and 1987
Grants for FY 1985, FY 1986 and FY 1987

INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FY 1985 GRANTS	FY 1986 REQUESTS	FY 1986 GRANTS	FY 1987 REQUESTS	FY 1987 GRANTS
Botswana					
Kanye Hospital, Kanye	-	995,800	800,000	-	-
Maru a Pula School, Gaborone	425,000	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL, BOTSWANA	425,000	995,800	800,000	-	-
Brazil					
Esperanca, Santarem	-	192,000	192,000	293,468	250,000
Cameroon					
Central Hospital D'Enongal, Enongal	325,000	-	-	867,000	325,000
China					
American Medical Center, Shanghai	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000
Centers for American Studies and Life Sciences, Shanghai	-	-	-	2,000,000	2,000,000
SUBTOTAL, CHINA	-	-	-	3,000,000	3,000,000
Ecuador					
Cotopaxi Academy, Quito	-	-	-	1,250,000	500,000
Hospital Vozandes, Quito	-	-	-	960,352	-
SUBTOTAL, ECUADOR	-	-	-	2,210,352	500,000
Egypt					
American University in Cairo	1,850,000	2,900,000	1,750,000	1,450,000	650,000
College of the Holy Family, Cairo	400,000	-	-	-	-
Ramses College for Girls	-	-	-	1,350,000	-
SUBTOTAL, EGYPT	2,250,000	2,900,000	1,750,000	2,800,000	650,000
Federated States of Micronesia					
Xavier High School, Truk	-	626,000	600,000	-	-
Fiji					
Medical Center for the South Pacific, Suva	-	-	-	5,200,000	-

INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FY 1985	FY 1986		FY 1987	
	GRANTS	REQUESTS	GRANTS	REQUESTS	GRANTS
Greece					
American College of Greece, Athens	-	1,250,000	500,000	-	-
American Farm School, Thessaloniki	475,000	360,000	-	-	-
Anatolia College, Thessaloniki	600,000	1,078,700	200,000	-	-
Athens College, Athens	-	492,369	-	621,145	350,000
Blegen and Gennadus Libraries, Athens	-	-	-	1,382,581	450,000
SUBTOTAL, GREECE	1,075,000	3,181,069	700,000	2,003,726	800,000
Guatemala					
Francisco Marroquin University, Guatemala City	-	2,500,000	1,900,000	3,821,000	1,400,000
Hospital de la Familia, Nuevo Progresso	-	-	-	250,000	200,000
University of the Valley, Guatemala City	850,000	1,272,500	600,000	1,930,000	600,000
SUBTOTAL, GUATEMALA	850,000	3,772,500	2,500,000	6,001,000	2,200,000
Haiti					
American University of Les Cayes, Les Cayes	-	1,855,000	700,000	3,861,738	900,000
Bohoc Technical Institute, Bohoc	375,000	330,000	330,000	961,570	200,000
Hospital St. Croix, Leogane	300,000	605,000	355,000	285,000	200,000
SUBTOTAL, HAITI	675,000	2,790,000	1,385,000	5,108,308	1,300,000
Honduras					
Escuela Internacional Sampedrana, San Pedro Sula	800,000	1,115,540	200,000	-	-
Panamerican Agricultural School, Zamorano	1,700,000	4,350,000	1,443,000	2,550,000	1,000,000
SUBTOTAL, HONDURAS	2,500,000	5,465,540	1,643,000	2,550,000	1,000,000
India					
Indo-American Hospital, Hyderabad	-	3,000,000	-	-	-
Kodaikanal School, Tamil Nadu	300,000	-	-	-	-
Ludhiana Christian Med. College & Hosp., Punjab	500,000	500,000	500,000	-	-
Vellore Christian Med. College & Hosp., Vellore	500,000	985,740	450,000	1,575,010	700,000
Wanless Hospital of Miraj Medical Center, Miraj	-	-	-	860,000	-
Woodstock School, Mussoorie	110,000	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL, INDIA	1,410,000	4,485,740	950,000	2,435,010	700,000
Indonesia					
Petra Christian University, Surabaya	-	-	-	1,435,835	-

INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FY 1985	FY 1986		FY 1987	
	GRANTS	REQUESTS	GRANTS	REQUESTS	GRANTS
Israel					
American College of Belz, Jerusalem	500,000	-	-	-	-
AMIT Kfar Batya Youth Village, Israel	-	250,000	-	-	-
Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan	-	1,850,000	-	-	-
Beth Yaacov Avot Girls High School, Ashdod	-	-	-	970,000	100,000
Boys Town Jerusalem	300,000	1,500,000	-	1,000,000	700,000
Children's Town, Jerusalem	-	1,000,000	500,000	-	-
Educational Center for Galilee, Rechasim (Girls Town, Or Chadash)	-	600,000	-	-	-
Emunah Women of America Community College, Jerusalem	200,000	-	-	-	-
Feinberg Graduate School of the Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot	500,000	2,290,000	750,000	1,767,000	1,000,000
Gan Yavne Youth Village, Gan Yavne	150,000	-	-	-	-
Hadassah Medical Center, Jerusalem	1,500,000	4,558,000	1,500,000	3,883,500	1,650,000
Harry S. Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace, Jerusalem	-	300,000	150,000	-	-
Kfar Silver, Ashkelon	-	-	-	1,027,000	-
Laniado Hospital, Netanya	500,000	-	-	-	-
Machaniam High School, Kiryat Gat	-	628,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Michlalah Jerusalem College for Women	-	-	-	1,000,000	-
Migdal Ohr School, Migdal Ohr	-	2,090,000	-	-	-
Mother and Baby Hospital, Jerusalem	-	3,000,000	1,250,000	-	-
Music Foundation, Jerusalem	-	241,055	200,000	-	-
Ohr Somayach School, Jerusalem	1,000,000	-	-	1,676,645	1,000,000
Sha'Alvim Teacher's College, D.N.Ayalon	-	3,000,000	400,000	-	-
Shaare Zedek Hospital, Jerusalem	-	2,174,000	500,000	1,511,200	500,000
Yeshivat Kfar Ganim High School, Petach Tikva	-	1,200,000	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL, ISRAEL	4,650,000	24,681,055	5,450,000	13,035,345	5,150,000
Italy					
Bologna Center for Advanced International Studies	350,000	375,000	325,000	375,000	325,000
Jamaica					
St. George's College, Kingston	-	800,000	225,000	-	-
Jordan					
American Center for Oriental Research, Amman	250,000	-	-	-	-

INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FY 1985	FY 1986		FY 1987	
	GRANTS	REQUESTS	GRANTS	REQUESTS	GRANTS
Kenya					
Tenwek Hospital, Bomet	-	-	-	543,525	500,000
Korea					
Chung-Ang University, Seoul	-	1,500,000	400,000	1,500,000	-
Kwangju Christian Hospital, Kwangju	-	640,000	-	-	-
Maryknoll Hospital, Seoul	-	-	-	1,500,000	-
Presbyterian Medical Center, Jeonju	400,000	620,000	-	1,100,000	-
Sogang University, Seoul	-	1,076,538	-	782,594	-
Soong Sil (Jun) University, Seoul	900,000	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL, KOREA	1,300,000	3,836,538	400,000	4,882,594	-
Lebanon					
American University of Beirut	5,000,000	7,500,000	6,000,000	7,500,000	6,000,000
Beirut University College	350,000	600,000	200,000	400,000	-
International College of Beirut	-	-	-	450,000	-
SUBTOTAL, LEBANON	5,350,000	8,100,000	6,200,000	8,350,000	6,000,000
Liberia					
Cuttington University College, Suacoco	600,000	1,130,000	700,000	935,000	720,000
Malawi					
Malamulo Hospital, Makwasa	700,000	700,000	550,000	-	-
Mexico					
American British Cowdray Hospital, Mexico City	-	2,000,000	1,000,000	1,949,500	-
University of the Americas, Puebla	-	855,525	-	900,000	700,000
SUBTOTAL, MEXICO	-	2,855,525	1,000,000	2,849,500	700,000
Pakistan					
Nancy Fulwood Hospital, Sahiwal	-	722,560	500,000	730,000	-

INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FY 1985	FY 1986		FY 1987	
	GRANTS	REQUESTS	GRANTS	REQUESTS	GRANTS
Philippines					
Angeles University, Angeles City	-	757,363	650,000	-	-
Ateneo de Davao University, Davao City	250,000	-	-	-	-
Ateneo de Naga, Naga City	-	-	-	889,000	-
Ateneo de Zamboanga, Zamboanga City	850,000	-	-	-	-
Central Philippine University	-	1,484,956	-	-	-
De La Salle University, Manila	-	-	-	1,305,730	-
La Salle College, Bacalod	-	-	-	273,215	250,000
Northern Christian College, Laoag City	-	-	-	1,250,100	-
Notre Dame of Marbel, Konndal	-	-	-	1,553,717	950,000
Notre Dame University, Cotabato City	-	1,276,956	-	1,276,956	850,000
St. Luke's Medical Center, Manila	-	-	-	1,500,000	-
Trinity College, Manila	-	-	-	1,330,000	-
Wesleyan University	-	371,026	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL, PHILIPPINES	1,100,000	3,890,301	650,000	9,378,718	2,050,000
Poland					
American Children's Hospital, Krakow	250,000	701,886	325,000	730,000	400,000
Sri Lanka					
Eastern Technical Institute, Batticaloa	-	-	-	130,000	130,000
Taiwan					
Taiwan Adventist Hospital	-	-	-	756,505	-
Thailand					
Bangkok Adventist Hospital	700,000	-	-	400,000	300,000
Lampang College of Commerce and Technology	-	1,013,412	850,000	1,154,000	750,000
Payap College, Chiang Mai	-	920,000	-	1,972,000	-
SUBTOTAL, THAILAND	700,000	1,933,412	850,000	3,526,000	1,050,000
Turkey					
Admiral Bristol Hospital, Istanbul	650,000	1,705,000	725,000	2,065,000	450,000
American Collegiate Institute, Izmir	-	423,350	300,000	-	-
American School of Languages and Art	-	-	-	737,128	400,000
Robert College, Istanbul	-	-	-	1,000,000	500,000
SUBTOTAL, TURKEY	650,000	2,128,350	1,025,000	3,802,128	1,350,000

INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FY 1985 GRANTS	FY 1986 REQUESTS	FY 1986 GRANTS	FY 1987 REQUESTS	FY 1987 GRANTS
United Kingdon					
New England College, Arundel	-	1,565,000	-	-	-
Zaire					
Good Shepherd Hospital, Kananga	500,000	1,100,000	850,000	1,675,000	800,000
Zambia					
Macha Hospital, Choma	-	-	-	248,629	200,000
Mwami Adventist Hospital, Chipata	690,000	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL, ZAMBIA	690,000	-	-	248,629	200,000
Zimbabwe					
Simon Mazorodze Institute	-	-	-	2,090,000	1,000,000
Worldwide					
Project HOPE Schools of Health Sciences	1,500,000	3,100,000	2,000,000	3,375,000	1,550,000
Project ORBIS	1,850,000	2,000,000	1,925,000	2,500,000	2,300,000
SUBTOTAL, WORLDWIDE	3,350,000	5,100,000	3,925,000	5,875,000	3,850,000
Program Evaluation	-	-	-	-	50,000
TOTALS	30,000,000	84,048,276	33,495,000	93,817,643	35,000,000

AMERICAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS ABROAD
GRANTS BY COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION, FYs 1983-1987
(In Thousands of Dollars)

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	TOTAL
Botswana	600	550	425	800	-	2,375
Kanye Hospital, Kanye	600	-	-	800	-	1,400
Maru a Pula School, Gaborone	-	550	425	-	-	975
Brazil	-	150	-	192	250	592
Esperanca, Santarem	-	150	-	192	250	592
Cameroon	-	-	325	-	325	650
Central Hospital D'Enongal, Enongal	-	-	325	-	325	650
China	-	-	-	-	3,000	3,000
American Medical Center, Shanghai	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000
Ctr. for Am. Studies & Life Sciences, Shanghai	-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	500	500
Academy Cotopaxi, Quito	-	-	-	-	500	500
Egypt	900	1,000	2,250	1,750	650	6,550
American University in Cairo	900	1,000	1,850	1,750	650	6,150
Holy Family College, Cairo	-	-	400	-	-	400
Federated States of Micronesia	-	-	-	600	-	600
Xavier High School, Truk Island	-	-	-	600	-	600
Greece	695	1,380	1,075	700	800	4,650
American College of Greece, Athens	-	380	-	500	-	880
American Farm School, Thessaloniki	295	350	475	-	-	1,120
Anatolia College, Thessaloniki	200	375	600	200	-	1,375
Athens College, Athens	200	275	-	-	350	825
Blegen and Gennadius Libraries, Athens	-	-	-	-	450	450
Guatemala	875	1,825	850	2,500	2,200	8,250
Francisco Marroquin University, Guatemala City	-	1,000	-	1,900	1,400	4,300
Hospital de la Familia, Nuevo Progreso	-	125	-	-	200	325
University of the Valley, Guatemala City	875	700	850	600	600	3,625

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	TOTAL
Haiti	200	-	675	1,385	1,300	3,560
American University of Les Cayes, Les Cayes	-	-	-	700	900	1,600
Bohoc Technical Institute, Bonoc	200	-	375	330	200	1,105
Hospital St. Croix, Leogane	-	-	300	355	200	855
Honduras	1,655	1,700	2,500	1,643	1,000	8,498
Escuela Internacional Sampedrana, San Pedro Sula	200	-	800	200	-	1,200
Panamerican Agricultural School, Zamorano	1,455	1,700	1,700	1,443	1,000	7,298
India	500	900	1,410	950	700	4,460
Kodaikanal School, Tamil Nadu	-	-	300	-	-	300
Ludhiana Christian Med. College & Hosp.	500	500	500	500	-	2,000
Vellore Christian Medical College & Hosp.	-	400	500	450	700	2,050
Woodstock International School, Musoorie	-	-	110	-	-	110
Israel	3,100	4,100	4,650	5,450	5,150	22,450
American College of Belz, Jerusalem	-	-	500	-	-	500
Beth Rivka Comprehensive School, Kfar Chabad	300	450	-	-	-	750
Beth Yaacov Avat, Ashdod	-	-	-	-	100	100
Boys Town Jerusalem	250	-	300	-	700	1,250
Children's Town, Jerusalem	-	-	-	500	-	500
Emunah Women of Am. Commun. College, Jerusalem	450	-	200	-	-	650
Feinberg Graduate School of the Weizmann Institute of Science, Rehovot	750	1,200	500	750	1,000	4,200
Gan Yavne Youth Village, Gan Yavne	-	-	150	-	-	150
Hadassah Medical Center, Jerusalem	850	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,650	7,000
Harry S. Truman Research Institute for the Advancement of Peace, Jerusalem	-	-	-	150	-	150
Jerusalem College of Technology	-	250	-	-	-	250
Kfar Silver, Ashkelon	-	200	-	-	-	200
Laniado Hospital, Netanya	-	-	500	-	-	500
Machaniam High School, Kiryat Gat	-	-	-	200	200	400
Mother and Baby Hospital, Jerusalem	-	-	-	1,250	-	1,250
Music Foundation, Jerusalem	-	-	-	200	-	200
Ohr Somayach School, Jerusalem	-	-	1,000	-	1,000	2,000
Sha'Alvim Teacher's College, D.N.Agalon	-	-	-	400	-	400
Shaare Zedek Hospital, Jerusalem	500	500	-	500	500	2,000

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	TOTAL
Italy	200	325	350	325	325	1,525
Center for Advanced Intern'l Studies, Bologna	200	325	350	325	325	1,525
Jamaica	-	625	-	225	-	850
St. George's College, Kingston	-	625	-	225	-	850
Jordan	-	400	250	-	-	650
American Center for Oriental Research, Amman	-	400	250	-	-	650
Kenya	-	-	-	-	500	500
Tenwek Hospital, Bomet	-	-	-	-	500	500
Korea	300	800	1,300	400	-	2,800
Chung Ang University, Seoul	-	-	-	400	-	400
Kwangju Christian Hospital, Kwangju	-	250	-	-	-	250
Presbyterian Medical Center, Jeonju	200	-	400	-	-	600
Sogang University, Seoul	-	550	-	-	-	550
Soong Jun University, Seoul	-	-	900	-	-	900
St. Joseph's Girls High School, Cholla Nam Do	100	-	-	-	-	100
Lebanon	4,250	5,000	5,350	6,200	6,000	26,800
American University of Beirut	4,000	5,000	5,000	6,000	6,000	26,000
Beirut University College	-	-	350	200	-	550
International College of Beirut	250	-	-	-	-	250
Liberia	900	650	600	700	720	3,570
Cuttington University College, Suacoco	900	650	600	700	720	3,570
Malawi	-	-	700	550	-	1,250
Malamulo Hospital, Makwasa	-	-	700	550	-	1,250
Mexico	-	1,500	-	1,000	700	3,200
American British Cowdray Hospital, Mexico City	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	2,000
University of the Americas, Puebla	-	500	-	-	700	1,200
Pakistan	-	-	-	500	-	500
Nancy Fulwood Hospital, Sahiwal	-	-	-	500	-	500

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	TOTAL
Philippines	1,300	1,200	1,100	650	2,050	6,300
Angeles University, Angeles City	-	-	-	650	-	650
Ateneo de Davao University, Davao City	-	-	250	-	-	250
Ateneo de Manila University, Quezon City	-	1,200	-	-	-	1,200
Ateneo de Zamboanga, Zamboanga City	-	-	850	-	-	850
De La Salle University, Manila	800	-	-	-	-	800
La Salle College, Bacolod	-	-	-	-	250	250
Notre Dame of Marbel College, Korondal	-	-	-	-	950	950
Notre Dame University, Cotobato City	-	-	-	-	850	850
Silliman University, Dumaguete City	500	-	-	-	-	500
Poland	150	750	250	325	400	1,875
American Children's Hospital, Krakow	150	750	250	325	400	1,875
Rwanda	575	-	-	-	-	575
Mugonero Hospital, Kibuye	575	-	-	-	-	575
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	130	130
Eastern Technical School Insti., Batticaloa	-	-	-	-	130	130
Sudan	-	425	-	-	-	425
Loyola Secondary School, Wau, Bahr el Ghazel	-	425	-	-	-	425
Thailand	500	1,225	700	850	1,050	4,325
Bangkok Adventist Hospital	-	725	700	-	300	1,725
Lampang College of Commerce & Technology	-	-	-	850	750	1,600
Payap College, Chiang Mai	500	500	-	-	-	1,000
Turkey	550	680	650	1,025	1,350	4,255
Admiral Bristol Hospital, Istanbul	550	400	650	725	450	2,775
American Collegiate Institute, Izmir	-	-	-	300	-	300
Am. School of Languages and Art, Istanbul	-	-	-	-	400	400
Robert College, Istanbul	-	280	-	-	500	780
West Bank	-	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Bethlehem University, Bethlehem	-	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Zaire	550	715	550	850	800	3,465
Good Shepherd Hospital, Kananga	550	715	550	850	800	3,465

COUNTRY AND INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	TOTAL
Zambia	-	600	690	-	200	1,490
Macha Hospital, Choma	-	-	-	-	200	200
Mwami Adventist Hospital, Chipata	-	600	690	-	-	1,290
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000
Simon Mazorodze Insti. for Biomed. Ed. & Res.	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000
Worldwide	2,200	2,500	3,350	3,925	3,850	15,825
Project HOPE Schools of Health Sciences	1,500	1,500	1,500	2,000	1,550	8,050
Project ORBIS	700	1,000	1,850	1,925	2,300	7,775
	-	-	-	-	50	50
Program Evaluation	-	-	-	-	50	50
TOTALS:	20,000	30,000	30,000	33,495	35,000	148,495

APPENDIX III

DEPARTMENT OF STATE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS

Page

U.S. contributions to voluntary programs as percent of total contributions 132
U.S. contributions to voluntary programs as percent of total contributions—convertible currency only 133
Contributions, expenditures, and earmarkings by country for voluntary programs of U.N. international organizations:
  U.N. Development Program 134
  U.N. Children's Fund 137
  U.N. Fund for Population Activities 150
  U.N. Fund for Drug Abuse Control 158
  International Atomic Energy Agency 160
  U.N./FAO World Food Program 173
  U.N. Environment Program Fund 180
  U.N. Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Middle East 182
International Fund for Agricultural Development—Contributions and expenditures by country 189
Contributions to UNRWA by United States, Israel, and Arab countries 193
Voluntary contributions to UNDP by United States and OPEC countries 194
Sixty highest salaried positions in the U.N. system 195
U.N. professional employees—permanent appointment—salaries and allowances 199
U.N. professional employees—retirement 201
International organizations and programs executive level positions—salary levels and allowances 203

U.S. CONTRIBUTIONS TO VOLUNTARY PROGRAMS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTIONS IN FISCAL YEARS 1987 and 1988

Programs	FY 1987 1/ $ million	FY 1987 1/ %	FY 1988 1/ $ million	FY 1988 1/ %
UN Development Program (UNDP)	107.500	13.04	90.000	11.8
UN Children's Fund (UNICEF)	51.080	20.04	30.000	9.5
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	20.500	25.09 3/	19.500	25.8 3/
OAS Development Assistance Program (OAS)	13.500	48.0	14.250	48.0
UN Environment Program (UNEP)	6.800	22.6	4.800	18.0
WMO/Voluntary Cooperation Program (WMO/VCP)	2.000	32.0	2.000	32.0
UN Capital Development Fund (UNCDF)	.861	2.9	1.000	3.2
UN Education and Training Program for Southern Africa (UNETPSA)	.789	25.45	.800	23.53
UN Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM)	.219	---	---	---
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES)	.172	23.0	.200	27.0
FAO/World Food Program (FAO/WFP)	1.818	.002 4/	.250	26.0
UN Institute for Namibia (UNIN)	.110	5.0	---	---
UN Trust Fund for South Africa (UNTFSA)	.250	10.0	.250	9.0
UN Institute for Training and Research (UNITAR)	---	---	---	--
UN Fellowships Program	.100	---	---	---
UNIDO Investment Promotion Service	.150	41.0	.500	100
UNDP Trust Fund to Combat Poverty and Hunger in Africa	--	--	---	---
International Convention and Scientific Organization Contribution	2.000	--	1.200	---
World Heritage Fund (WHF)	.219	21.0	---	---
UN Torture Fund (UNVFVT)	.086	--	.100	---
International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD)	28.710	17.3 2/	---	---
UN Center on Human Settlements	.400	10.0	---	---

1/ Estimated

2/ The United States has pledged $79.8 million (17.34%) to IFAD's replenishment of $460 million for the 3-year (1985-1987) period.

3/ The U.S. contributes approximately 25% annually. Since other member pledge data is not yet available for 1987 and 1988, the percentages shown are estimates.

4/ This biennium pledge target for 1985-86 was $1.35 billion. Therefore this figure is an estimate and only applies to cash contributions (excludes commodities to which the U.S. is the largest contributor).

CONVERTIBLE CURRENCY ONLY

Programs	FY 1987 1/ $ million	%	FY 1988 1/ $ million	%
UN Development Program (UNDP)	107.500	13.04	90.000	11.8
UN Children's Fund (UNICEF)	51.080	20.04	30.000	---
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)	20.500	25.09 3/	19.500	25.8 3/
OAS Development Assistance Program (OAS)	13.500	48.0	14.250	48.0
UN Environment Program (UNEP)	6.800	22.6	4.800	---
WMO/Voluntary Cooperation Program (WMO/VCP)	2.000	32.0	2.000	---
UN Capital Development Fund (UNCDF)	.861	2.9	1.000	3.2
UN Education and Training Program for Southern Africa (UNETPSA)	.789	25.45	.800	23.53
UN Development Fund for Women (UNIFEM)	.219	---	---	---
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES)	.172	23.0	.200	---
FAO/World Food Program (FAO/WFP)	1.818	.002 4/	.250	26.0
UN Institute for Namibia (UNIN)	.110	5.0	---	---
UN Trust Fund for South Africa (UNTFSA)	.250	10.0	.250	9.0
UN Institute for Training and Research (UNITAR)	---	---	---	---
UN Fellowships Program	.100	---	---	---
UNIDO Investment Promotion Service	.150	41.0	.500	100
UNDP Trust Fund to Combat Poverty and Hunger in Africa	---	---	---	---
International Convention and Scientific Organization Contribution	2.000	---	1.200	---
World Heritage Fund (WHF)	.219	21.0	---	---
UN Torture Fund (UNVFVT)	.086	---	.100	---
International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD)	28.710	17.3 2/	---	---
UN Center on Human Settlements	.400	10.0	---	---

1/ Estimated

2/ The United States has pledged $79.8 million (17.34%) to IFAD's replenishment of $460 million fo 3-year (1985-1987) period.

3/ The U.S. contributes approximately 25% annually. Since other member pledge data is not yet available for 1987 and 1988, the percentages shown are estimates.

4/ This biennium pledge target for 1985-86 was $1.35 billion. Therefore this figure is an estima only applies to cash contributions (excludes commodities to which the U.S. is the largest contributor).

OFFICE OF AMERICAN SCHOOLS AND HOSPITALS ABROAD
Summary of Aid to Recipient Institutions
FY 1959 - FY 1987
(In Thousand Dollars)

Institutions	FYs 1959-1980 U.S.$	FYs 1959-1980 L/C $ Equiv	FY 1981 U.S.$	FY 1982 U.S.$	FY 1983 U.S.$	FY 1984 U.S.$	FY 1985 U.S.$	FY 1986 U.S.$	FY 1987 U.S.$	TOTAL U.S.$	TOTAL L/C $ Equiv
Admiral Bristol Hospital, Istanbul, Turkey	3,955	-	93	750	550	400	650	725	450	7,573	-
Academy Cotopaxi, Quito, Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	500	-
Adventist Hosp. of Haiti, Port-au-Prince, Haiti	235	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	635	-
Amana Ulpanat, Kfar Saba & Zefira, Israel	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-
Am. British Cowdray Hosp., Mexico City, Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	1,000	-	2,000	-
Am. Center for Oriental Research, Amman, Jordan	-	-	-	200	-	400	250	-	-	850	-
American Children's Hospital, Krakow, Poland[1/]	5,410	15,288	-	300	150	750	250	325	400	7,585	30,920
American College of Belz, Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	500	-
American College of Greece, Athens, Greece	5,507	-	-	300	-	380	-	500	-	6,687	-
American Collegiate Institute, Izmir, Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	300	-
American Farm School, Thessaloniki, Greece	5,059	-	550	425	295	350	475	-	-	7,154	-
American Hospital in Estepona, Spain	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
American Hospital of Paris, France	5,475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,475	-
American Hospital in Rome, Italy	4,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,885	-
American International College, Israel	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-
American Library in Paris, France	440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	-
American Medical Center, Shanghai, China	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	1,000	1,000	-
Am. Sch. of Languages & Art, Istanbul, Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	400	-
American University of Beirut, Lebanon[2/]	120,904	-	3,500	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000	6,000	6,000	154,404	-
American University in Cairo, Egypt[1/]	11,245	67,500	400	800	900	1,000	1,850	1,750	650	18,595	81,8[illegible]
American University of Les Cayes, Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	900	1,600	-
Anatolia College, Thessaloniki, Greece	2,653	-	425	-	200	375	600	200	-	4,453	-
Angeles Univ., Angeles City, Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	650		650	-
Ateneo de Davao Univ., Davao City, Philippines	-	-	-	1,190	-	-	250	-	-	1,440	-
Ateneo de Manila U., Quezon City, Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	1,200	-
Ateneo de Zamboanga U., Zamboanga, Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	850	-	-	-	850	-
Athens College, Athens, Greece	3,127	-	-	-	200	275	-	-	350	3,952	-
Bangdung Adventist Hosp., Bangdung, Indonesia	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-
Bangkok Adventist Hospital, Thailand	450	-	-	-	-	725	700	-	300	2,175	-
Bayit Lepletot Vocational Training School, Jerusalem, Israel	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
Beirut University College, Lebanon[3/]	-	-	375	-	-	-	350	200	-	925	-
Beth Bluma Voc. Sch., Petach Tikva, Israel	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
Bethlehem University, Bethlehem, West Bank	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Beth Oloth Voc. High Sch., Jerusalem, Israel	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-

Institutions	FYs 1959-1980 U.S.$	FYs 1959-1980 L/C $ Equiv	FY 1981 U.S.$	FY 1982 U.S.$	FY 1983 U.S.$	FY 1984 U.S.$	FY 1985 U.S.$	FY 1986 U.S.$	FY 1987 U.S.$	TOTAL U.S.$	TOTAL L/C $ Equiv
Beth Rivka Compre. Sch., Kfar Chabad, Israel	500	-	-	-	300	450	-	-	-	1,250	-
Beth Yaacov Avat Sch., Asdod & Ramat Gan, Israel	2,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	2,500	-
Beth Zeiroth Mizrachi, Jerusalem, Israel	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-
Betsefer Tichon Lememichonaim Voc. High School, Umazgirut, Recnev, Rehovot & Tiberias, Israel	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-
Biegen and Gennadius Libraries of the American School of Classicial Studies, Athens, Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	450	-
Bohoc Techincal School, Bohoc, Haiti	-	-	-	-	200	-	375	330	200	1,105	-
Bologna Center for Advanced Intern'l Studies, Bologna, Italy	2,545	-	250	225	200	325	350	325	325	4,545	-
Boys Town Jerusalem, Israel	-	-	-	800	250	-	300	-	700	2,050	-
Cairo American College, Egypt	100	1,250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	1,250
Ctrs of Am Studies & Life Sci., Shanghai, China	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-
Central Hospital O'Enongal, Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	-	325	-	325	650	-
Chemke Mercy Hospitals, Nigeria	903	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	903	-
Cheng Hsin Rehab. Center, Taipei, Taiwan	1,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,860	-
Children's Town, Jerusalem, Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	500	-
Ch'san Sofer Chasan Yecheskel Institute, Jerusalem, Israel	700	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	1,000
Chung Ang University, Seoul, Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	400	-
Clifford M. Strauss School, Sarcelles, France	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-
College of the Holy Family, Cairo, Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	-	400	-
Cuttington University College, Suacoco, Liberia	2,700	-	750	-	900	650	600	700	720	7,020	-
Damavand College, Tehran, Iran	1,649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,649	-
De La Salle University, Manila, Phillipines	1,200	-	-	-	800	-	-	-	-	2,000	-
Eastern Tech. Instit., Batticaloa, Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130	130	-
Educational Ctr. of Galilee, Raschasim, Israel	1,750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,750	-
Emunah Women of Am. Com. Col., Jerusalem, Israel	-	-	-	-	450	-	200	-	-	650	-
Escuela Internacional Sampedrana, San Pedro Sula, Honduras	-	-	-	-	200	-	800	200	-	1,200	-
Esperanca, Santarem, Brazil	850	-	190	200	-	150	-	192	250	1,832	-
Feinberg Graduate School, Rehovot, Israel	16,200	-	1,000	1,000	750	1,200	500	750	1,000	22,400	-
Francisco Marroquin University, Guatemala City, Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	1,900	1,400	4,300	-
Gan Yavne Youth Village, Gan Yavne	975	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	-	1,125	-
Good Shepherd Hospital, Kananga, Zaire	840	-	130	-	550	715	550	850	800	4,435	-
Gorgas Memorial Institute, Panama	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
Hadassah Medical Center, Jerusalem, Israel	10,150	1,000	1,000	1,000	850	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,650	19,150	1,000

Institutions	FYs 1959-1980		FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	TOTAL	
	U.S.$	L/C $ Equiv	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	L/C $ Equiv
Hadera Institute, Hadera, Israel	1,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	-
Haifa Institute of Education, Israel	550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	-
Harry S. Truman Research Institute of Peace, Jerusalem, Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-	150	-
Heri Mission Hospital, Kigoma, Tanzania	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275	-
Hosp. de la Familia, Nuevo Progreso, Guatemala	1,045	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	200	1,370	-
Hospital St. Croix, Leogane, Haiti	-	-	-	150	-	-	300	355	200	1,005	-
Igud Leiluf Hanoar, Israel	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	750	-
Induk Vocational School, Seoul, Korea	1,625	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,625	-
International College of Beirut, Lebanon[3]	2,842	-	500	-	250	-	-	-	-	3,592	-
International Eye Foundation	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-
Jerusalem College for Women, Israel	750	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	750	1,000
Jerusalem College of Technology, Israel	-	1,986	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	250	1,986
Kanye Hospital, Kanye, Botswana	1,000	-	900	-	600	-	-	800	-	3,300	-
Kfar Eliyahu Teacher Training Institute, Beer Yaacov, Israel	1,645	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,645	-
Kfar Eliyahu Youth Village, Gedera, Israel	950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	950	-
Kfar Silver, Ashkelon, Israel	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	200	-
Kodaikanal School, Tamil Nadu, India	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	300	-
Kwangju Christian Hospital, Kwangju, Korea	-	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	-	250	-
Kyriat Chinuch Mevasseret Zion, Jerusalem, Israel	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	-
Lampang Col. of Com. & Tech., Lampang, Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	750	1,600	-
LaSalle College, Bacolod, Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	250	-
Laniado Hospital, Netanya, Israel	500	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	-	1,000	-
Lingnan College, Hong Kong	1,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,650	-
Loyola Secondary Sch, Wau, Bahr el Ghazel, Sudan	-	-	-	-	-	425	-	-	-	425	-
Ludhiana Christian Medical College, Punjab, India	500	-	-	-	500	500	500	500	-	2,000	-
Macha Hospital, Choma, Zambia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	200	-
Machaniam High School, Kiryat Gat, Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	200	400	-
Malamulo Hospital, Makwasa, Malawi	550	-	750	400	-	-	700	550	-	2,950	-
Maru a Pula School, Gaborone, Botswana	195	-	-	-	-	550	425	-	-	1,170	-
Mother and Baby Hospital, Jerusalem, Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,250	-	1,250	-
Mt. of David Crippled Children's Hospital, Bethlehem, West Bank	1,500	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,250	-
Mugonero Hospital, Kibuye, Rwanda	750	-	-	-	575	-	-	-	-	1,325	-
Musa Alami Foundation, Jericho	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-
Music Foundation, Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-	200	-
Mwami Adventist Hospital, Chipata, Zambia	-	-	300	-	-	600	690	-	-	1,590	-

Institutions	FYs 1959-1980		FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	TOTAL	
	U.S.$	L/C $ Equiv	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	U.S.$	L/C $ Equiv
Nancy Fulwood Hospital, Sahiwal, Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-	500	-
New England College, Arundel, England	850	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	-
Notre Dame of Marbel College, Korondal, Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	950	950	-
Notre Dame University, Cotobato City, Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	850	850	-
Ohr Somayach School, Jerusalem, Israel	1,150	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	1,000	3,150	-
Or Hachayim Girls College, Bnai-Brek, Israel	1,645	1,000	-	150	-	-	-	-	-	1,795	1,000
Panamerican Agri. Sch., Zamorano, Honduras	4,324	-	1,300	1,500	1,455	1,700	1,700	1,443	1,000	14,422	-
Payap College, Chiang Mai, Thailand	1,980	-	1,075	960	500	500	-	-	-	5,015	-
Pediatric Hospital, Seoul, Korea	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
People-to-People Health Foundation (Project HOPE), Worldwide	27,000	-	1,500	1,600	1,500	1,500	1,500	2,000	1,550	38,150	-
Presbyterian Medical Center, Jeonju, Korea	1,808	-	450	200	200	-	400	-	-	3,058	-
Project ORBIS, Worldwide	1,034	-	-	750	700	1,000	1,850	1,925	2,300	9,559	-
Ramat Havraath Hospital and Home for the Aged, Petah Tikvah, Israel	1,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,150	-
Robert College, Istanbul, Turkey	22,370	-	275	-	-	280	-	-	500	23,425	-
Satya Wacana Christian University, Salatiga, Indonesia	650	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	650	-
Sde Chemed Vocational School, Rishon Le Zion, Israel	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-
Sephardic Vocational School, Rosh Ha'Ayin, Israel	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-
Sha'Alvim Teacher's College, D.N. Agalon, Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-	400	-
Shaare Zedek Medical Center, Jerusalem, Israel	2,925	-	-	-	500	500	-	500	500	4,925	-
Silliman Univer., Dumaguete City, Philippines	1,275	-	-	-	500	-	-	-	-	1,775	-
Simon Mazorodze Institute for Biomedical Education and Research, Harare, Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-
Sogang University, Seoul, Korea	3,166	-	800	950	-	550	-	-	-	5,466	-
Soong Sil (Jun) University, Seoul, Korea	1,300	-	-	-	-	-	900	-	-	2,200	-
Spafford House, Israel	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
St. George's College, Kingston, Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	625	-	225	-	850	-
St. Joseph Girls' High Sch., Cholla Nam Do, Korea	-	-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	100	-
Tel Aviv Vocational School, Israel	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
Tenwek Hospital, Bomet, Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	500	-
Tom Vocational School, Hadera, Israel	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-
Trinity College, Manila, Philippines	900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	900	-
Univ. of the Valley, Guatemala City, Guatemala	1,625	-	1,200	950	875	700	850	600	600	7,400	-
University of the Americas, Puebla, Mexico	12,758	-	-	700	-	500	-	-	700	14,658	-

Institutions	FYs 1959-1980 U.S.$	FYs 1959-1980 L/C $ Equiv	FY 1981 U.S.$	FY 1982 U.S.$	FY 1983 U.S.$	FY 1984 U.S.$	FY 1985 U.S.$	FY 1986 U.S.$	FY 1987 U.S.$	TOTAL U.S.$	TOTAL L/C $ Equiv
University of North Africa, Tangier, Morocco	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
Vellore Christian Medical College and Hospital, Vellore, India	-	-	-	500	-	400	500	450	700	2,550	-
Woodstock School, Mussorie, India	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	-	-	110	-
Working Boys' Center, Quito, Ecuador	2,525	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,825	-
Yad Benjamin Educational Center, Netivot, Israel	750	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	750	-
Yonsei University, Seoul, Korea	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
Xavier High School, Truk Island, Federated States of Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-	600	-
Xavier Univ., Cagayen de Oro City, Philippines	1,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,550	-
Program Support	1,487	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	1,537	-
TOTAL:	336,231	91,124	20,000	20,000	20,000	30,000	30,000	33,495	35,000	524,726	121,056

1/ Several ASHA-assisted institutions have benefited from local currency availabilities since FY 1981:
-- American Children's Hospital in Poland:
$15.6 million equivalent (estimated) in U.S. owned Polish zlotys allotted by ASHA in FYs 1985, 1986 and 1987.
-- American University in Cairo (AUC):
$14.3 million equivalent in U.S. owned Egyptian pounds, allotted in FY 1981 by ASHA and (not included in total) $50 million equivalent in Egyptian pounds for AUC's endowment fund, allocated/administered by the USAID Mission in Cairo. Table also does not include $400,000 granted AUC by the Department of State in FY 1959.

2/ American University of Beirut (AUB):
Table does not include Department of State grant of $2,495,000 in FY 1959, nor ASHA-administered emergency funding FY 1981-87 of $37,613,000 from Economic Support Fund (ESF) and supplemental assistance.

3/ Beirut University College (BUC) and International College of Beirut (IC):
Table does not include emergency assistance of $3,077,000 for BUC nor $1,030,000 for IC in FYs 1983-1986 from ESF and supplemental assistance.

UNDP

1987 PLEDGES [1]

(in U.S. dollars)

Country	Pledge
Afghanistan	$ 35,000
Albania	6,571
Austria	8,277,000
Bahrain	56,000
Bangladesh	263,340
Barbados	41,251
Belgium	15,476,190
Bhutan	7,530
Bolivia	67,200
Botswana	14,231
Brazil	2,503,346
Bulgaria	617,886
Burkina Faso	3,000
Burma	134,943
Byelorussion Soviet Socialist Rep.	267,544
Cameroon	212,766
Canada	49,782,609
Cayman Islands	5,000
Central African Republic	10,639
Chile	900,000
China	2,210,000
Colombia	1,262,000
Comoros	1,000
Cook Islands	5,000
Costa Rica	150,000
Cuba	1,139,774
Cyprus	250,000
Czechoslovakia	499,501
Denmark	63,920,000
Dominica	37,037
Ecuador	494,000
Egypt	421,174
Ethiopia	144,928
Fiji	38,938
Finland	23,877,551
France	38,203,957
Gambia	2,611

Country	Pledge
Germany, Democratic Republic of	500,000
Germany, Federal Republic of	65,462,079
Greece	724,638
Guatemala	189,000
Guyana	146,512
Holy See	2,000
Hong Kong	37,000
Hungary	717,602
Iceland	148,405
India	6,108,326
Indonesia	1,000,000
Israel	70,000
Italy	51,438,849
Jamaica	42,802
Jordan	280,000
Korea, Democratic People's Rep. of	267,857
Korea, Republic of	1,000,000
Lao People's Democratic Republic	19,600
Lesotho	23,270
Luxembourg	122,615
Madagascar	131,689
Malawi	22,508
Malaysia	385,000
Maldives	2,400
Mexico	224,960
Monaco	6,393
Mongolia	199,557
Morocco	188,414
Nepal	57,500
Netherlands	69,416,667
New Zealand	672,589
Nigeria	86,705
Norway	59,516,716
Oman	100,000
Pakistan	1,489,362
Panama	389,040
Paraguay	15,000
Philippines	363,944
Poland	403,418
Portugal	154,110
Rwanda	15,000
Saudi Arabia	3,500,000
Senegal	100,000

Country	Pledge
Seychelles	600
Somalia	1,667
Spain	4,511,278
Sri Lanka	857,736
Swaziland	11,261
Sweden	71,195,652
Switzerland	28,869,048
Thailand	1,012,976
Tunisia	271,053
Turkey	946,000
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Rep.	668,713
USSR	2,718,713
United Kingdom	32,913,699
United States	107,500,000
Uruguay	260,000
Vietnam	15,000
Yemen Arab Republic	13,110
Yugoslavia	792,517
Zimbabwe	66,513
Total	$620,692,750

---

[1] Voluntary contributions include pledges for UNDP's general resources and commitments to assist in defraying local program costs.

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND FONDS DES NATIONS UNIES POUR L'ENFANCE

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017
CABLE ADDRESS: UNICEF - TELEPHONE: (212) 754-1234

UNICEF General Resources Pledges for FY1987 As of 21 April, 1987

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	LOCAL CURRENCY 1986 ACTUAL	LOCAL CURRENCY 1987 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1986 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1987 ACTUAL
DONOR	Curne	L.C.86	L.C.87	US$86	US$87
Afghanistan	US$	0	0	$30,000	$30,000
Afghanistan(ADD)	US$	0	396,000	$0	$7,200
Afghanistan(TL)	US$	0	0	$30,000	$37,200
Algeria	US$	0	0	$142,000	$0
Algeria(LB)	D	100,000	0	$20,833	$0
Algeria(TL)		0	0	$162,833	$0
Angola	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Antigua	US$	0	0	$302	$0
AGFUND(ADPT)	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Argentina	US$	0	0	$311,493	$0
Australia	A$	2,500,000	2,500,000	$1,778,500	$1,655,629
Austria	SH	16,000,000	16,150,000	$1,075,421	$1,266,679
Bahamas	US$	0	0	$3,000	$0
Bahrain	US$	0	0	$7,500	$7,500
Bangladesh	US$	0	0	$8,039	$9,480
Barbados	Bar$	0	0	$3,000	$0
Belgium	FB	60,000,000	60,000,000	$1,428,571	$1,621,622
Belize	US$	0	0	$4,942	$0
Benin	US$	0	0	$1,500	$0
Bhutan	US$	0	0	$4,790	$5,500
Bolivia	US$	0	0	$1,000	$2,000
Bolivia(ADD)	US$	0	0	$21,027	$0
Bolivia(TL)	US$	0	0	$22,027	$2,000
Botswana	P	5,500	12,600	$3,293	$7,368
Brazil	US$	0	0	$100,000	$100,000
Br.Virgin Islands	US$	0	0	$150	$0
Brunei Dar.	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Bulgaria	Leva	60,000	60,000	$63,762	$51,282
Burkina Faso	CFA	800,000	800,000	$2,432	$2,623
Burma	K	30,000	0	$4,261	$0
Burma	L	27,000	0	$38,259	$0
Burma(LB)	K	1,230,000	0	$174,716	$0
Burma(TL)	US$	0	0	$217,236	$0
Burundi	BuFr	800,000	0	$7,767	$0
Burundi(LB)	BuFr	304,341	0	$5,523	$0
Burundi(TL)	BuFr	1,104,341	0	$13,290	$0
Byelorussian S.S.R.	Rbles	56,250	72,470	$82,237	$112,357
U.R.Cameroon	CFAF	15,000,000	30,000,000	$41,322	$99,010
Canada	CAN$	14,500,000	15,500,000	$10,507,246	$11,654,135
Cape Verde	Esc.	0	0	$0	$0
Cen.Africa Rep.	CFAF	0	2,000,000	$5,997	$6,557
Chad	CFAF	0	0	$0	$0
Chile	US$	0	0	$70,000	$80,000

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND FONDS DES NATIONS UNIES POUR L'ENFANCE

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017
CABLE ADDRESS: UNICEF - TELEPHONE: (212) 754-1234

UNICEF General Resources Pledges for FY1987 As of 21 April, 1987

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	LOCAL CURRENCY 1986 ACTUAL	LOCAL CURRENCY 1987 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1986 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1987 ACTUAL
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.86	L.C.87	US$86	US$87
China	US$	0	0	$450,000	$500,000
Colombia	US$	0	0	$450,000	$450,000
Colombia(LB)	PESOS	1,047,000	0	$8,652	$0
Colombia(TL)	US$	0	0	$458,652	$450,000
Comoros	CF	0	0	$0	$0
Congo	CFAF	0	0	$0	$0
Costa Rica	US$	0	0	$13,275	$10,000
Cote D'Ivoire	CFAF	7,000,000	0	$20,290	$0
Cuba	Ps	50,000	0	$63,052	$0
Cuba	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Cuba(TL)		0	0	$63,052	$0
Cyprus	US$	0	0	$500	$1,000
Czechoslovakia	Kcs	1,000,000	1,000,000	$96,525	$103,520
Dem.Kampuchea	Riels	0	0	$0	$0
De.Rep.Korea	W	50,000	50,000	$21,186	$22,321
Dem.Yemen	US$	0	0	$7,740	$0
Denmark	Kr	60,900,000	71,000,000	$7,632,727	$10,289,855
Djibouti	US$	0	0	$1,000	$0
Dominica	EC$	2,000	687	$725	$343
Dominican Rep	RD$	0	0	$0	$0
Ecuador	US$	0	0	$25,407	$26,892
Egypt	L.E.	67,545	67,545	$82,206	$50,033
El Salvador	US$	0	0	$34,480	$0
Equat.Guinea	CFAF	0	0	$0	$0
Ethiopia	Br	102,000	102,000	$49,275	$49,275
Fiji	F$	2,000	2,000	$1,770	$1,770
Finland	MK	57,000,000	87,000,000	$11,400,000	$19,333,333
France	FF	35,000,000	35,000,000	$4,954,577	$5,737,705
Gabon	CFAF	0	0	$0	$0
Gambia	D	0	0	$0	$0
German D.R.	M	280,000	750,000	$127,273	$421,348
German DR(ADD)	M	470,000	0	$211,712	$0
German DR(TL)	M	750,000	750,000	$338,985	$421,348
German F.R.	DM	15,500,000	14,570,000	$7,270,455	$8,005,495
Ghana	C	0	0	$0	$0
Greece	US$	0	0	$150,000	$150,000
Grenada	EC$	0	0	$0	$0
Guatemala	Q	30,000	0	$11,538	$30,000
Guatemala(LB)	Q	8,834	0	$5,428	$0
Guatemala(TL)	Q	38,834	0	$16,966	$30,000
Guinea	S	0	0	$0	$0
Guinea-Bissau	PG	0	0	$0	$0
Guyana	G$	13,500	14,155	$3,140	$1,416

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND FONDS DES NATIONS UNIES POUR L'ENFANCE

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017
CABLE ADDRESS: UNICEF - TELEPHONE: (212) 754-1234

UNICEF General Resources Pledges for FY1987 As of 21 April, 1987

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	LOCAL CURRENCY 1986 ACTUAL	LOCAL CURRENCY 1987 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1986 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1987 ACTUAL
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.86	L.C.87	US$86	US$87
Haiti	G	0	0	0	$0
Holy See	US$	0	0	$1,000	$1,000
Honduras	L	40,000	0	$20,000	$0
Honduras(ADPT)	L	2,556	0	$1,278	$0
Honduras(TL)	L	42,556	0	$21,278	$0
Hong Kong	Baht	257,781	0	$19,497	$0
Hong Kong(LB)	Baht	125,734	0	$4,727	$0
Hong Kong(TL)	Baht	383,515	0	$24,224	$0
Hungary	Ft	1,600,000	1,600,000	$35,383	$35,955
Iceland	Kr	500,000	800,000	$12,124	$20,382
India	Rs	25,000,000	28,000,000	$1,984,025	$2,153,846
India(LB)	Rs	1,800,000	0	$144,000	$0
India(TL)	Rs	26,800,000	28,000,000	$2,128,025	$2,153,846
Indonesia	US$	0	0	$300,000	$300,000
Indonesia(LB)	US$	0	250,000,000	$0	$152,161
Indonesia(TL)	US$	0	0	$300,000	$452,161
Iran	US$	0	0	$0	$50,000
Iraq(LB)	US$	0	0	$193,548	$0
Ireland	L	420,000	0	$540,541	$0
Israel	US$	0	0	$50,000	$50,000
Italy	Lit	33,000,000,000	35,000,000,000	$21,568,627	$27,027,027
Italy(ADD) A/	Lit	0	3,000,000,000	$0	$2,316,602
Italy(TL)	Lit	33,000,000,000	38,000,000,000	$21,568,627	$29,343,629
Jamaica	J$	0	17,000	$0	$3,114
Japan	US$	0	0	$15,500,000	$18,000,000
Jordan	US$	0	0	$28,588	$28,588
Kenya	SH	196,000	196,000	$12,025	$12,174
Kenya(LB)	SH	168,000	0	$10,307	$0
Kenya(TL)	SH	364,000	196,000	$22,331	$12,174
Kiribati	xx	0	0	$0	$0
Kuwait	US$	0	0	$200,000	$200,000
Lao	US$	0	0	$5,000	$5,000
Lebanon	LL	100,000	0	$5,155	$0
Lesotho	M	3,500	3,500	$1,577	$1,724
Liberia	L$	0	0	$0	$0
Libyan Arab	D	0	0	$0	$0
Liechtenstein	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Luxembourg	Fr	2,000,000	2,000,000	$47,619	$54,054
Luxembourg(ADD)	Fr	1,000,000	0	$20,408	$0
Luxembourg(TL)	Fr	3,000,000	2,000,000	$68,027	$54,054
Madagascar	FMG	3,500,000	3,500,000	$4,679	$4,459
Malawi	K	5,000	5,200	$2,809	$2,241
Malaysia	US$	0	0	$102,064	$50,000

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND FONDS DES NATIONS UNIES POUR L'ENFANCE

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017
CABLE ADDRESS: UNICEF - TELEPHONE: (212) 754-1234

UNICEF General Resources Pledges for FY1987 As of 21 April, 1987

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	LOCAL CURRENCY 1986 ACTUAL	LOCAL CURRENCY 1987 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1986 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1987 ACTUAL
DONOR	Curna	L.C.86	L.C.87	US$86	US$87
Maldives	US$	0	0	$2,996	$3,500
Mali	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Malta	US$	0	0	$5,107	$0
Mauritania	US$	0	0	$7,163	$0
Mauritius	Rs	50,000	0	$3,745	$0
Mexico	Mn$	15,000,000	15,000,000	$40,314	$15,000
Monaco	FF	40,000	47,000	$5,506	$7,756
Mongolia	T	15,300	13,500	$4,500	$4,412
Morocco	US$	0	0	$0	$65,000
Mozambique	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Nepal	Rs	93.750	93,750	$4,261	$4,261
Nepal(LB)	Rs	30,000	30,000	$1,364	$1,364
Nepal(TL)	Rs	123,750	123,750	$5,625	$5,625
Netherland	Fls	22,000,000	22,000,000	$9,193,815	$10,759,709
Netherland(ADD)	Fls	5,000,000 8/	0	$2,177,193	$0
Netherland(TL)	Fls	27,000,000	22,000,000	$11,371,008	$10,759,709
New Zealand	NZ$	1,000,000	0	$495,050	$0
Nicaragua(LB)	C$	50,000	0	$2,714	$0
Niger	CFAF	0	0	$18,237	$0
Nigeria	N	270,000	0	$184,054	$300,000
Norway	Kr	160,000,000	188,000,000	$21,887,004	$26,458,334
Oman	US$	0	0	$50,000	$0
Pakistan	Rs	748,000	820,000	$44,208	$47,786
Panama	B	0	25,000	$25,000	$25,000
P.New Guinea	K	0	0	$0	$0
Paraguay	G	0	0	$0	$0
Peru	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Philippines	Pesos	0	0	$241,629	$200,000
Philipp.(LB)	Pesos	1,141,999	0	$57,639	$0
Philipp.(TL)	Pesos	0	0	$299,268	$200,000
Poland	Zl	11,730,000	11,730,000	$62,345	$59,847
Portugal	US$	0	0	$15,000	$15,000
Qatar	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Rep.of Korea	US$	0	0	$137,200	$160,000
Romania	Lei	150,000	0	$9,798	$0
Rwanda	US$	349,280	0	$4,061	$4,000
St.Christopher	US$	0	0	$875	$0
St.Lucia	US$	0	0	$2,576	$0
St.Vincent	US$	0	0	$0	$0
Samoa	US$	0	0	$0	$0
San Marino	US$	0	0	$4,003	$6,944
SAO TOME & PRIN.	DB	100,000	0	$2,857	$0
Saudi Arabia	US$	0	0	$1,000,000	$1,000,000

UUNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND FONDS DES NATIONS UNIES POUR L'ENFANCE

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017
CABLE ADDRESS: UNICEF - TELEPHONE: (212) 754-1234

UNICEF General Resources Pledges for FY1987 As of 21 April, 1987

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	LOCAL CURRENCY 1986 ACTUAL	LOCAL CURRENCY 1987 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1986 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1987 ACTUAL
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.86	L.C.87	US$86	US$87
Senegal	US$	0	0	$6,000	$6,000
Seychelles	S.R.	0	0	$0	$0
Sierra Leone	S$	60,000	0	$4,803	$0
Singapore	S$	0	0	$0	$0
Solomon Islands	SI$	0	0	$0	$0
Somalia	ShSo	0	150,000	$0	$1,667
South Africa	R	0	0	$0	$0
Spain	Pstas	100,000,000	120,000,000	$730,613	$942,'64
Sri Lanka	US$	0	0	$15,000	$15,000
Sudan	US$	0	0	$10,357	$0
Suriname	FLS	5,000	0	$2,825	$0
Swaziland	E	6,500	7,000	$3,153	$3,448
Sweden	Kr	160,000,000	185,000,000	$22,483,522	$29,133,858
Sweden(ADD)	Kr	60,000,000	60,000,000	$8,633,093	$9,448,819
Sweden(TL)	Kr	220,000,000	245,000,000	$31,116,615	$38,582,677
Switzerland	Fr	13,000,000	14,000,000	$7,350,447	$9,150,327
Syrian Arab	Ls	0	0	$0	$0
Thailand	US$	0	0	$112,500	$112,500
Thailand	Baht	2,080,500	2,080,500	$80,174	$79,713
Thailand(LB)	Baht	1,600,000	0	$77,293	$0
Thailand(TL)			0	$269,967	$192,213
Togo	CFAF	500,000	0	$1,305	$0
Tonga	US$	0	0	$853	$0
Trinidad.Tobago	TT$	25,000	0	$6,944	$0
Tunisia	D	32,208	32,208	$38,245	$39,911
Tunisia	FF	53,225	0	$7,885	$0
Tunisia(TL)		0	0	$46,130	$39,911
Turkey	L.T.	40,000,000	50,000,000	$53,333	$66,667
Turkey(LB)	L.T.	1,500,000	2,000,000	$2,239	$2,667
Turkey(TL)	L.T.	41,500,000	52,000,000	$55,572	$69,333
Uganda	Sh	4,000,000	0	$2,882	$0
UkrainianSSR	R	112,500	144,930	$164,474	$224,698
USSR	R	607,500	782,600	$888,158	$1,213,333
U.A.E.	US$	0	0	$0	$0
United Kingdom	L	6,500,000	6,500,000	$9,628,527	$10,015,408
U.K.(ADPT)	US$	20,000	0	$20,000	$0
U.K.(TL)		0	0	$9,648,527	$10,015,408
U.R.Tanzania	Sh	354,200	0	$8,855	$0
U.S.A.	US$	0	0	$51,430,000	$51,080,000
Uruguay	US$	0	0	$45,000	$0
Vanuatu	VT	0	0	$0	$0
Venezuela	US$	0	0	$114,667	$0
Viet Nam	US$	0	0	$7,000	$7,000

UNITED NATIONS CHILDREN'S FUND FONDS DES NATIONS UNIES POUR L'ENFANCE

UNITED NATIONS, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017
CABLE ADDRESS UNICEF - TELEPHONE (212) 754-1234

UNICEF General Resources Pledges for FY1987 As of 21 April, 1987

Donor	CURR OF PLEDGE	LOCAL CURRENCY 1986 ACTUAL	LOCAL CURRENCY 1987 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1986 ACTUAL	U.S.$ EQUIVALENT 1987 ACTUAL
DONOR	Curnm	L.C.86	L.C.87	US$86	US$87
Yemen	US$	0	0	$12,910	$12,910
Yemen	YR	70,000	0	$7,417	$0
Yemen(TL)		0	0	$20,327	$12,910
Yugoslavia	US$	85,410,000	0	$262,800	$250,000
Zaire	US$	0	0	$2,000	$2,000
Zambia	K	138,000	0	$19,008	$0
Zambia(LB)	K	36,000	0	$5,302	$0
Zambia(TL)	K	174,000	0	$24,310	$0
Zimbabwe	Zim$	30,000	0	$18,182	$0
Total:				$227,814,775	$263,308,930
Adjustments fm prior yrs:				($506,343)	$0
Grand Total:				$227,308,432	$263,308,930

A/ Special contribution for Int'l Children's Center in Florence.
B/ Special contribution for 40th Anniversary of UNICEF.

* US$ equivalent amount in 1987
Calculated with UN rates of exchange prevailing at time of receipt
April 1987 rate if pledge is not yet received.

(LB) - Local Budget (ADD) - Additional (ADPT) - Adoption (TL) - Total

ES/Finance Section

STATEMENT V

PROGRAMME CO-OPERATION

STATEMENT OF COMMITMENTS, EXPENDITURES AND UNSPENT BALANCES OF COMMITMENTS TO BE FINANCED FROM GENERAL RESOURCES, SUPPLEMENTARY FUNDS AND FUNDS-IN-TRUST FROM THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1986

(United States dollars)

Area and country assistance	Unspent balances of commitments 1 January	New commitments	Total	Expenditure	Unspent balances of commitments 31 December
AFRICA					
Angola	3 983 932.52	7 269 641.29	11 253 573.81	3 311 123.10	7 942 450.71
Benin	3 205 371.21	2 669 600.00	5 874 971.21	706 234.06	5 168 737.15
Botswana	977 963.16	375 922.19	1 353 885.35	573 592.77	780 292.58
Burundi	1 941 582.75	1 718 791.39	3 660 374.14	2 649 961.91	1 010 412.23
Cape Verde	606 731.16	3 150 812.48	3 757 543.64	425 516.19	3 332 027.45
Cameroon	4 242 513.68	656 453.00	4 898 966.68	977 705.41	3 921 261.27
Central African Republic	3 572 648.66	(280.00)	3 572 368.66	1 163 488.20	2 408 880.46
Chad	9 248 888.42	1 326 585.00	10 575 473.42	3 024 898.67	7 550 574.75
Comoros	404 389.03		404 389.03	291 990.82	112 398.21
Congo	116 034.96	630 000.00	746 034.96	310 784.60	435 250.36
Côte d'Ivoire	2 986 038.43		2 986 038.43	728 853.15	2 257 185.28
Equatorial Guinea	119 951.02		119 951.02	70 210.71	49 740.31
Ethiopia	26 800 718.10	8 800 474.16	35 601 192.26	15 130 123.58	20 471 068.68
Gambia	513 295.40	268 348.86	781 644.26	365 021.48	416 622.78
Ghana	9 551 054.00	177 227.77	9 728 281.77	2 051 162.69	7 677 119.08
Guinea	1 400 292.33	202 000.00	1 602 292.33	992 500.61	609 791.72
Guinea-Bissau	1 972 384.50	55 000.00	2 027 384.50	487 964.45	1 539 420.05
Kenya	9 085 337.69	130 496.45	9 215 834.14	1 874 232.24	7 341 601.90
Lesotho	996 341.07	369 423.33	1 365 764.40	898 163.10	467 601.30
Liberia	(93 687.53)	2 529 000.00	2 435 312.47	390 251.43	2 045 061.04
Madagascar	5 387 437.77	1 372 534.68	6 759 972.45	1 297 820.24	5 462 152.21
Malawi	4 915 784.33	283 000.00	5 198 784.33	1 372 681.44	3 826 102.89
Mali	8 825 005.31	3 098 876.90	11 923 882.21	4 469 037.64	7 454 844.57
Mauritania	2 464 761.12	1 046 756.43	3 511 517.55	972 703.82	2 538 813.73
Mauritius	211 411.93	782 000.00	993 411.93	122 376.23	871 035.70
Mozambique	18 964 736.60	3 842 626.89	22 807 363.49	6 640 046.31	16 167 317.18
Niger	9 538 586.51	1 275 990.88	10 814 577.39	3 325 305.45	7 489 271.94
Nigeria	(1 224 530.92)	35 012 438.12	33 787 907.20	7 137 025.17	26 650 882.03
Rwanda	629 270.26	1 799 526.45	2 428 796.71	1 321 698.31	1 107 098.40
Sao Tome and Principe	17 798.41	548 178.06	565 976.47	165 810.08	400 166.39
Senegal	2 469 236.93	6 947 425.87	9 416 662.80	2 048 214.05	7 368 448.75
Seychelles	51 063.69		51 063.69	17 477.72	33 585.97
Sierra Leone	4 899 842.22	306 150.00	5 205 992.22	839 452.16	4 366 540.06
Somalia	5 602 846.52	1 137 637.14	6 740 483.66	2 855 628.19	3 884 855.47
Swaziland	504 184.76		504 184.76	176 241.31	327 943.45
Togo	3 570 842.16		3 570 842.16	565 459.52	3 005 382.64
Uganda	17 454 340.82	2 904 184.34	20 358 525.16	6 234 336.97	14 124 188.19
United Republic of Tanzania	27 124 605.15	22 010 131.71	49 134 736.86	13 448 019.82	35 686 717.04
Burkina Faso	5 406 314.01	1 966 007.52	7 372 321.53	2 921 655.15	4 450 666.38
Zaire	5 825 847.07		5 825 847.07	3 272 100.68	2 553 746.39
Zambia	863 003.45	736 873.00	1 599 876.45	593 771.10	1 006 105.35
Zimbabwe	6 238 621.04	656 814.63	6 895 435.67	2 312 346.63	4 583 089.04
Regional	2 950 593.86	1 000 121.10	3 950 714.96	808 602.59	3 142 112.37
Area total	214 323 383.56	117 056 769.64	331 380 153.20	99 341 589.75	232 038 563.45
EAST ASIA AND PAKISTAN					
Bangladesh	56 002 330.80	10 003 296.13	66 005 626.93	14 621 848.54	51 383 778.39
Burma	22 674 396.15	1 169 688.40	23 844 084.55	8 068 829.58	15 775 254.97
China	54 214 700.65	6 060 860.54	60 275 561.19	16 731 886.09	43 543 675.10
Democratic People's Republic of Korea		1 050 000.00	1 050 000.00	207 826.01	842 173.99
Indonesia	46 027 990.64	3 280 754.10	49 308 744.74	9 248 407.94	40 060 336.80
Kampuchea	6 095 924.05	3 885 743.62	9 981 667.67	5 805 907.15	4 175 760.52
Kampuchean relief	268 113.25	(256 834.02)	11 279.23	11 279.23	
Lao People's Democratic Republic	3 315 502.15	27 000.00	3 342 502.15	1 329 181.92	2 013 320.23
Malaysia	422 298.58		422 298.58	177 952.90	244 345.68
Pakistan	50 014 819.87	8 136 534.77	58 151 354.64	5 937 145.15	52 214 209.49

STATEMENT V (CONTINUED)

Area and country assistance	Unspent balances of commitments 1 January	New commitments	Total	Expenditure	Unspent balances of commitments 31 December
EAST ASIA AND PAKISTAN (continued)					
Papua New Guinea	480 095.50		480 095.50	89 095.85	390 999.65
Philippines	7 700 143.99	2 113 639.81	9 813 783.80	4 422 276.68	5 391 507.12
Republic of Korea	824 917.09		824 917.09	449 210.96	375 706.13
Thailand	15 086 121.77	201 879.70	15 288 001.47	4 237 334.23	11 050 667.24
Viet Nam	22 557 413.72	955 562.91	23 512 976.63	8 038 198.29	15 474 778.34
Pacific island countries	610 504.51	1 420 785.97	2 031 290.48	537 521.09	1 493 769.39
Regional	144 795.91		144 795.91	78 484.30	66 311.61
Area total	286 440 068.63	38 048 911.93	324 488 980.56	79 992 385.91	244 496 594.65
SOUTH CENTRAL ASIA					
Afghanistan	3 813 872.29		3 813 872.29	1 416 664.67	2 397 207.62
Bhutan	7 335 253.06	2 319 979.41	9 655 232.47	497 601.96	9 157 630.51
India	168 575 712.68	17 593 597.44	186 169 310.12	46 344 279.87	139 825 030.25
Maldives	1 129 956.65	157 866.99	1 287 823.64	499 480.44	788 343.20
Mongolia	28 188.84	222 000.00	250 188.84	16 712.17	233 476.67
Nepal	11 256 013.24	1 976 750.83	13 232 764.07	4 287 891.64	8 944 872.43
Sri Lanka	13 185 943.00	1 304 182.12	14 490 125.12	4 009 931.37	10 480 193.75
Area total	205 324 939.76	23 574 376.79	228 899 316.55	57 072 562.12	171 826 754.43
MIDDLE EAST AND NORTH AFRICA					
Algeria	372 157.50	1 337 000.00	1 709 157.50	358 513.73	1 350 643.77
Bahrain	134 643.92		134 643.92	18 870.40	115 773.52
Democratic Yemen	4 192 555.92	481 974.64	4 674 530.56	1 243 820.63	3 430 709.93
Djibouti	468 153.62	171 997.00	640 150.62	218 795.11	421 355.51
Egypt	16 626 265.72	1 087 547.10	17 713 812.82	4 798 063.58	12 915 749.24
Iran (Islamic Republic of)	16 922.55		16 922.55	(11 224.32)	28 146.87
Jordan	98 552.38	920 000.00	1 018 552.38	142 660.08	875 892.30
Lebanon	14 045 668.37	30 272.53	14 075 940.90	5 806 811.89	8 269 129.01
Lebanon rehabilitation	1 311 950.34	70 414.06	1 382 364.40		1 382 364.40
Morocco	3 407 496.75		3 407 496.75	1 582 704.24	1 824 792.51
Oman	919 677.94		919 677.94	360 055.00	551 622.94
Saudi Arabia		32 208.70	32 208.70		32 208.70
Sudan	12 504 044.43	12 907 055.86	25 411 100.29	12 904 062.61	12 507 037.68
Syrian Arab Republic	413 893.36	1 800 000.00	2 213 893.36	498 611.56	1 715 281.80
Tunisia	1 518 069.91		1 518 069.91	880 231.58	637 838.33
Turkey	334 560.63	729 000.00	1 063 560.63	353 647.08	709 913.55
Yemen	4 954 667.88	202 983.03	5 157 650.91	1 492 510.79	3 665 140.12
Regional	34 038.57	277 891.00	311 929.57	34 117.88	277 811.69
Palestinian children and mothers	2 766 704.04	129 776.82	2 896 480.86	1 015 739.23	1 880 741.63
Area total	64 120 023.83	20 170 120.74	84 290 144.57	31 705 990.27	52 592 154.30
EUROPE					
Greece		10 000.00	10 000.00	10 000.00	
		10 000.00	10 000.00	10 000.00	
THE AMERICAS					
Antigua and Barbuda	18 234.03	(18 234.03)			
Argentina	1 683 166.56	1 438 779.77	3 121 946.33	795 839.72	2 326 106.61
Barbados	792.94	(792.94)			
Belize	437 511.52	153 268.84	590 780.36	265 095.63	325 684.73
Bolivia	2 820 181.39	1 980 617.78	4 800 799.17	1 925 202.13	2 875 597.04
Brazil	1 987 233.80	493 920.29	2 481 154.09	1 426 528.15	1 054 625.94
Chile	148 775.85	193 562.18	342 338.03	126 891.99	215 446.04
Colombia	5 661 776.83	674 796.37	6 336 573.20	2 642 324.30	3 694 248.90
Costa Rica	333 153.11	84 692.03	417 845.14	159 237.67	258 607.47
Cuba	133 422.08		133 422.08	85 249.56	48 172.52
Dominica	45 011.13	(25 860.81)	19 150.32	11 086.39	8 063.93
Dominican Republic	952 409.70		952 409.70	385 102.92	567 306.78
Ecuador	20 996.98	1 879 000.00	1 899 996.98	409 374.94	1 490 622.04
El Salvador	894 360.53	263 872.86	1 158 233.39	490 022.88	668 210.51

STATEMENT V (CONTINUED)

Area and Country Assistance	Unspent balances of commitments 1 January	New commitments	Total	Expenditure	Unspent balances of commitments 31 December
THE AMERICAS (continued)					
Grenada	7 100.81	(2 027.73)	5 073.08		5 073.08
Guatemala	1 685 835.43		1 685 835.43	588 614.09	1 097 221.34
Guyana	156 528.52	230 000.00	386 528.52	343 311.08	43 217.44
Haiti	3 073 810.52	851 531.95	3 925 342.47	1 736 250.47	2 189 092.00
Honduras	955 398.32	73 913.04	1 029 311.36	305 542.01	723 769.35
Jamaica	509 685.43	253 284.06	762 969.49	233 195.99	529 773.50
Mexico	2 488 074.89	3 208 772.28	5 696 847.17	2 855 151.87	2 841 695.30
Nicaragua	1 713 310.30	2 287 416.67	4 000 726.97	1 212 876.53	2 787 850.44
Panama	119 207.50		119 207.50	40 243.05	78 964.45
Paraguay	1 020 614.52		1 020 614.52	289 796.66	730 817.86
Peru	2 003 778.76	1 474 263.77	3 478 042.53	1 831 064.43	1 646 978.10
St. Christopher and Nevis	4 164.45	(55.45)	4 109.00		4 109.00
Saint Lucia	39 060.40	(2 526.26)	36 534.14	18 395.76	18 138.38
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	2 879.98	(2 131.44)	748.54	748.54	
Suriname	7 245.18	(7 245.18)			
Regional	4 197 915.50	6 639 486.44	10 837 401.94	3 720 247.56	7 117 154.38
Area total	33 121 636.96	22 122 304.49	55 243 941.45	21 897 394.32	33 346 547.13
Total for all areas	803 330 052.74	220 990 483.59	1 024 320 536.33	290 019 922.37	734 300 613.96
GENERAL ASSISTANCE					
Food and nutrition surveillance	101 828.72	(101 828.72)			
International Children's Centre	(8 045.62)	8 045.62			
Regional women's projects	146 563.24	(146 563.24)			
Project preparation and training	22 054 753.37	25 000.00	22 079 753.37	8 146 703.76	13 933 049.61
Emergency reserve [a]	1 164 462.00	64 052.98	1 228 514.98		1 228 514.98
Training of communicators for child survival & development	234 719.86	1 113 730.00	1 348 449.86	851 073.60	497 376.26
Reduction of infant and child mortality	29 808 187.03	9 559 904.08	39 368 091.11	15 711 041.36	23 657 049.75
UNICEF/WHO joint nutrition support programme	11 397 073.06	8 048 839.00	19 445 912.06	7 440 342.01	12 005 570.05
Essential drugs for primary health care in Africa	4 304 946.70	7 866 908.22	12 171 854.92	3 812 835.61	8 359 019.31
General assistance total	69 204 488.36	26 438 087.94	95 642 576.30	35 961 996.34	59 680 579.96
Programme support services	149 573 433.00	(13 161 253.90)	136 412 179.10	66 331 591.85	70 080 587.25
Total assistance	1 022 107 974.10	234 267 317.63	1 256 375 291.73	392 313 510.56	864 061 781.17
Administrative services	102 977 000.00	(6 845 546.10)	96 131 453.90	44 574 164.69	51 557 289.21
Grand total	1 125 084 974.10	227 421 771.53	1 352 506 745.63	436 887 675.25	915 619 070.38

---

[a] In 1986, the Executive Director made a total allocation of $1,776,379 from the emergency reserve as follows: $180,000 to Mexico; $200,000 to Viet Nam; $19,029 to Somalia; $32,000 to Sierra Leone; $130,600 to headquarters project support staff; $8,600 to Sao Tome and Principe; $100,000 to Bolivia; $125,000 to Madagascar, $53,500 to Somalia; $30,000 to Sierra Leone; $20,000 to Jamaica; $50,000 to Burkina Faso; $10,000 to Greece; $145,650 to El Salvador; $200,000 to Viet Nam; $12,000 to project support report on Ethiopian experience; $330,000 to Nigeria; $75,000 to Lebanon; and $55,000 to Senegal/Guinea-Bissau.

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES

Summary of Allocations for 1986

Region/Country	Amount Allocated (in US $)
Afghanistan	346,300
Albania	19,300
Algeria	35,200
Angola	435,200
Anguilla	7,400
Antigua	25,200
Argentina	51,600
Bahrain	58,900
Bangladesh	2,379,900
Belize	33,100
Benin	580,700
Bhutan	14,400
Bolivia	227,700
Botswana	250,500
Brazil	2,035,500
British Virgin Islands	15,500
Bulgaria	440,900
Burkina Faso	562,800
Burma	90,500
Burundi	637,300
Cape Verde Islands	107,800
Cayman Islands	15,500
Central African Republic	214,100
Chad	233,700

Region/Country	Amount Allocated (in US $)
Chile	32,500
China	9,722,500
Colombia	574,400
Comoro Islands	107,700
Congo	419,500
Cook Islands	4,600
Costa Rica	102,000
Cuba	1,322,100
Cyprus	76,500
Democratic Korea	236,800
Democratic Yemen	811,900
Djibouti	8,400
Dominica	80,300
Dominican Republic	555,300
Ecuador	543,700
Egypt	955,000
El Salvador	298,600
Equatorial Guinea	484,200
Ethiopia	409,500
Fiji	638,400
Gabon	155,700
The Gambia	412,600
Ghana	270,400
Greece	20,200
Grenada	46,500
Guatemala	454,300

Region/Country	Amount Allocated (in US $)
Guinea	620,500
Guinea Bissau	161,200
Guyana	50,100
Haiti	638,100
Honduras	676,300
Hong Kong	39,500
Hungary	86,500
India	9,559,800
Indonesia	2,587,900
Iran	241,700
Iraq	26,100
Ivory Coast	394,300
Jamaica	327,000
Jordan	490,100
Kenya	645,600
Kiribati	19,400
Laos	117,600
Lesotho	431,400
Liberia	268,200
Madagascar	443,600
Malawi	674,500
Malaysia	959,100
Maldives	191,900
Mali	1,068,400
Mauritania	666,000
Mauritius	168,000

Region/Country	Amount Allocated (in US $)
Mexico	1,564,600
Mongolia	494,100
Montserrat	1,500
Morocco	1,188,400
Mozambique	1,590,900
Nepal	1,610,200
Nicaragua	482,000
Niger	657,500
Nigeria	1,184,900
Niue	1,610,200
Oman	81,000
Pakistan	1,765,500
Panama	216,700
Papua New Guinea	335,300
Paraguay	336,800
Peru	1,045,000
Philippines	1,027,000
Poland	3,800
Portugal	88,100
Republic of Korea	287,300
Rwanda	608,700
Saint Christopher & Nevis	22,400
Saint Lucia	39,700
Saint Vincent	27,700
Samoa	177,900
Sao Tome/Principe	161,400

Region/Country	Amount Allocated (in US $)
Senegal	640,600
Seychelles	17,700
Sierra Leone	589,800
Solomon Islands	241,400
Somalia	1,163,900
Sri Lanka	568,100
Sudan	1,732,800
Suriname	16,100
Swaziland	367,700
Syria	477,700
Thailand	1,013,000
Togo	326,900
Tonga	91,900
Trinidad & Tobago	127,900
Trust Territories of the Pacific	286,200
Tunisia	785,800
Turkey	807,000
Turks & Caicos Islands	7,900
Tuvalu	34,900
Uganda	361,400
United Arab Emirates	35,300
United Republic of Cameroon	598,700
United Republic of Tanzania	1,283,400
Uruguay	99,500

Region/Country		Amount Allocated (in US $)
Vanuatu		235,300
Venezuela		50,000
Vietnam		4,811,300
Yemen		990,400
Yugoslavia		205,400
Zaire		460,300
Zambia		783,300
Zimbabwe		614,600
Total, Country Program		83,924,600
Total, Global Projects		1,722,500
Total, Interregional Projects		15,577,600
Regional Projects:	RAF	5,914,500
	RAS	5,249,800
	RMR	409,300
	RMI	2,003,500
	RLA	2,904,400
GRAND TOTAL 1986		117,706,300

SCHEDULES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

SCHEDULE 1

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED OR PLEDGED FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1986

(United States dollars)

	General resources			Supplementary funds			
	Governments and inter-governmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	Total	Governments and inter-governmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	United Nations system	Total
Afghanistan	30 000.00		30 000.00				
Algeria	162 833.33		162 833.33				
Antigua and Barbuda	302.06		302.06				
Argentina	311 492.86	500.00	311 992.86				
Australia	1 778 500.00	2 100.00	1 780 600.00	1 013 903.54	448 913.40		1 462 816.94
Austria	1 075 421.24	175 191.07	1 250 612.31		20 933.77		20 933.77
Bahamas	3 000.00		3 000.00				
Bahrain	7 500.00	77.48	7 577.48				
Bangladesh	8 039.22		8 039.22				
Barbados	3 000.00	65.00	3 065.00				
Belgium	1 428 571.43	55 325.04	1 483 896.47		818 089.81		818 089.81
Belize	4 941.76		4 941.76				
Benin	1 500.00		1 500.00				
Bhutan	4 790.00	44.22	4 834.22				
Bolivia	22 027.00	2 536.56	24 563.56		12 020.60		12 020.60
Botswana	3 293.41		3 293.41				
Brazil	100 000.00		100 000.00	145 096.37	169.19		145 265.56
British Virgin Islands	150.00		150.00				
Bulgaria	63 761.96		63 761.96				
Burkina Faso	2 431.61	130.55	2 562.16				
Burma	217 235.96	1 721.37	218 957.33				
Burundi	13 290.05		13 290.05	40 701.58			40 701.58
Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic	82 236.84		82 236.84				
Cameroon	41 322.31		41 322.31		1 305.48		1 305.48
Canada	10 507 246.37	9.79	10 507 256.16	23 739 703.36	15 271 372.16		39 011 075.52
Central African Republic	5 997.01		5 997.01				
Chile	70 000.00		70 000.00				
China	450 000.00	23.51	450 023.51				
Colombia	458 651.90		458 651.90				
Costa Rica	13 274.57		13 274.57				
Côte d'Ivoire	20 289.86	198.32	20 488.18				
Cuba	63 051.70		63 051.70				
Cyprus	500.00	310.81	810.81		7 631.80		7 631.80
Czechoslovakia	96 525.10		96 525.10				

SCHEDULE 1 (continued)

	General resources			Supplementary funds			
	Governments and inter-governmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	Total	Governments and inter-governmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	United Nations system	Total
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	21 186.44		21 186.44				
Democratic Yemen	7 740.00		7 740.00				
Denmark	7 632 726.64	78 917.75	7 711 644.39	2 267 669.89	26 072.75		2 293 742.64
Djibouti	1 000.00		1 000.00				
Dominica	724.56		724.56				
Dominican Republic		1 520.27	1 520.27				
Ecuador	25 407.00		25 407.00				
Egypt	82 205.53		82 205.53				
El Salvador	34 480.27		34 480.27				
Ethiopia	49 275.36		49 275.36				
Fiji	1 769.91		1 769.91				
Finland	11 400 000.00		11 400 000.00	1 809 591.84	801 142.87		2 610 734.71
France	4 954 577.47	5 388 077.60	10 342 655.07		586 325.39		586 325.39
German Democratic Republic	338 984.44		338 984.44				
Germany, Federal Republic of	7 270 454.55	2 329 451.08	9 599 905.63	3 082 255.43	2 564 488.54		5 646 743.97
Ghana					1 244.44		1 244.44
Greece	150 000.00	70 889.26	220 889.26		62 070.76		62 070.76
Guatemala	16 966.12		16 966.12				
Guyana	3 139.53		3 139.53				
Holy See	1 000.00		1 000.00				
Honduras	21 278.00		21 278.00				
Hong Kong	24 223.60	280.00	24 503.60				
Hungary	35 382.57		35 382.57				
Iceland	12 124.15		12 124.15				
India	2 128 024.58		2 128 024.58				
Indonesia	300 000.00	359.98	300 359.98		892.06		892.06
Iran (Islamic Republic of)		100.00	100.00				
Iraq	193 548.39	20 596.78	214 145.17				
Ireland	540 540.54	29.35	540 569.89	67 114.09			67 114.09
Israel	50 000.00		50 000.00				
Italy	21 568 627.45	480 427.81	22 049 055.26	24 828 890.58	830 557.94		25 659 448.52
Japan	15 500 000.00	5 043 287.86	20 543 287.86	805 795.45	3 626 193.87		4 431 989.32
Jordan	28 587.76	300.00	28 887.76		385.75		385.75
Kenya	22 331.29		22 331.29				
Kuwait	200 000.00	300.00	200 300.00				
Lao People's Democratic Republic	5 000.00		5 000.00				
Lebanon	5 154.64		5 154.64	70 414.06			70 414.06
Lesotho	1 576.58		1 576.58				

SCHEDULE 1 (continued)

	General resources			Supplementary funds			
	Governments and inter-governmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	Total	Governments and inter-governmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	United Nations system	Total
Luxembourg	68 027.21	61 265.25	129 292.46		75 547,62		75 547.62
Madagascar	4 679.14		4 679.14				
Malawi	2 808.99		2 808.99				
Malaysia	102 063.53	3 098.95	105 162.48				
Maldives	2 995.76		2 995.76				
Malta	5 107.00		5 107.00				
Mauritania	7 162.63		7 162.63				
Mauritius	3 745.32		3 745.32				
Mexico	40 313.73	270.00	40 583.73		261 303.06		261 303.06
Monaco	5 505.85		5 505.85				
Mongolia	4 500.00		4 500.00				
Nepal	5 625.00	300.71	5 925.71				
Netherlands	11 371 007.85	1 134 943.19	12 505 951.04	5 837 448.54	2 374 475.69		8 211 924.23
New Zealand	495 049.50	8 988.23	504 037.73	709 322.23	39 069.71		748 391.94
Nicaragua	2 714.29		2 714.29				
Niger	18 237.06		18 237.06				
Nigeria	184 054.41	2 026.34	186 080.75	143 502.59	780 890.08		924 392.67
Norway	21 087 004.46		21 087 004.46	11 480 138.77	269 219.86		11 749 358.63
Oman	50 000.00		50 000.00				
Pakistan	44 208.04	4 082.14	48 290.18		8 605.35		8 605.35
Panama	25 000.00		25 000.00				
Peru		3.40	3.40				
Philippines	299 267.48	726.28	299 993.76		107.55		107.55
Poland	62 344.88		62 344.88				
Portugal	15 000.00	15 314.65	30 314.65				
Republic of Korea	137 200.00	2 379.58	139 579.58		9 672.52		9 672.52
Romania	9 797.52		9 797.52				
Rwanda	4 061.40		4 061.40				
Saint Christopher and Nevis	875.00		875.00				
Saint Lucia	2 576.46		2 576.46				
San Marino	4 003.00		4 003.00				
Sao Tome and Principe	2 857.14		2 857.14				
Saudi Arabia	1 000 000.00	113 429.61	1 113 429.61		34 948.44		34 948.44
Senegal	6 000.00		6 000.00				
Sierra Leone	4 803.41		4 803.41				
Spain	730 613.46	764 933.83	1 495 547.29	300 000.00	613 750.00		913 750.00
Sri Lanka	15 000.00	670.56	15 670.56				
Sudan	10 357.14		10 357.14	28 571.43			28 571.43
Suriname	2 824.86		2 824.86				

SCHEDULE 1 (continued)

	General resources			Supplementary funds			
	Governments and inter-governmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	Total	Governments and inter-governmental agencies	Non-governmental sources	United Nations system	Total
Swaziland	3 153.15		3 153.15				
Sweden	31 116 615.09	12 569.83	31 129 184.92	14 682 484.91	125 724.67		14 808 209.58
Switzerland	7 360 446.57	2 873 315.98	10 233 762.55	1 380 630.37	804 765.50		2 185 395.87
Syrian Arab Republic		1 386.10	1 386.10				
Thailand	269 966.66	1 142.85	271 109.51		1 879.70		1 879.70
Togo	1 305.48		1 305.48				
Tonga	853.48		853.48				
Trinidad and Tobago	6 944.44	83.33	7 027.77				
Tunisia	46 130.24		46 130.24				
Turkey	55 572.14	5 292.41	60 864.55				
Uganda	2 881.84	102.83	2 984.67				
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic	164 473.68		164 473.68				
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	888 157.89	183.15	888 341.04		100 000.00		100 000.00
United Arab Emirates		1 284.19	1 284.19		7 698.63		7 698.63
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	9 648 526.66	3 643 915.53	13 292 442.19	5 309 735.39	5 600 494.44		10 910 229.83
United Republic of Tanzania	8 855.00	634.62	9 489.62				
United States of America	51 430 000.00	3 667 136.81	55 097 136.81	8 789 041.49	5 988 643.55		14 777 685.04
Uruguay	45 000.00		45 000.00				
Venezuela	114 666.66	7.33	114 673.99				
Viet Nam	7 000.00		7 000.00				
Yemen	20 327.44		20 327.44				
Yugoslavia	262 800.00	2 154.28	264 954.28				
Zaire	2 000.00		2 000.00				
Zambia	24 310.18	7.58	24 317.76				
Zimbabwe	18 181.82		18 181.82				
Subtotal	227 814 774.85	25 974 421.01	253 789 195.86	106 532 011.91	42 176 606.95		148 708 618.86
AGFUND				1 825 000.00			1 825 000.00
EEC				13 380 388.96			13 380 388.96
Subtotal				15 205 388.96			15 205 388.96

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR POPULATION ACTIVITIES

1987 Pledges

Country	Pledge
Afghanistan	$ 2,000
Albania	1,571
Australia	165,900
Austria	150,000
Bangladesh	18,087
Barbados	3,000
Belgium	594,595
Bhutan	2,300
Bolivia	5,600
Brazil	10,000
British Virgin Islands	500
Bulgaria	27,350
Burma	7,530
Cameroon, Republic of	6,607
Canada	9,423,077
Central African Republic	4,498
Chile	5,000
China	550,000
Colombia	40,000
Cyprus	750
Democratic Korea	8,929
Denmark	10,011,589
Ecuador	22,000
Egypt	139,333
Fiji	1,770
Finland	7,943,512
France	363,036
Germany, Federal Republic of	21,483,516
Greece	5,000
Guatemala	5,000
Guyana	421
Hungary	14,607
Iceland	2,600
India	470,588
Indonesia	150,000
Italy	2,316,602
Jamaica	1,832
Japan	36,060,000
Jordan	22,000
Kenya	2,778
Lao P.D.R.	500
Lesotho	1,346

Country	Pledge
Liberia	10,000
Luxembourg	9,459
Madagascar	5,000
Malawi	661
Malaysia	15,000
Maldives	871
Mexico	922
Mongolia	556
Morocco	4,000
Nepal	3,750
Netherlands	17,894,945
New Zealand	198,864
Norway	15,677,022
Pakistan	325,000
Panama	1,500
Paraguay	15,000
Philippines	63,945
Poland	8,547
Portugal	20,000
Republic of Korea	44,791
Rwanda	1,000
Saudi Arabia	30,000
Senegal	5,000
Somalia	1,111
Spain	153,534
Sri Lanka	10,000
Sweden	11,811,024
Switzerland	3,921,568
Thailand	48,400
Tunisia	19,792
Turkey	20,000
United Kingdom	8,051,530
Vietnam	1,500
Yemen	2,850
Yugoslavia	1,016
TOTAL PLEDGES	$148,444,071

UNITED NATIONS FUND FOR DRUG ABUSE CONTROL

Calendar Year 1986

Country	Contributions and/or Pledges during 1986	Percentage 1/
Argentina	24,000	.14
Australia	137,931	.81
Austria	84,746	.50
Bahamas	2,000	.01
Belgium	18,137	.11
Brazil	10,000	.06
Brunei	2,000	.01
Canada	620,069	3.66
Chile	4,000	.02
China, PR	20,000	.12
Colombia	2,600	.01
Cyprus	1,000	-
Denmark	16,484	.10
Ecuador	2,500	.01
Egypt	2,000	.01
France	250,264	1.47
Germany, FR	1,680,000	9.90
Greece	5,000	.03
Hong Kong	12,857	.07
Iceland	2,000	.01
India	15,000	.09
Indonesia	2,000	.01
Iran	2,000	.01
Ireland	5,000	.03
Israel	5,000	.03
Italy	4,353,363	25.66
Ivory Coast	2,918	.02
Japan	950,000	5.60
Kenya	3,386	.02
Liechtenstein	1,320	-
Madagascar	2,000	.01
Malaysia	8,500	.05
Malta	235	-

Country	Contributions and/or Pledges during 1986	Percentage
Mexico	280	-
Netherlands	75,000	.44
New Zealand	22,568	.13
Norway	1,856,714	10.95
Pakistan	10 [2]	-
Panama	2,470	.01
Peru	65,484	.39
Philippines	2,000	.01
Portugal	10,000	.05
Rep of Korea	2,000	.01
Saudi Arabia	(70,000) [3]	(.41)
Senegal	5,000	.03
South Africa	3,720	.02
Spain	64,516	.39
Sri Lanka	10,000	.06
Suriname	2,825	.01
Sweden	1,494,254	8.81
Switzerland	95,694	.57
Thailand	5,000	.03
Trin/Tobago	2,067	.01
Turkey	17,500	.11
UK	2,038,315	12.02
UR Cameroon	2,611	.01
USA	3,000,000	17.68
Venezuela	7,500	.05
Yugoslavia	6,000	.04
Zaire	500	-
Total:	16,970,338	100.00

---

[1] No percentage shown for amounts of less than 0.01%.

[2] Adjustment of pledge.

[3] Correction for annulment of special purpose pledge by Saudi Arabia.

TOTAL RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION IN 1987

Table 1(a)

Programme Area / Programme	Regular Budget estimates	Funds from other UN organizations[a]	TC resources[b]	Other extra-budgetary resources	TOTAL	%
1. NUCLEAR POWER AND THE FUEL CYCLE						
A. Nuclear Power	4 382 000	-	2 725 000	-	7 107 000	4.4
B. Nuclear Fuel Cycle	1 508 000	-	2 150 000	-	3 658 000	2.3
C. Radioactive Waste Management	2 874 000	-	652 000	151 000	3 677 000	2.3
Sub-Total	8 764 000	-	5 527 000	151 000	14 442 000	9.0
2. NUCLEAR APPLICATIONS						
D. Food and Agriculture	5 317 000	1 319 000	14 701 000	837 000	22 174 000	13.6
E. Human Health	3 504 000	410 000	6 140 000	211 000	10 265 000	6.3
F. Industry and Earth Sciences	1 553 000	600 000	1 073 000	290 000	3 516 000	2.2
G. Physical and Chemical Sciences	5 130 000	960 000	7 910 000	11 102 000	25 102 000	15.4
Sub-Total	15 504 000	3 289 000	29 824 000	12 440 000	61 057 000	37.5
3. NUCLEAR SAFETY AND RADIATION PROTECTION						
H. Radiation Protection	2 817 000	-	3 555 000	42 000	6 414 000	3.9
I. Safety of Nuclear Installations	3 648 000	-	3 157 000	54 000	6 859 000	4.2
Sub-Total	6 465 000	-	6 712 000	96 000	13 273 000	8.1
4. SAFEGUARDS						
J.1. Information Treatment	4 506 000	-	-	-	4 506 000	2.8
J.2. Safeguards Operations	17 067 000	-	-	-	17 067 000	10.5
J.3. Development and Technical Support	9 475 000	-	-	3 620 000	13 095 000	8.1
J.4. Safeguards Evaluation	1 779 000	-	-	-	1 779 000	1.1
J.5. Standardization, Training and Administrative Support	1 535 000	-	-	-	1 535 000	0.9
Sub-Total	34 362 000	-	-	3 620 000	37 982 000	23.4
5. DIRECTION AND SUPPORT						
S.1. General Management and Secretariat of the Policy-making Organs	5 944 000	-	-	-	5 944 000	3.6
S.2. Administration	7 786 000	-	-	-	7 786 000	4.8
S.3. Technical Co-operation Servicing and Co-ordination	5 207 000	-	-	-	5 207 000	3.2
S.4. General Services	10 401 000	-	-	-	10 401 000	6.4
S.5. Specialized Service Activities	5 062 000	-	437 000	-	5 499 000	3.4
S.6. Shared Support Services [c]	979 000	-	-	-	979 000	0.6
Sub-Total	35 379 000	-	437 000	-	35 816 000	22.0
Total Agency programmes	100 474 000	3 289 000	42 500 000	16 307 000	162 570 000	100.0
Services provided to others	3 425 000	-	-	-	3 425 000	
TOTAL	103 899 000	3 289 000	42 500 000	16 307 000	165 995 000	
SOURCE OF FUNDS						
Assessment on Member States	95 909 000	-	-	-	95 909 000	
Income from work for others	3 425 000	-	-	-	3 425 000	
Other miscellaneous income	4 565 000	-	-	-	4 565 000	
Other UN organizations	-	3 289 000	3 550 000	-	6 839 000	
Technical Assistance and Co-operation Fund	-	-	32 950 000	-	32 950 000	
Extrabudgetary Resources	-	-	6 000 000	16 307 000	22 307 000	
TOTAL	103 899 000	3 289 000	42 500 000	16 307 000	165 995 000	

---

[a] Funds from FAO, UNEP, UNESCO, etc.

[b] TC resources include those foreseen for the actual implementation in 1987. Allocations to individual programmes in this table are only indicative, based on extrapolations of past experience and do not prejudge in any way the priorities to be set by Member States.

[c] Includes only the Library, all other services having been allocated to the user programmes.

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND CO-OPERATION FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1986

		1986	1985
Balance as at 1 January 1986			
Unused balance		3 905 213	5 222 425
Unliquidated obligations		20 732 657	17 280 726
Total		24 637 870	22 503 151
Income			
Voluntary contributions:			
Pledged for the current year (Schedule B.2)		26 719 915	23 255 051
Pledged in the current year towards prior years' programmes		59 649	3 128
Miscellaneous income:			
Assessed programme costs		609 592	1 007 473
Interest		453 298	1 432 098
Other		-	9 500
Adjustments to prior years' programmes		(15 512)	2 019
Exchange adjustments		33 572	(512 209)
Total income		27 860 514	25 197 060
Total funds available		52 498 384	47 700 211
Expenditure (Statement IIA)			
Disbursements			
- current year programme	29 673 296		
- future years' programme	9 263	29 682 559	23 062 341
Unliquidated obligations			
- current year programme	16 847 166		
- future years' programme	5 651 881	22 499 047	20 732 657
Total expenditure.		52 181 606	43 794 998
Unused balance at year end		316 778	3 905 213

(signed) BERNARD L. BECHETOILLE
Director, Division of Budget and Finance

Technical Assistance by Country
(Cash and in-kind)

Country	Assistance to be received in 1987 (estimated)
Afghanistan	$ 251,150
Albania	444,700
Algeria	780,900
Bangladesh	179,800
Brazil	614,050
Bulgaria	514,100
Burma	184,550
Cameroon	191,850
Chile	411,900
China	419,550
Colombia	382,100
Costa Rica	118,200
Cote d'Ivoire	169,300
Cuba	340,000
Cyprus	64,950
Czechoslovakia	27,050
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	658,450
Dominican Republic	164,350
Ecuador	446,000
Egypt	706,900
El Salvador	89,100
Ethiopia	137,250
Gabon	126,700
Ghana	506,900
Greece	190,200
Guatemala	193,050
Haiti	70,800
Hungary	517,050
Indonesia	697,600
Iran	281,650
Iraq	236,900
Jamaica	64,100
Jordan	286,650
Kenya	227,750
Republic of Korea	449,750
Lebanon	14,100
Libya	155,000
Madagascar	99,300
Malaysia	533,750
Mali	144,600
Mauritius	34,100
Mexico	462,100
Mongolia	183,950
Morocco	325,450
Nicaragua	255,100
Niger	250,900
Nigeria	268,900

STATUS OF VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND CO-OPERATION FUND
AS AT 31 DECEMBER 1986

Member State	1986					Prior years outstanding	Total outstanding
	Base rate %	Share of $ 30 million target for voluntary contributions for 1986 using base rate a/	Pledged	Paid	Outstanding		
Afghanistan	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Albania	0.01	3 000	3 000	-	3 000	4 500	7 50
Algeria	0.13	39 000	39 000	39 000	-	-	-
Argentina	0.70	210 000	105 000	-	105 000	429 850	534 850
Australia	1.55	465 000	465 000	465 000	-	-	-
Austria	0.74	222 000	222 000	222 000	-	-	-
Bangladesh	0.03	9 000	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	1.27	381 000	95 238	-	95 238	-	95 23
Bolivia	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	1.37	411 000	243 200	-	243 200	-	243 20
Bulgaria	0.18	54 000	54 000	50 965	3 035	-	3 03
Burma	0.01	3 000	3 000	-	3 000	-	3 000
Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic	0.36	108 000	134 503	134 503	-	-	-
Cameroon	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	3.05	915 000	915 000	915 000	-	-	-
Chile	0.07	21 000	21 000	21 000	-	-	-
China	0.87	261 000	261 000	261 000	-	-	-
Colombia	0.11	33 000	33 000	-	33 000	-	33 000
Costa Rica	0.02	6 000	-	-	-	-	-
Côte d'Ivoire	0.03	9 000	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	0.09	27 000	27 000	24 497	2 503	-	2 503
Cyprus	0.01	3 000	2 600	2 600	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	0.75	225 000	225 000	225 000	-	-	-
Democratic Kampuchea	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	0.05	15 000	15 000	15 000	-	-	-
Denmark	0.74	222 000	222 000	222 000	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	0.03	9 000	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	0.02	6 000	6 000	800	5 200	-	5 200
Egypt	0.07	21 000	21 000	21 000	-	-	-
El Salvador	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	0.47	141 000	141 000	141 000	-	-	-
France	6.44	1 932 000	1 932 000	1 932 000	-	-	-
Gabon	0.02	6 000	-	-	-	-	-
German Democratic Republic	1.37	411 000	411 000	411 000	-	-	-
Germany, Federal Republic of	8.45	2 535 000	2 535 000	2 535 000	-	-	-
Ghana	0.02	6 000	6 000	-	6 000	-	6 000
Greece	0.39	117 000	117 000	117 000	-	-	-
Guatemala	0.02	6 000	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	800	80

SCHEDULE B.2 (continued)

Member State	1986					Prior years outstanding	Total outstanding
	Base rate %	Share of $ 30 million target for voluntary contributions for 1986 using base rate a/	Pledged	Paid	Outstanding		
Holy See	0.01	3 000	1 000	1 000	-	-	-
Hungary	0.23	69 000	79 611	79 611	-	-	-
Iceland	0.03	9 000	9 000	9 000	-	-	-
India	0.36	108 000	108 000	108 000	-	-	-
Indonesia	0.13	39 000	39 000	39 000	-	-	-
Iran, Islamic Republic of	0.57	171 000	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	0.12	36 000	36 000	-	36 000	-	36 000
Ireland	0.18	54 000	30 000	30 000	-	-	-
Israel	0.23	69 000	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	3.70	1 110 000	514 470	514 470	-	-	-
Jamaica	0.02	6 000	6 000	-	6 000	-	6 000
Japan	10.21	3 063 000	3 063 000	3 063 000	-	-	-
Jordan	0.01	3 000	3 000	-	3 000	-	3 000
Kenya	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	0.18	54 000	54 000	-	54 000	-	54 000
Kuwait	0.25	75 000	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	0.02	6 000	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	0.26	78 000	-	-	-	-	-
Liechtenstein	0.01	3 000	3 000	3 000	-	-	-
Luxembourg	0.06	18 000	-	-	-	-	-
Madagascar	0.01	3 000	3 000	3 000	-	-	-
Malaysia	0.09	27 000	27 000	27 000	-	-	-
Mali	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	0.87	261 000	-	-	-	-	-
Monaco	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Mongolia	0.01	3 000	3 000	3 000	-	-	-
Morocco	0.05	15 000	-	-	-	13 000	13 000
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	1.76	528 000	528 000	247 130	280 870	-	280 870
New Zealand	0.26	78 000	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	2 900	2 900
Nigeria	0.19	57 000	57 000	-	57 000	92 150	149 150
Norway	0.50	150 000	150 000	150 000	-	-	-
Pakistan	0.06	18 000	18 000	18 000	-	-	-
Panama	0.02	6 000	5 200	2 600	2 600	-	2 600
Paraguay	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	0.07	21 000	-	-	-	2 625	2 625

SCHEDULE B.2 (continued)

Member State	1986					Prior years outstanding	Total outstandir
	Base rate %	Share of $ 30 million target for voluntary contributions for 1986 using base rate a/	Pledged	Paid	Outstanding		
Philippines	0.09	27 000	6 924	6 924	-	-	-
Poland	0.71	213 000	203 593	203 593	-	-	-
Portugal	0.18	54 000	54 000	54 000	-	-	-
Qatar	0.03	9 000	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	0.19	57 000	-	-	-	4 030	4 03
Saudi Arabia	0.85	255 000	-	-	-	-	-
Senegal	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	0.09	27 000	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	0.40	120 000	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	1.91	573 000	30 000	30 000	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	0.01	3 000	3 000	3 000	-	-	-
Sudan	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	7 350	7 35
Sweden	1.30	390 000	390 000	390 000	-	-	-
Switzerland	1.09	327 000	327 000	327 000	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	0.03	9 000	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	0.08	24 000	24 000	24 000	-	-	-
Tunisia	0.03	9 000	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	0.32	96 000	96 000	96 000	-	-	-
Uganda	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	536	53
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic	1.30	390 000	458 791	458 791	-	-	-
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	10.43	3 129 000	3 559 097	3 559 097	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	0.16	48 000	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	4.62	1 386 000	1 386 000	1 386 000	-	-	-
United Republic of Tanzania	0.01	3 000	3 000	2 600	400	-	40
United States of America	25.00	7 500 000	7 008 250	-	7 008 250	-	7 008 25
Uruguay	0.04	12 000	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	0.54	162 000	40 000	40 000	-	-	-
Viet Nam	0.02	6 000	438	-	438	-	438
Yugoslavia	0.45	135 000	135 000	135 000	-	-	-
Zaire	0.01	3 000	-	-	-	-	-
Zambia	0.01	3 000	3 000	-	3 000	-	3 00
Sub-total	100.00	30 000 000	26 719 915	18 769 181	7 950 734	557 741	8 508 475
NEW MEMBER							
Zimbabwe[b]	0.02	6 000	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	100.02	30 006 000	26 719 915	18 769 181	7 950 734	557 741	8 508 475

a/ As recommended in GC(V)/RES/100 and amended in GC(XV)/RES/286.

b/ Zimbabwe became a Member of the Agency on 1 August 1986

Pakistan	397,550
Panama	266,850
Paraguay	160,250
Peru	373,900
Philippines	427,800
Poland	274,200
Portugal	374,100
Romania	421,100
Saudi Arabia	63,450
Senegal	199,300
Sierra Leone	21,150
Singapore	87,050
Sri Lanka	447,400
Sudan	277,350
Syria	392,600
Thailand	411,000
Tunisia	196,250
Turkey	414,600
Uganda	81,150
United Arab Emirates	17,050
United Republic of Tanzania	188,550
Uruguay	190,900
Venezuela	301,950
Viet Nam	913,050
Yugoslavia	393,450
Zaire	392,100
Zambia	637,200
Regional Africa	481,100
Regional Asia	333,550
Regional Europe and Middle East	511,250
Regional Latin America	837,750
Interregional	1,719,700

ACTIVITIES PARTIALLY FINANCED FROM THE ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1986

	1986	1985
1. International Centre for Theoretical Physics		
Unused balance as at 1 January	4 079 392	1 108 331
Unliquidated obligations brought forward	119 374	71 562
Income from contributions (Statement III.B)	9 682 572	9 575 554
Income from housing facilities	1 289 367	638 609
Other income	334 004	35 290
Total funds available	15 504 709	11 429 346
Disbursements during the year	13 028 952	7 230 580
Unliquidated obligations at year end	275 920	119 374
	13 304 872	7 349 954
Unused balance at year end	2 199 837	4 079 392

	1986	1985
2. International Laboratory of Marine Radioactivity		
Unused balance as at 1 January	(22 023)	116 181
Unliquidated obligations brought forward	99 896	77 589
Income from contributions (Statement III.B)	2 266 044	1 424 587
Total funds available	2 343 917	1 618 357
Disbursements during the year	2 001 095	1 540 484
Unliquidated obligations at year end	87 992	99 896
	2 089 087	1 640 380
Unused balance at year end	254 830	(22 023)

(signed) BERNARD L. BECHETOILLE
Director, Division of Budget and Finance

UN/FAO WORLD FOOD PROGRAM

Pledges for the Period

Calendar Years 1985-1986

Contributors (100)	% 1/	Amount
Afghanistan		$3,000
Algeria	.01	132,250
Argentina	.29	3,185,529
Australia	7.51	83,962,906
Austria	.60	6,750,000
Bangladesh	.07	750,000
Barbados		6,955
Belgium	.70	7,803,901
Bhutan		1,232
Bolivia		10,000
Botswana		7,719
Burkina Faso		1,075
Canada	18.37	205,372,029
Chile		20,000
China, People's Rep.	.09	1,000,000
Colombia	.05	511,000
Cuba	.12	1,330,969
Cyprus		3,517
Denmark	3.35	37,421,040
Djibouti		2,000
EEC	12.22	136,553,678
Ecuador		30,000
Egypt	.04	400,000
El Salvador		10,000
Equatorial Guinea		1,000
Ethiopia		2,000
Fiji		3,350
Finland	2.11	23,595,359
France	.67	7,446,680
Germany, Fed. Rep.	4.26	47,643,465
Greece	.02	250,000
Guatemala		9,690
Guinea		2,000
Haiti		5,000
Honduras		7,500
Hungary	.04	440,000

FUNDS ADMINISTERED ON BEHALF OF MEMBER STATES, UNITED NATIONS AND OTHER INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

· INCOME AND EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 1986

	Income					Expenditure			Unused balances
	Unused balance as at 1 January	Unliquidated obligations brought forward	Income from contributions	Other income and exchange adjustments	Total funds available	Disbursements during the year	Unliquidated obligations at year end	Total expenditure	
1. Funds - Member States									
Australia	114 201	33 760	76 507	-	224 468	82 081	38 686	120 767	103 701
Austria	138 079	25 966	-	-	164 045	5 707	-	5 707	158 338
Belgium	44 297	11 622	47 619	-	103 538	14 586	29 868	44 454	59 084
Canada	93 296	8 897	501 456	-	603 649	412 926	-	412 926	190 723
Chile	10 000	-	-	-	10 000	9 233	-	9 233	767
Finland	72 417	2 672	81 470	-	156 559	82 209	256	82 465	74 094
France	184 482	-	104 478	-	288 960	101 352	-	101 352	187 608
Germany, Federal Republic of	1 028 987	452 791	1 719 536	-	3 201 314	899 021	266 234	1 165 255	2 036 059
Italy	7 637 943	1 988 172	(2 595 156)	-	7 030 959	2 243 733	857 238	3 100 971	3 929 988
Japan	278 680	165 407	477 046	-	921 133	488 161	85 375	573 536	347 597
Norway	-	-	29 400	-	29 400	13 416	12 225	25 641	3 759
Saudi Arabia	12 229	-	-	-	12 229	8 000	-	8 000	4 229
Sweden	226 824	173 344	244 813	-	644 981	209 922	173 495	383 417	261 564
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	668 238	1 114 480	806 461	245 777	2 834 956	836 589	383 801	1 220 390	1 614 566
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	432 402	122 701	478 800	-	1 033 903	342 321	173 116	515 437	518 466
United States of America	6 117 695	674 414	2 961 254	-	9 753 363	3 184 079	1 052 480	4 236 559	5 516 804
Sub-total	17 059 770	4 774 226	4 933 684	245 777	27 013 457	8 933 336	3 072 774	12 006 110	15 007 347
2. Funds - UN and International Organizations									
United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)	(56 397)	-	1 936 695	(29 795)	1 850 503	1 915 005	1 075 831	2 990 836	(1 140 333)
United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development (UNFSSTD)	(186 407)	-	645 056	(34 142)	424 507	642 738	361 932	1 004 670	(580 163)
United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO)	-	-	43 322	-	43 322	43 322	-	43 322	-
Sub-total	(242 804)	-	2 625 073	(63 937)	2 318 332	2 601 065	1 437 763	4 038 828	(1 720 496)
3. Funds - Other									
International Consultative Group on Food Irradiation (ICGFI)	64 502	2 235	66 487	-	133 224	114 500	4 310	118 810	14 414
Small and Medium Power Reactor (SMPR) Study	6 051	-	-	-	6 051	438	-	438	5 613
Third World Academy of Sciences (TWAS)	1 237 172	-	1 638 855	27 685	2 903 712	749 347	19 500	768 847	2 134 865
Sub-total	1 307 725	2 235	1 705 342	27 685	3 042 987	864 285	23 810	888 095	2 154 892
TOTAL	18 124 691	4 776 461	9 264 099	209 525	32 374 776	12 398 686	4 534 347	16 933 033	15 441 743

FUNDS ADMINISTERED ON BEHALF OF MEMBER STATES, UNITED NATIONS AND OTHER INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES AS AT 31 DECEMBER 1986

	Assets				Liabilities			
	Cash in hand	Cash at banks (Schedule A)	Accounts receivable and sundry debit balances	Total	Reserve for unliquidated obligations	Accounts payable and sundry credit balances	Total	Fund balances
1. Funds - Member States								
Australia	-	141 595	792	142 387	38 686	-	38 686	103 701
Austria	-	157 705	633	158 338	-	-	-	158 338
Belgium	-	37 263	51 689	88 952	29 868	-	29 868	59 084
Canada	-	70 723	120 000	190 723	-	-	-	190 723
Chile	-	767	-	767	-	-	-	767
Finland	-	74 350	-	74 350	256	-	256	74 094
France	-	187 608	-	187 608	-	-	-	187 608
Germany, Federal Republic of	2 601	2 290 579	9 113	2 302 293	266 234	-	266 234	2 036 059
Italy	-	2 696 530	2 127 555	4 824 085	857 238	36 859	894 097	3 929 988
Japan	-	420 846	17 137	437 983	85 375	5 011	90 386	347 597
Norway	-	15 984	-	15 984	12 225	-	12 225	3 759
Saudi Arabia	-	4 229	-	4 229	-	-	-	4 229
Sweden	-	433 405	1 654	435 059	173 495	-	173 495	261 564
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	-	1 860 329	138 038	1 998 367	383 801	-	383 801	1 614 566
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	-	428 797	262 785	691 582	173 116	-	173 116	518 466
United States of America	-	706 505	5 872 452	6 578 957	1 052 480	9 673	1 062 153	5 516 804
Sub-total	2 601	9 527 215	8 601 848	18 131 664	3 072 774	51 543	3 124 317	15 007 347
2. Funds - UN and International Organizations								
United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)	3 199	7 212	132 287	142 698	1 075 831	207 200	1 283 031	(1 140 333)
United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development (UNFSSTD)	1 000	(152 870)	7 100	(144 770)	361 932	73 461	435 393	(580 163)
United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO)	-	(43 322)	43 322	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total	4 199	(188 980)	182 709	(2 072)	1 437 763	280 661	1 718 424	(1 720 496)
3. Funds - Other								
International Consultative Group on Food Irradiation (ICGFI)	-	20 118	817	20 935	4 310	2 211	6 521	14 414
Small and Medium Power Reactor (SMPR) Study	-	5 613	-	5 613	-	-	-	5 613
Third World Academy of Sciences (TWAS)	21 583	2 008 301	124 481	2 154 365	19 500	-	19 500	2 134 865
Sub-total	21 583	2 034 032	125 298	2 180 913	23 810	2 211	26 021	2 154 892
TOTAL	28 383	11 372 267	8 909 855	20 310 505	4 534 347	334 415	4 868 762	15 441 743

RESOURCES MADE AVAILABLE TO THE AGENCY BY MEMBER STATES DURING 1986 INCLUDING CONTRIBUTIONS IN CASH AND IN KIND

Member State	TOTAL	CASH				IN KIND					
		Assessed contributions	Voluntary contributions (Technical Assistance and Co-operation Fund)	Contributions in support of selected programme activities (see Statements I.B and III.B)	Other voluntary contributions (see Statement IV.C)	Type II fellowships	Equipment and supplies	Meetings and other items	Cost-free experts		
									Amount a/	Number	Man-days
Afghanistan	8 103	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albania	10 548	7 548	3 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Algeria	146 633	96 247	39 000	-	-	-	-	-	11 386	3	60
Argentina	779 891	543 943	105 000	-	-	-	-	13 766	117 182	34	467
Australia	2 274 066	1 571 144	465 000	-	86 507[b]	-	-	23 494	127 921	33	59
Austria	1 157 714	822 654	222 000	-	-	23 500	-	1 028	88 532	49	138
Bangladesh	25 708	25 479	-	-	-	* -	-	229	-	-	-
Belgium	1 781 672	1 429 596	95 238	-	47 619	66 800	-	714	141 705	75	596
Bolivia	8 103	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	1 420 822	1 034 260	243 200	10 048	-	51 000	-	2 352	79 962	47	353
Bulgaria	216 719	125 181	54 000	1 300[c]	-	-	-	1 105	35 133	16	143
Burma	11 343	8 343	3 000[d]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic	549 116	414 613	134 503	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	15 609	7 969	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 640	2	14
Canada	5 276 269	3 268 970	915 000	-	651 392[b][g]	-	100 000	50 225	310 682	133	1 018
Chile	91 083	48 001	21 000	350[c]	-	-	-	142	21 590	9	127
China	1 208 257	809 680	261 000	5 900[c]	-	-	-	1 553	130 124	34	382
Colombia	123 990	83 590	33 000[d]	-	-	-	-	-	7 400	4	42
Costa Rica	17 371	14 481	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 890	1	17
Côte d'Ivoire	34 154	21 154	-	-	-	-	-	-	13 000	3	61
Cuba	129 312	65 258	27 000	-	-	-	-	3 502	33 552	8	154
Cyprus	10 006	7 406	2 600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	1 276 194	853 235	225 000	-	-	87 100	-	747	110 112	64	527
Democratic Kampuchea	8 103	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	62 443	35 675	15 000	-	-	-	-	74	11 694	3	41
Denmark	1 066 252	746 412	222 000	33 959[c]	-	11 700	-	1 830	50 351	26	266
Dominican Republic	22 801	22 801	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	25 872	15 452	6 000	-	-	-	-	-	4 420	3	26
Egypt	122 925	54 371	21 000	-	-	-	-	6 968	40 586	20	202
El Salvador	9 293	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 190	1	7
Ethiopia	7 265	7 265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	874 342	499 733	141 000	5 000[c]	81 470	-	-	1 387	145 752	61	493
France	9 930 881	7 140 453	1 932 000	45 000[c]	116 815[b]	82 000	-	194 227	420 386	234	1 571
Gabon	20 287	20 287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
German Democratic Republic	2 017 645	1 502 674	411 000	9 300[c]	-	-	-	4 472	90 199	44	376
Germany, Federal Republic of	14 429 508	9 273 678	2 535 000	231 257[c]	1 719 536	105 500	-	11 246	553 291	337	2 067
Ghana	22 071	16 071	6 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	412 016	280 386	117 000	-	-	-	-	3 050	11 580	3	61
Guatemala	20 147	15 727	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 420	1	26
Haiti	8 103	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Member State	TOTAL	CASH				IN KIND					
		Assessed contributions	Voluntary contributions (Technical Assistance and Co-operation Fund)	Contributions in support of selected programme activities (see Statements I.B and III.B)	Other voluntary contributions (see Statement IV.C)	Type II fellowships	Equipment and supplies	Meetings and other items	Cost-free experts		
									Amount [a]	Number	Man-days
Holy See	20 190	10 010	1 000	-	-	-	-	-	9 180	2	54
Hungary	375 259	176 303	79 611	-	2 062[b]	12 900	-	1 589	102 794	57	475
Iceland	45 831	32 921	9 000	-	-	-	-	-	3 910	1	39
India	564 679	273 468	108 000	-	-	44 500	-	32 321	106 390	56	467
Indonesia	160 522	94 882	39 000	-	-	-	-	-	26 640	6	122
Iran, Islamic Republic of	455 185	436 623	-	-	-	-	-	3 910	14 652	4	46
Iraq	129 853	84 497	36 000	-	-	-	-	-	9 356	4	42
Ireland	246 420	193 470	30 000	-	-	-	-	-	22 950	5	135
Israel	312 376	269 144	-	-	-	-	-	174	43 058	19	128
Italy	11 528 195	4 224 358	514 470	7 500 000	(1 080 156)[b,e]	67 400	-	3 845	298 278	153	1 031
Jamaica	25 810	14 948	6 000	-	-	-	-	-	4 862	2	15
Japan	15 576 242	10 964 727	3 063 000	111 188[c]	477 046	-	-	3 164	957 117	185	2 053
Jordan	27 775	7 720	3 000	-	4 000[e]	-	-	75	12 980	5	56
Kenya	8 379	7 869	-	-	-	-	-	-	510	1	3
Korea, Republic of	239 383	133 870	54 000	-	-	-	-	-	51 513	23	186
Kuwait	387 164	298 655	-	69 603	-	-	-	60	18 846	5	91
Lebanon	15 727	15 727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	8 103	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	324 374	310 604	-	-	-	-	-	-	13 770	3	81
Liechtenstein	14 349	11 349	3 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	69 195	63 975	-	630[c]	-	-	-	-	4 590	1	27
Madagascar	11 103	8 103	3 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	110 559	67 239	27 000	-	-	-	-	-	16 320	5	96
Mali	8 103	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	7 612	7 612	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	685 501	656 748	-[d]	-	-	-	-	92	28 661	14	162
Monaco	145 072	10 529	-	82 018	-	-	-	52 525	-	-	-
Mongolia	10 381	7 381	3 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	55 564	38 804	-	-	-	-	-	-	16 760	5	92
Namibia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	2 610 554	1 937 948	520 000	10 000[c]	-	21 600	-	125	112 881	58	476
New Zealand	293 688	289 098	-	-	-	-	-	-	4 590	1	27
Nicaragua	8 103	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	8 103	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	209 851	143 061	57 000	-	-	-	-	-	9 790	3	59
Norway	752 519	548 504	150 000	5 000[c]	29 400	-	-	65	19 550	5	114
Pakistan	83 555	46 501	18 000	400[c]	-	-	-	110	18 544	5	79
Panama	25 242	15 452	5 200	-	-	-	-	-	4 590	1	27
Paraguay	7 932	7 932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	69 824	53 844	-	-	-	-	-	-	15 980	7	94
Philippines	86 484	72 662	6 924	-	-	-	-	68	6 830	3	21
Poland	898 007	597 850	203 593	-	5 102[b]	12 000	-	2 252	77 210	37	305
Portugal	214 263	131 743	54 000	-	-	-	-	3 800	24 720	10	96
Qatar	40 259	35 678	-	4 581	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	155 455	150 269	-	-	-	-	-	140	5 046	3	18

Member State	TOTAL	CASH				IN KIND					
		Assessed contributions	Voluntary contributions (Technical Assistance and Co-operation Fund)	Contributions in support of selected programme activities (see Statements I.B and III.B)	Other voluntary contributions (see Statement IV.C)	Type II fellowships	Equipment and supplies	Meetings and other items	Cost-free experts		
									Amount a/	Number	Man-days
Saudi Arabia	860 585	853 101	-	-	-	-	-	2 894	4 590	1	27
Senegal	6 567	6 567	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	15 413	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	7 310	2	43
Singapore	70 198	66 158	-	-	-	-	-		4 040	1	7
South Africa	351 741	311 805	-	-	-	-	-	-	39 936	9	57
Spain	2 403 197	2 236 636	30 000	-	-	13 500	-	3 559	119 502	53	545
Sri Lanka	17 068	8 378	3 000	-	1 000e/	-	-	-	4 690	2	14
Sudan	8 003	8 003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	2 502 571	1 482 902	390 000	180 428c/	244 813	-	-	2 186	202 242	94	35
Switzerland	1 565 880	1 099 793	327 000	7 666c/	-	-	-	5 235	126 186	69	511
Syrian Arab Republic	24 504	22 294	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 210	2	13
Thailand	101 133	57 926	24 000	-	4 000b/	-	-	77	15 130	4	73
Tunisia	28 887	22 667	-	-	-	-	-	-	6 220	2	34
Turkey	387 730	245 462	96 000	3 000c/	-	-	-	-	43 268	16	202
Uganda	8 103	8 103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic	1 960 592	1 497 211	458 791	-	-	-	-	-	4 590	1	27
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	16 964 778	12 012 212	3 559 097	75 000c/	806 461	-	-	5 628	506 380	252	1 832
United Arab Emirates	185 599	185 599	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland	7 599 761	5 142 722	1 386 000	50 000c/	478 800	89 000	-	8 701	444 538	249	1 602
United Republic of Tanzania	11 103	8 103	3 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States of America	41 554 979	29 501 765	7 008 250	278 950c/	2 961 254	814 000	-	36 984	951 776	570	2 956
Uruguay	42 133	31 455	-	-	-	-	-	-	10 678	5	54
Venezuela	443 202	383 478	40 000	-	-	-	-	50	19 674	7	83
Viet Nam	45 149	15 301	438	-	-	-	-	-	29 410	2	173
Yugoslavia	580 978	325 590	135 000	-	-	-	-	1 647	118 741	61	442
Zaire	17 472	8 292	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 180	2	54
Zambia	10 811	7 811	3 000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sub-total	160 433 519	108 972 179	26 719 915	8 720 578	6 617 121	1 504 500	100 000	493 387	7 305 839	3 361	26 313
NEW MEMBER											
Zimbabwe f/	15 452	15 452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	160 448 971	108 987 631	26 719 915	8 720 578	6 617 121	1 504 500	100 000	493 387	7 305 839	3 361	26 313

a/ Includes actual cost where known, otherwise; estimated salary cost of $ 170 per day, plus travel and subsistence of cost-free experts provided by Member States.

b/ Includes contributions to the International Consultative Group on Food Irradiation (ICGFI) from Australia ($10 000), Canada $(17 986), France ($12 337), Hungary ($2 062), Italy ($15 000), Poland ($5 102) and Thailand ($4 000).

c/ Pledged in support of the Supplementary Nuclear Safety Programme in 1986 : Bulgaria ($1 300), Chile ($350), China ($5 900), Denmark ($5 200), Finland ($5 000), France ($45 000), German Democratic Republic ($9 300), Germany, Federal Republic of ($165 000), Japan ($80 000), Luxembourg ($630), Netherlands ($10 000), Norway ($5 000), Pakistan ($400), Sweden ($9 000), Switzerland ($7 666), Turkey ($3 000), USSR ($75 000), United Kingdom ($50 000) and United States ($125 000).

d/ Pledged and paid a voluntary contribution in 1986 relating to: 1981 - Burma ($1 360), 1983 - Burma ($1 900), [illegible] - Colombia ($[illegible]), and 1985 - Mexico ($[illegible]).

e/ Includes contributions to the Third World Academy of Science (TWAS) from Italy ($[illegible]), Kuwait ($[illegible]), Sri Lanka ($[illegible]) and [illegible].

f/ [illegible]

Iceland		27,600
India	.16	1,760,000
Indonesia	.03	300,000
Iran		40,000
Ireland	.30	3,391,046
Israel		10,000
Italy	1.71	19,132,504
Ivory Coast		7,895
Jamaica		10,000
Japan	1.88	21,000,000
Jordan	.01	75,000
Kenya		747
Korea, Rep. of	.01	100,000
Kuwait	.02	250,000
Laos		2,000
Lesotho		10,000
Luxembourg		10,161
Malawi		5,000
Malaysia		23,177
Malta		2,600
Mauritania		4,085
Mauritius		1,488
Mexico	.01	100,000
Morocco		16,683
Nepal		7,500
Netherlands	7.09	79,214,934
New Zealand	.09	972,841
Nicaragua		13,661
Nigeria	.02	250,000
Norway	3.54	39,550,031
Pakistan	.07	750,000
Panama		2,000
Paraguay		20,000
Peru		20,000
Philippines		43,450
Rwanda		3,000
Sao Tome & Principe		750
Saudi Arabia	4.92	55,000,000
Seychelles		100
Sierra Leone		66
Somalia		203
Spain	.03	381,981
Sri Lanka	.01	159,501
Sudan		5,224

Swaziland		2,801
Sweden	3.96	44,258,955
Switzerland	1.04	11,613,497
Syria		51,282
Tanzania		13,316
Thailand	.01	70,000
Togo		805
Tonga		2,000
Tunisia	.01	60,500
Turkey	.02	216,000
Uganda		5,000
United Kingdom	2.12	23,640,857
United States	22.37	250,000,000 2/
Venezuela		53,333
Vietnam		11,735
Yemen (Aden)		12,650
Yemen (Saana)		10,000
Yugoslavia	.03	313,259
Zaire		2,000
Zambia		204
Total	100.00	$1,117,688,266

1/No percentage shown for amounts less than 0.10%.

2/The U.S. pledge is subject to the availability of commodities.

UNITED NATIONS ENVIRONMENT PROGRAM

Countries	1987 Pledge (US$)
Austria	300,000
Bangladesh	2,541
Botswana	3,684
Brazil	20,000
Byelorussian S.S.R.	20,155
Cameroon	19,672
China	26,933
Colombia	35,000
Czechoslovakia	31,056
Ecuador	5,000
Finland	798,049
France	1,147,541
Germany, Federal Republic	2,599,372
Hungary	26,966
Iceland	4,500
India	100,000
Indonesia	12,000
Italy	380,952
Jordan	10,000
Kenya	102,487
Lao People's Dem. Republic	2,000
Malawi	2,957
Malaysia	20,000
Mexico	4,861
Mongolia	980
Morocco	10,000
Nigeria	32,000
Norway	1,067,099
Oman	10,000
Panama	4,000
Papua New Guinea	13,000
Philippines	10,000
Rwanda	1,000
Senegal	2,000
Seychelles	100
Somalia	1,196
Spain	422,219
Swaziland	2,228
Switzerland	769,231
Thailand	10,000
Ukranian S.S.R.	49,612
U.S.S.R.	4,064,651
U.S.A.	6,800,000
Yugoslavia	31,447
TOTAL	18,976,489

EARMARKED CONTRIBUTIONS TO UNEP

According to Rule 203.2 of UNEP's Financial Rules, "Voluntary Contributions shall be accepted without limitations as to use for a specific project or purpose." This effectively precludes the earmarking of contributions. In some of UNEP's regional environmental programs, however, trust funds have been set up to finance activities of regional importance. These trust funds are managed under UNEP auspices until the regional organizations they serve become sufficiently advanced to be able to manage the funds themselves.

The U.S. is particularly interested in trust funds established for Regional Seas Program Plans of Action in the Caribbean and South Pacific. The U.S. has provided $600,000 in in-kind support for Caribbean Program projects.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF FUND COMMITMENTS 1980-1984
(Dollars)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
Africa	3 079 782	1 705 416	1 875 308	2 932 120	2 721 352
Asia	3 301 084	1 859 437	1 645 556	2 108 254	1 985 771
Latin America	1 216 684	1 378 737	1 878 378	1 925 638	1 491 092
North America	160 252	122 527	203 774	30 854	37 639
Europe	590 985	819 607	810 699	458 106	360 500
Total regional	8 348 987	5 885 724	6 413 715	7 454 972	6 596 354
Inter-regional	4 620 229	4 499 194	4 785 040	2 561 221	2 233 365
Global	13 890 306	12 822 043	10 947 040	14 855 618	14 013 599
Grand Total	26 859 522	23 206 961	22 145 795	24 871 811	22 843 278

TABLE 6. FOOD AID IN CEREALS, BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY (in thousands of tons, grain equivalent)

Recipient country	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86 4/
Low-income, food-deficit countries 1/							
Afghanistan	175.6	75.0	81.8	66.0	100.0	50.0	50.0
Angola	10.9	24.8	74.5	59.8	68.9	77.3	50.5
Bangladesh	1 479.5	736.9	1 005.5	1 252.3	1 162.7	1 500.0	1 011.1
Benin	5.0	11.1	8.3	14.0	5.6	21.4	10.8
Bhutan	0.8	1.2	1.1	2.5	6.5	4.5	2.9
Bolivia	150.2	54.6	44.2	163.9	279.9	110.8	292.5
Burkina Faso	36.5	51.1	80.9	45.4	57.3	123.7	93.7
Burundi	8.2	11.6	9.0	6.6	11.3	17.1	5.5
Cape Verde	34.1	31.1	53.6	34.8	62.5	49.6	49.7
Central African Republic	3.0	2.6	2.0	4.5	7.6	11.6	10.7
Chad	16.2	14.1	28.6	36.0	73.8	163.3	73.5
China	11.5	37.0	78.4	44.5	209.1	267.7	268.4
Comoros	2.6	2.2	7.9	6.9	5.3	5.4	7.5
Cote d'Ivoire	2.0	-	0.9	-	-	-	0.8
Djibouti	4.9	13.7	11.3	8.4	10.6	15.0	19.8
Egypt	1 758.0	1 865.1	1 956.6	1 816.0	1 782.8	1 950.9	1 784.2
EL Salvador	3.2	49.4	129.1	210.6	262.4	193.6	278.1
Equatorial Guinea	0.3	2.1	7.9	6.8	9.8	7.0	3.9
Ethiopia	111.5	227.9	139.7	344.0	179.9	868.9	860.7
Gambia	6.8	16.1	21.0	12.8	16.9	20.6	16.3
Ghana	110.0	94.3	43.1	58.4	73.8	93.7	96.4
Guinea	24.2	33.8	38.6	25.0	42.6	47.3	55.0
Guinea-Bissau	17.6	26.2	30.3	34.9	19.4	30.9	16.3
Haiti	52.7	83.7	89.9	89.7	71.6	101.2	132.5
Honduras	26.8	35.8	33.8	94.5	97.3	117.6	135.0
India	343.9	435.4	337.6	281.6	371.3	303.9	257.4
Indonesia	831.2	381.7	106.6	155.3	461.3	268.7	49.7
Kampuchea	187.6	133.0	49.9	45.8	36.7	22.0	6.2
Kenya	86.4	172.9	127.2	164.5	121.8	339.6	139.4
Kiribati	1.0	0.4	0.5	-	0.6	-	-
Lao	2.9	2.0	1.3	0.4	2.0	5.2	4.1
Lesotho	28.6	44.1	34.2	27.5	50.2	71.8	40.4
Liberia	3.2	26.3	42.4	57.4	47.0	19.9	76.2
Madagascar	13.6	26.8	87.1	141.1	74.0	98.1	64.6
Maldives	1.0	-	7.0	-	0.6	1.9	18.5
Mali	21.8	50.2	66.4	88.1	108.5	265.6	82.9
Mauritania	26.2	106.1	86.4	71.3	128.8	135.1	127.4
Morocco	119.2	120.3	477.5	141.9	452.7	512.8	142.3
Mozambique	151.0	154.6	148.5	165.8	304.8	365.8	236.1
Niger	9.1	10.9	71.4	11.8	12.7	218.3	92.4
Nigeria	-	-	1.4	-	-	0.1	0.4
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
Philippines	95.1	84.5	54.5	48.6	53.5	66.0	181.0
Rwanda	14.3	14.9	12.6	11.9	25.3	35.8	23.4
Sao Tome and Principe	1.6	1.5	3.1	1.6	9.4	10.2	5.8
Senegal	60.8	152.6	82.7	91.0	146.3	130.4	117.2

TABLE 6. FOOD AID IN CEREALS, BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY (in thousands of tons, grain equivalent) (continued)

Recipient country	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86
Low-income, food-deficit countries (continued)							
Sierra Leone	36.4	11.7	28.9	29.0	15.9	20.8	48.6
Solomon Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
Somalia	136.8	329.9	185.9	188.5	180.5	247.9	125.5
Sri Lanka	170.2	226.2	202.5	369.0	391.2	290.1	293.5
Sudan	212.3	194.5	194.1	330.0	451.6	812.1	878.2
Swaziland	0.5	0.9	1.0	3.1	8.4	0.7	0.3
Tanzania	89.3	235.8	307.5	171.4	135.5	127.4	65.8
Togo	7.4	4.2	4.6	4.9	8.8	22.8	9.3
Tonga	1.4	-	2.2	0.1	-	-	-
Uganda	16.7	57.0	48.5	14.3	10.4	30.4	5.5
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	114.1 2/	150.4	43.8	27.2	1.9	20.6	20.9
West Samoa	1.6	0.5	-	-	-	-	-
Yemen, A.R.	6.2	4.2	12.9	27.9	5.4	34.2	56.5
Yemen, P.D.R.	12.9	29.3	25.3	9.2	15.9	24.9	7.1
Zaire	69.3	77.0	97.5	109.6	53.1	137.6	100.0
Zambia	166.5	84.5	100.0	83.4	76.1	112.0	81.8
Other countries							
Algeria	18.9	28.5	5.4	2.3	6.5	1.6	3.6
Antigua	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3
Barbados	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.1	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-
Botswana	20.0	11.3	6.5	11.9	31.9	38.5	49.3
Brazil	3.4	3.0	3.0	-	2.5	10.0	7.6
Burma	11.1	7.0	5.0	10.0	6.0	-	-
Cameroon	3.6	10.1	10.5	5.6	1.1	11.7	10.7
Chile	22.1	21.3	18.3	1.9	20.8	10.0	10.3
Colombia	2.8	5.4	2.6	1.2	3.4	4.4	5.7
Congo	4.2	1.7	0.4	8.8	0.7	0.5	1.9
Costa Rica	0.8	0.9	45.2	194.4	38.9	163.6	118.6
Cuba	-	-	-	2.1	-	-	-
Cyprus	5.3	5.3	4.4	5.5	2.8	1.5	0.7
Dominica	2.2	0.3	0.5	-	0.5	0.1	-
Dominican Republic	120.3	73.1	57.1	167.1	147.6	107.1	124.8
Equador	8.2	9.1	8.3	8.1	16.0	17.5	4.7
East Timor	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	9.5	6.5	0.1	-	1.6	-	-
Gabon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gaza Strip	15.8	24.1	5.9	10.8	6.1	1.6	4.6
Grenada	-	1.0	0.2	-	0.2	-	-
Guatemala	9.7	13.9	10.6	19.1	18.8	22.9	52.5
Guyana	1.6	4.5	1.3	3.2	0.3	-	0.1
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.0
Iraq	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.1	-
Israel	30.9	9.9	0.2	-	-	8.2	8.4
Jamaica	116.9	37.1	82.8	126.5	52.5	224.9	202.5
Jordan	72.0	95.4	72.5	39.9	24.3	27.8	45.8

TABLE 6. FOOD AID IN CEREALS, BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY (in thousand of tons, grain equivalent) (continued)

Recipient country	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86
Other countries (continued)							
Korea, Republic of	184.3	678.2	429.2	52.9	-	-	-
Lebanon	13.4	42.9	9.0	69.2	18.4	14.5	36.3
Malawi	4.7	16.7	2.0	2.6	3.1	4.8	3.4
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	1.1	4.5	3.5	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	21.5	20.8	42.5	12.9	21.9	9.2	4.9
Mexico	-	-	-	-	1.3	5.5	10.8
Nepal	21.3	45.2	23.2	43.6	29.2	8.8	9.3
Nicaragua	69.5	58.3	103.6	51.1	56.2	43.1	40.6
Pakistan	146.3	276.8	347.4	368.6	380.3	410.7	401.4
Panama	2.0	2.3	3.1	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.4
Paraguay	11.4	10.9	1.1	0.5	8.2	3.8	2.7
Peru	109.2	116.0	76.2	110.8	211.9	216.2	180.2
Poland	-	-	417.4	83.2	42.0	67.8	5.3
Portugal	266.8	255.3	-	-	-	-	-
St. Christopher and Nevis	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4
St. Lucia	0.5	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.2	1.1
St. Vincent	-	0.3	-	-	-	0.2	0.4
Seychelles	2.1	1.3	1.3	0.2	1.5	1.2	1.5
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surinam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	74.4	43.5	9.3	27.6	17.3	30.5	29.6
Thailand	3.2	25.5	2.3	9.2	12.8	3.7	88.8
Tunisia	164.5	98.7	96.0	160.3	145.0	191.9	79.7
Turkey	15.8	9.1	0.3	-	-	-	5.7
Uruguay	7.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Sahara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zimbabwe	-	17.7	-	6.4	75.9	131.2	-
Unspecified 3/	124.7	20.1	145.2	247.6	34.3	75.8	35.2

1/Includes all food-deficit countries with per-capita income below the level used by the World Bank to determine eligibility for IDA assistance (790 dollars in 1985), which, in accordance with the guidelines and criteria agreed by the CFA, should be given priority in the allocation of food aid

2/Excludes food aid in cereals reportedly given by the USSR to Kampuchea (100,000 tons) and to Viet Nam (300,000 tons) in 1978/79 and to Viet Nam (200,000 tons) in 1979/80

3/Refers mainly to cereals channelled through United Nations agencies for which no country breakdown is available; also includes minor shipments to several other countries and territories

4/Provisional

Source: Compiled by FAO from data provided by donors, the International Wheat Council, the World Food Programme and other international organizations

TABLE 7. CEREAL FOOD AID SHIPMENTS BY DEVELOPING COUNTRY, REGION AND GROUP (in thousand tons, grain equivalent)

	1976/77	1977/78	1978/79	1979/80	1980/81	1981/82	1982/83	1983/84	1984/85	1985/86
World total	9 022.4	9 215.5	9 499.7	8 887.0	8 942.2	9 140.2	9 198.0	9 831.0	12 462.6	10 292.6
Total developing of which:	8 745.0	8 790.0	9 116.1	8 588.0	8 672.6	8 714.1	9 114.8	9 789.0	13 386.4	10 278.9
Africa	3 168.9	3 390.7	3 535.2	3 662.1	4 511.9	4 937.6	4 635.2	5 116.7	7 615.0	5 774.0
Asia	5 138.3	4 914.2	4 884.1	4 066.8	3 549.9	2 916.6	2 967.5	3 341.4	3 342.1	2 867.6
Latin America	244.7	372.2	605.0	720.9	583.3	711.9	1 264.4	1 294.4	1 353.5	1 601.5
Other developing	14.7	11.0	12.0	13.5	7.4	2.8	0.1	2.2	-	0.7
Unspecified	178.4	101.9	79.8	124.7	20.1	145.2	247.6	34.3	75.8	35.2
Low-income, 1/ food-deficit countries	6 935.2	7 028.4	7 246.9	7 162.2	6 826.1	7 329.9	8 374.1	8 374.1	10 590.6	8 685.1
of which: Sub-Saharan Africa	833.7	1 250.8	1 137.5	1 549.8	2 335.3	2 339.8	2 471.2	2 591.3	4 759.7	3 692.5
Least developed	1 686.6	2 231.9	2 426.9	2 623.3	2 404.5	2 702.8	2 971.8	2 925.6	5 019.0	3 946.4

1/ See footnote one of Table 6

Source: Compiled by FAO from data provided by donors, the International Wheat Council, the World Food Programme and other international organizations

UNRWA

GENERAL FUND

Schedule 2

Report on Cash Contributions as at 31 December 1986

(in United States dollars)

Contributors	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1986 for 1985 and prior years	Pledges for 1986 local currency	Pledges for 1986 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1986	Unpaid pledges as at 31.12.1986
Governments							
Argentina		-		15,000	15,000	900	14,100
Australia		-	1,400,000	977,620	977,620	977,620	-
Austria		-		145,000	145,000	145,000	-
Bahamas		-		500	500	500	-
Bahrain		-		15,000	15,000	15,000	-
		15,000		-	15,000	15,000	-
Barbados		-		1,000	1,000	-	1,000
Belgium		-	18,000,000	429,287	429,287	429,287	-
	additional contribution for 1985			9,699	9,699	9,699	-
Brazil	for 1985	-		10,000	10,000	10,000	-
Burma		-		1,000	1,000	1,000	-
Cameroon		-	2,600,000	6,000	6,000	-	6,000
Canada		-	8,500,000	6,117,246	6,117,246	6,117,246	-
Chile		-		5,000	5,000	5,000	-
China, People's Republic of		-		50,000	50,000	50,000	-
		50,000		-	50,000	50,000	-
Cyprus		-	1,000	1,983	1,983	1,983	-
Denmark		-	8,000,000	896,861	896,861	896,861	-
	additional contribution	-	8,000,000	1,045,820	1,045,820	1,045,820	-
Egypt		-	10,000	7,407	7,407	7,407	-
		7,299		-	7,299	7,299	-
Finland		-	4,000,000	759,301	759,301	759,301	-
	additional contribution	-	1,000,000	190,960	190,960	190,960	-
	additional contribution	-	700,000	141,123	141,123	141,123	-
France		-	7,105,000	1,043,952	1,043,952	1,043,952	-
Germany, Federal Republic of		-	2,500,000	1,107,665	1,107,666	1,107,665	-
	special contribution	-	7,177,000	3,090,269	3,090,269	3,090,269	-
	special contribution for Lebanon Emergency	-	600,000	290,769	290,769	290,769	-
Greece		-		60,000	60,000	60,000	-
Holy See		-		2,500	2,500	2,500	-
	special contribution	-		12,000	12,000	12,000	-
Iceland		-		9,500	9,500	9,500	-
India		-	200,000	16,470	16,470	-	16,470
		17,321		-	17,321	17,321	-
Indonesia		-		8,000	8,000	-	8,000
		8,000			8,000	-	8,000
Iran		-		30,000	30,000	-	30,000
Ireland		-	300,000	448,470	448,470	448,470	-
	carried forward	97,620		16,961,392	17,053,017	16,975,442	83,570

MEMBER COUNTRIES CONTRIBUTIONS TO IFAD
(Millions of US$)

Category I

	First Replenishment		Second Replenishment	
Country	Pledge	Paid	Pledged	Paid 1/
Australia	10.44	10.44	5.93	--
Austria	5.20	5.20	4.14	1.38
Belgium	14.28	14.28	6.35	4.02
Canada	34.98	34.98	15.46	5.15
Denmark	9.72	9.72	6.40	4.32
Finland	6.15	6.15	4.14	2.82
France	49.00	49.00	21.80	9.50
F.R.G.	57.70	57.70	25.67	12.83
Ireland	1.17	1.17	.52	.52
Italy	38.70	38.70	17.11	9.54
Japan	60.12	60.12	26.77	17.85
Luxembourg	.40	.40	.17	.11
Netherlands	44.60	44.60	13.80	--
New Zealand	2.00	2.00	.88	.84
Norway	25.00	25.00	11.12	6.46
Spain	2.00	2.00	.97	.97
Sweden	33.20	33.20	14.77	9.60
Switzerland	15.50	15.50	6.90	4.14
U.K.	29.75	29.75	13.22	4.41
U.S.	180.00	180.00	79.87	47.42
TOTAL	620.00	620.00	276.00	141.88

Category II

	First Replenishment		Second Replenishment	
Country	Pledged	Paid	Pledged	Paid
Algeria	15.58	15.58	12.00	--
Gabon	.80	.80	1.50	--
Indonesia	1.91	1.91	6.90	2.30
Iran	19.24	--	--	--
Iraq 2/	31.10	31.10	2.00	--
Kuwait	56.04	56.04	25.00	7.50
Libya	31.10	--	16.00	--
Nigeria	40.46	40.46	10.00	--
Qatar	13.98	13.98	5.00	--
Saudi Arabia	155.62	155.62	72.60	24.22
U.A.E.	25.68	25.68	5.00	--
Venezuela	38.59	38.59	28.00	--
OPEC Fund	20.00	20.00	--	--
TOTAL	450.00	399.66	184.00	34.02

Footnotes:

1/ Figures for First Replenishment Category I contributions are calculated using exchange rates in effect on December 8, 1980. Figures for Second Replenishment Category I contributions are calculated using the monthly average exchange rate of the International Monetary Fund over the period July 1, 1985 - December 31, 1985.

2/ The First Replenishment pledge of Iraq is shown as paid in full because this country has deposited an instrument of contribution for its IFAD I pledge. However, funds have yet to be provided against this country's instrument.

Schedule 2 (continued)

Contributors	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1986 for 1985 and prior years	Pledges for 1986 local currency	Pledges for 1986 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1986	Unpaid pledges as at 31.12.1986
	brought forward	97,520		16,961,392	17,059,012	16,975,442	83,570
Italy	for VTC, Gaza	-	5,000,000,000	3,356,831	3,356,831	3,356,831	-
		1,542,600		-	1,542,600	1,542,600	-
	special contribution			1,517,600	1,517,600	1,517,600	-
Jamaica		-		3,000	3,000	-	3,000
Japan		-		9,000,000	9,000,000	9,000,000	-
Korea, Republic of		-		5,000	5,000	5,000	-
Kuwait		-		600,000	600,000	-	600,000
	additional contribution	-		500,000	500,000	-	500,000
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	for 1982	1,250,000		-	1,250,000	-	1,250,000
	for 1981 (additional contribution)	3,000,000		-	3,000,000	-	3,000,000
Luxembourg		-	369,000	8,784	8,784	8,784	-
	additional contribution	-	499,210	11,561	11,561	11,561	-
Malaysia		-		5,000	5,000	5,000	-
Maldives		-		1,000	1,000	1,000	-
	additional contribution	1,000		-	1,000	1,000	-
Mexico		-		3,000	3,000	2,400	600
Monaco		-	12,000	1,708	1,708	1,708	-
Netherlands		-	5,060,000	2,026,966	2,026,966	2,026,966	-
New Zealand		-	250,000	134,024	134,024	134,024	-
Norway		-	64,000,000	8,500,905	8,500,905	8,500,905	-
	additional contribution	-	2,000,000	267,130	267,130	267,130	-
Oman		-		25,000	25,000	-	25,000
	additional contribution	25,000		-	25,000	25,000	-
Pakistan		-	350,000	21,065	21,065	21,065	-
Philippines		-		2,000	2,000	2,000	-
Portugal		-		15,000	15,000	15,000	-
Qatar		-		100,000	100,000	100,000	-
		100,000		-	100,000	100,000	-
San Marino	for 1985	-		3,170	3,170	3,170	-
Saudi Arabia	additional contribution	-		1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	-
		1,200,000		-	1,200,000	1,200,000	-
Senegal		-		5,000	5,000	-	5,000
	1984	5,000		-	5,000	-	5,000
	1985	5,000		-	5,000	-	5,000
Seychelles		-		300	300	-	300
Spain		-	177,000,000	1,382,271	1,382,271	1,382,271	-
Sweden		-	70,000,000	9,516,660	9,516,660	9,516,660	-
Switzerland		-	2,900,000	1,473,952	1,473,952	1,473,952	-
	special contribution for Lebanon Emergency	-	100,000	60,606	60,606	60,606	-
Thailand		-	360,500	13,532	13,532	13,532	-
Togo		-	250,000	746	746	-	746
		624		-	624	-	624
Trinidad and Tobago		2,407		-	2,407	2,407	-
		2,400		-	2,400	2,400	-
	carried forward	7,231,819		56,603,211	63,835,030	58,356,190	5,478,840

Schedule 2 (continued)

	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1986 for 1985 and prior years	Pledges for 1986 local currency	Pledges for 1986 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1986	Unpaid pledges as at 31.12.1986
	brought forward	7,231,819		56,603,211	63,835,030	58,356,190	5,478,840
Tunisia		-	8,085	9,671	9,671	-	9,671
	1985 regular contribution	9,633		-	9,633	9,633	-
	1985 special contribution	3,277		-	3,277	3,277	-
	1984 regular contribution	7,616		-	7,616	-	7,616
	1984 special contribution	2,885		-	2,885	2,885	-
Turkey		-		30,000	30,000	-	30,000
United Arab Emirates	for 1983	800,000		-	800,000	-	800,000
United Kingdom of							-
Great Britain and							-
Northern Ireland		-	5,000,000	7,147,753	7,147,753	7,147,753	-
United States of America		-		67,000,000	67,000,000	67,000,000	-
Venezuela		-		10,000	10,000	10,000	-
Zimbabwe		-	6,000	3,689	3,689	3,689	-
	Total for Governments	8,055,230		130,804,324	138,859,554	132,533,427	6,326,127
Inter-Governmental Organizations							
European Community	for education	-	17,000,000	16,286,000	16,286,000	16,286,000	-
	Total for Inter-Governmental Organizations	-		16,286,000	16,286,000	16,286,000	-
United Nations Agencies							
UNICEF	for health staff training in Amman	-		33,700	33,700	33,700	-
	Total for United Nations Agencies	-		33,700	33,700	33,700	-

Schedule 2 (continued)

Description	Balance as at 1.1.1986 for 1985 and prior years	Pledges for 1986 local currency	Pledges for 1986 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1986	Unpaid pledges as at 31.12.1986
Non-Governmental Organizations						
AMERA	-		2,000	2,000	2,000	-
ARAMCO	-		195,000	195,000	196,000	-
Australian Care for Refugees (AUSTCARE)	-		3,504	3,504	3,504	-
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation	-		12,258	12,258	12,258	-
Caritas (Swiss and German Aid)	-		10,000	10,000	10,000	-
Finnish Refugee Council	-		10,107	10,107	10,107	-
Indonesian National Committee	-		6,000	6,000	6,000	-
CORSO - New Zealand	-		12,605	12,606	-	12,605
Norwegian Refugee Council	-		227,544	227,544	112,929	114,615
Pontifical Mission	-		12,000	12,000	12,000	-
Survive-Miva	-		18,037	18,037	18,037	-
Total for Non-Governmental Organizations	-		509,055	509,055	382,835	127,220
Other Sources						
Clara Aldenhoven Estate	-		63,024	63,024	63,024	-
Jordan Field Sponsored Run	-		13,253	13,253	13,253	-
Jordan Travel Bureau	-		5,186	5,186	5,186	-
Turkish Cypriot people**	-		2,000	2,000	-	2,000
UN Women's Guild, Vienna	-		4,040	4,040	4,040	-
Sundry Donors	553		13,288	13,841	13,841	-
Total for Other Sources	553		100,791	101,344	99,344	2,000
Grand Total	8,055,703 *		147,734,670	155,790,453	149,335,106	6,455,347

* The difference between the closing balance of cash contributions receivable of $ 8,080,703 shown on Statement IV and the above balance of $ 8,055,703 represents an in kind contributions receivable of $ 25,000 from Yugoslavia, which is now transferred to Schedule 3.

**The name of the contributor is that used when the contribution was pledged; it does not represent, nor should it be taken to imply, any expression of opinion by UNRWA (see A/AC-227/SR.2 of 14 November 1985).

UNRWA

GENERAL FUND

Schedule 3

Report on In Kind Contributions as at 31 December 1986

(in United States dollars)

Contributors	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1986 for 1985 and prior years	Pledges for 1986 local currency	Pledges for 1986 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1986	Unpaid pledges as at 31.12.1986
Governments							
Australia	flour 1,000 tons	-		346,154	346,154	346,154	-
Canada	knitting machines	-		10,000	10,000	10,000	-
France	rent	-		24,243	24,243	24,243	-
	teaching of French	-		439,522	439,522	439,522	-
	flour 1,095 tons	-		264,990	264,990	264,990	-
Germany, Federal Republic of	flour 1,460 tons	-		353,320	353,320	353,320	-
India	sports supplies	-		7,642	7,642	7,642	-
Israel	port services	-		82,078	82,078	82,078	-
	transport services	-		142,834	142,834	142,834	-
	water	-		68,900	68,900	68,900	-
Italy	flour 3,500 tons	-		847,000	847,000	29,040	817,960
Japan	flour 2,967 tons	-		976,952	976,952	976,952	-
	shipping costs	-		1,467,754	1,467,754	1,467,754	-
	flour 20,703 tons	-		5,125,000	5,125,000	-	5,125,000
	shipping costs	-		2,375,000	2,375,000	-	2,375,000
Jordan	rent	-		176,516	176,516	176,516	-
	water	-		372,916	372,916	372,916	-
	used vehicles	-		200	200	200	-
Lebanon	rent, lab. and X-ray services	-		6,033	6,033	6,033	-
Netherlands	purchase of sewing machines	-		20,107	20,107	20,107	-
Sri Lanka	tea (c.& f. UNRWA ports)	-		2,000	2,000	2,000	-
Switzerland	flour 4,000 tons (cif UNRWA ports)	-		1,978,835	1,978,835	1,978,835	-
Syrian Arab Republic	rent	-		111,260	111,260	111,260	-
	reimbursement of porterage costs	-		5,429	5,429	4,725	704
	reimbursement of transport costs	-		15,280	15,280	12,618	2,662
Yugoslavia	various supplies	-		25,000	25,000	-	25,000
		25,000		-	25,000	-	25,000
		25,000		15,244,965	15,269,965	6,898,639	8,371,326
	less: contributions to be applied to 1987 operations	-		8,342,960	8,342,960	-	8,342,960
	Total for Governments	25,000		6,902,005	6,927,005	6,898,639	28,366

Schedule J (continued)

Contributors	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1986 for 1985 and prior years	Pledges for 1986 local currency	Pledges for 1986 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1986	Unpaid pledges as at 31.12.1986
Inter-Governmental Organizations							
European Community	butter oil 641 tons	-		1,454,429	1,454,429	1,452,765	1,664
	rice 1,507 tons	-		719,455	719,455	717,659	1,796
	skim milk 712 tons	-		849,416	849,416	849,416	-
	sugar 678 tons	-		254,920	254,920	254,920	-
	sunflower oil 160 tons	-		238,400	238,400	238,400	-
	cash for 2,208 tons of other food products	-		2,804,076	2,804,076	2,049,897	754,179
	reimbursement of handling costs of 3,698 tons of basic commodities	-	251,464	246,533	246,533	225,393	21,140
	reimbursement of handling costs of 2,208 tons of food products	-	150,144	147,200	147,200	-	147,200
	butter oil 1,046 tons	1,722,594		-	1,722,594	1,722,594	-
	olive oil 50 tons	19,461		-	19,461	19,461	-
	skim milk 1,391 tons	118,276		876,100	994,376	994,376	-
	reimbursement of handling costs	3,916		-	3,916	3,916	-
	for Lebanon emergency relief:						
	flour 1,000 tons	-		281,083	281,083	-	281,083
	reimbursement of handling costs	-		69,758	69,758	-	69,758
	flour 1,460 tons	2,372		-	2,372	2,372	-
	cash for 300 tons of sugar	48,799		-	48,799	48,799	-
	cash for 2,722 tons of other food products	847,025		-	847,025	847,025	-
	reimbursement of handling costs	200,596		-	200,596	200,596	-
	reimbursement of handling costs	41,196		-	41,196	41,196	-
		3,004,235		7,941,378	10,945,613	9,668,793	1,276,820
	less:						
	contributions to be applied to 1987 operations	-		354,301	354,301	-	354,301
	Total for Inter-Governmental Organizations	3,004,235		7,587,077	10,591,312	9,668,793	922,519
United Nations Agencies							
UNESCO	services of staff	-		1,065,935	1,065,935	1,065,935	-
WHO	services of staff	-		324,120	324,120	324,120	-
	X-ray machine	-		35,450	35,450	35,450	-
	Total for United Nations Agencies	-		1,425,505	1,425,505	1,425,505	-

Schedule 3 (continued)

Contributors	Description	Balance as at 1.1.1986 for 1985 and prior years	Pledges for 1986 local currency	Pledges for 1986 US dollars	Sub-total	Payments received during 1986	Unpaid pledges as at 31.12.1986
Non-Governmental Organizations							
ANERA	medical supplies	-		21,239	21,239	21,239	-
Gaza Authorities	rent	-		102,512	102,512	102,512	-
Statens Serum Institute	medical supplies	-		4,243	4,243	4,243	-
Sundry Donors	medical supplies	-		78,543	78,543	78,543	-
	Total for Non-Governmental Organizations	-		206,537	206,537	206,537	-
Other Sources							
Sundry Donors	rent etc.	-		7,746	7,746	7,746	-
	Total for Other Sources	-		7,746	7,746	7,746	-
	Grand Total	3,029,235 *		16,128,870	19,158,105	18,207,220	950,885

* The difference between the 1985 closing balance of in kind contributions receivable of $ 3,004,235 shown on Statement IV and the above balance of $ 3,029,235 represents an in kind contributions receivable from Yugoslavia, which is transferred from cash contributions receivable (see footnote in Schedule 2).

IFAD Approved Funding by Recipient Country Through 1986

Country	Amounts Obligated
US$ Loans 1/	(US$)
Bangladesh	30,000,000
Cape Verde	3,820,000
Ecuador	280,000
Haiti	3,500,000
Nepal	13,000,000
Philippines	10,000,000
Sri Lanka	12,000,000
Tanzania	9,488,456
Thailand	17,500,000
Sub-Total	99,588,456
SDR Loans 1/	(SDR)
Algeria	8,300,000
Bangladesh	113,600,000
Benin	19,250,000
Belize	2,100,000
Bhutan	9,900,000
Bolivia	26,200,000
Botswana	6,750,000
Brazil	15,600,000
Burkina Faso	21,800,000
Burundi	17,550,000
Cameroon	22,800,000
Central African Republic	8,400,000
China	85,850,000
Colombia	6,800.000
Comoros	3,150,000
Congo	7,850,000
Costa Rica	5,250,000
Cote d'Ivoire	8,350,000
Cuba	11,050,000
Cyprus	4,650,000
Djibouti	2,125,000
Dominica	2,450,000
Dominican Republic	18,300,000
El Salvador	5,050,000
Ecuador	5,150,000
Egypt	55,450,000
Ethiopia	47,121,000
Gambia	8,800,000
Ghana	19,850,000

Grenada	1,400,000
Guatemala	4,950,000
Guinea	14,900,000
Guinea Bissau	6,450,000
Guinea Equaterial	1,650,000
Guyana	5,000,000
Haiti	16,650,000
Honduras	18,550,000
India	148,450,000
Indonesia	84,250,000
Jamaica	8,900,000
Jordan	20,550,000
Kenya	17,950,000
Laos	6,600,000
Lesotho	8,850,000
Liberia	12,200,000
Madagascar	24,850,000
Malawi	31,750,000
Maldives	1,900,000
Mali	24,950,000
Mauritania	16,300,000
Mauritius	5,250,000
Mexico	17,450,000
Morocco	42,100,000
Mozambique	17,700,000
Nepal	38,950,000
Nicaragua	18,900,000
Niger	9,700,000
Nigeria	12,050,000
Pakistan	88,300,000
Panama	21,500,000
Papua New Guinea	12,050,000
Paraguay	16,500,000
Peru	33,550,000
Philippines	21,700,000
Rwanda	12,830,000
Sao Tome and Principe	2,100,000
Senegal	10,400,000
Sierra Leone	19,600,000
Solomon Islands	1,450,000
Somalia	26,200,000
Sri Lanka	44,400,000
St. Lucia	2,000,000
Sudan	55,414,000
Swaziland	5,700,000
Syria	23,250,000
Thailand	30,150,000
Tanzania	14,500,000
Togo	7,400,000
Tonga	950,000
Tunisia	27,650,000
Turkey	26,900,000
Uganda	31,150,000
Western Samoa	1,400,000

Yemen Arab Republic		29,050,000
Yemen PDR		17,050,000
Zaire		18,700,000
Zambia		20,950,000
Zimbabwe		16,700,000
Sub-Total SDR Loans		1,852,040,000
US$ Equivalent 1/		2,265,769,513
Sub-TOTAL US$ Loans		99,588,456
TOTAL LOANS 1/	US$	2,365,357,969

1/ Loans approved in 1978 were denominated in US Dollars and are repayable in the currencies in which withdrawals are made. From January 1979, loans have been denominated in SDRs and for purposes of presentation in the Balance Sheet the accumulated amount of loans denominated in SDRs has been valued at US Dollar/SDR rate of $1/.8174 at 31 December 1986.

1986

PLEDGES TO UNRWA BY THE UNITED STATES, ISRAEL, ARAB COUNTRIES, OUT OF TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS OF $174,948,558 (CASH, COMMODITIES WHICH ARE VALUED AND CONTRIBUTIONS OF UN ORGANIZATIONS

Country	Amount	Percent of Total
United States	67,000,000	38.297%
Israel	293,812	0.168%
Bahrain	15,000	0.009%
Egypt	7,407	0.004%
Kuwait	1,100,000	0.629%
Libya	0	0.000%
Morocco	0	0.000%
Oman	25,000	0.014%
Qatar	100,000	0.057%
Saudi Arabia	1,000,000	0.572%
Sudan	0	0.000%
Tunisia	9,671	0.006%
United Arab	0	0.000%
Yemen	0	0.000%
Arab Host Governments		
Jordan	549,632	0.314%
Lebanon	6,033	0.003%
Syria	131,969	0.075%
AGFUND 1/	2,320,000	1.326%

1/ Largely financed by Saudi Arabia

VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS TO UNDP
BY THE UNITED STATES AND OPEC MEMBERS

Country	1987		1986	
	Contribution (US Dollars)	Percentage	Contribution (US Dollars)	Percentage
United States	$107,500,000	12.3	$138,115,000	17.8
OPEC Members:				
Algeria	*		834,000	.10
Ecuador	494,000	.05	494,000	.06
Gabon	*		160,311	.02
Indonesia	1,000,000	.11	2,796,000	.36
Iran	*		0	
Iraq	*		0	
Kuwait	*		0	
Libya	*		0	
Nigeria	86,705	.01	68,966	.01
Qatar	*		0	
Saudi Arabia	3,500,000	.40	3,500,000	.45
United Arab Emirates	*		0	
Venezuela	*		1,100,000	.14
OPEC Total	$ 5,080,705	.58	$ 8,953,277	1.15
Total Contributions	$869,264,000	100.00	$774,393,752	100.00

---

* No pledge announced as of February 1987.

SIXTY HIGHEST SALARIED POSITIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM*

United Nations System and Specialized Agencies	Gross Salary	Residence Allowance	Representation Allowance	Post Adjustment	Dependency Allowance	Education Allowance
Sec. General-UN (N.Y.)	$131,161	A	$22,500	$29,885	$1,400	$9,000
Dir. General for Dev. & Int'l. Economic Coop. (N.Y.)	119,429		10,000	27,692	1,400	9,000
Administrator-UNDP (N.Y.)	119,429		10,000	27,692	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-FAO (Rome)	119,429		32,000	30,783	1,400	9,000
President-IFAD (Rome)	119,429		20,000	30,783	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-ILO (Geneva)	119,429		51,000SF	72,385	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-WHO (Geneva)	119,429		20,000	72,385	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-UNIDO (Vienna)	119,429	23,000	15,000	50,747	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-IAEA (Vienna)	119,429	23,000	15,000	50,747	1,400	9,000
President of Council-ICAO (Montreal)	114,207		17,000	6,361	1,400	9,000
Sec. General-IMO (London)	106,140		18,000	34,389	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-UPU (Bern)	105,124		13,000SF	56,001	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-ITU (Geneva)	105,124		20,000SF	56,001	1,400	9,000
Sec. General-WMO (Geneva)	105,124		11,400	56,001	1,400	9,000
Dir. General-WIPO (Geneva)	103,760					
Sec. General-ICAO (Montreal)	101,355		8,500	6,361	1,400	9,000
Dep. Dir. General-ILO (3) (Geneva)	96,155		7,650SF	52,750	1,400	9,000
Dep. Dir. General-WHO (Geneva)	96,155		3,000	52,750	1,400	9,000
Dep. Sec. General-WMO (Geneva)	94,980		3,800	52,750	1,400	9,000
Vice Dir. General-UPU (Bern)	94,980		6,500SF	52,750	1,400	9,000
Dep. Sec. General-ITU (Geneva)	94,980		10,000SF	52,750	1,000	9,000
Directors-ITU (2) (Geneva)	94,980		10,000SF	52,750	1,000	9,000
	94,980		10,000SF	52,750	1,000	9,000

SIXTY HIGHEST SALARIED POSITIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM*

Under Secretaries General - UN New York	Gross Salary	Residence Allowance	Representation Allowance	Post Adjustment	Dependency Allowance	Education Allowance
Disarmament Affairs	$94,802		$4,000	$22,884	$1,400	$9,000
Political & G.A. Affairs	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Technical Cooperation for Development	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Legal	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Adminstration & Management	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Special Political Affairs (2)	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Political & Security Council Affairs	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
International Economic & Social Affairs	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Public Information	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Political Affairs, Trusteeship	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Conference Services, Finance, Budget	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Executive Director (UNICEF)	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Executive Director (UNITAR)	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Law of the Sea Conf. Sect.	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Chef de Cabinet	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Geneva						
Conference on Trade & Development	94,802		4,000	59,818	1,400	9,000
UN Office	94,802		4,000	59,818	1,400	9,000
Disaster Relief - UNDRO	94,802		4,000	59,818	1,400	9,000
High Commissioner for Refugees	94,802		4,000	59,818	1,400	9,000
Exec. Sec. Economic Commission for Europe	94,802		4,000	59,818	1,400	9,000

SIXTY HIGHEST SALARIED POSITIONS IN THE UNITED NATIONS SYSTEM*

Under Secretaries General - UN	Gross Salary	Residence Allowance	Representation Allowance	Post Adjustment	Dependency Allowance	Education Allowance
Vienna						
UN Office	94,802		4,000	41,937	1,400	9,000
Commissioner General - UNRWA	94,802		4,000	41,937	1,400	9,000
Nairobi						
UN Environment Program	94,802		4,000	- 0 -	1,400	9,000
Habitat	94,802		4,000	- 0 -	1,400	9,000
Other						
Economic Commission for Asia & Pacific (Bangkok)	94,802		4,000	-0-	1,400	9,000
Rector, UN University (Tokyo)	94,802		4,000	111,121	1,400	9,000
Economic Commission for Latin America (Santiago)	94,802		4,000	-7,740	1,400	9,000
Economic Commission for Africa (Addis Ababa)	94,802		4,000	12,772	1,400	9,000
Economic Commission for Western Asia (Baghdad)	94,802		4,000	37,785	1,400	9,000
United Nations System and Specialized Agencies						
Assoc. Admin. UNDP (N.Y.)	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Exec. Dir. UNFPA (N.Y.)	94,802		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000
Deputy Dir. FAO (Rome)	94,802		6,000	25,439	1,400	9,000
Exec. Dir. WFP (Rome)	94,802		6,000	25,439	1,400	9,000
Vice President IFAD (Rome)	94,802		4,000	25,439	1,400	9,000

NOTES

A/ Residence provided for Secretary General including maintenance and utilities.

B/ Dependency allowance is $700 per child.

C/ Education Allowance. Maximum payment of $4,500 per child.

UN PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYEES - NEW YORK APRIL 1987 - PERMANENT APPOINTMENT - SPOUSE - 2 CHILDREN
SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

Grade	Title	A Gross Salary	B Pensionable Remuneration	C Net Salary	D Representation Allowance	E Post Adjustment Allowance	F Dependency Allowance	G Education Allowance	H Retirement (employer Contribution)	I Total
SG	Secretary General	$131,161	$163,300	$85,000	$22,500	$29,885	$1,400	$9,000		$147,785
USG	Under Secretary General	94,802	106,100	64,535	4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000	15,385	117,204
ASG	Assistant Secretary General	85,609	98,100	59,203	3,000	20,999	1,400	9,000	14,225	107,827
D-2	Director									
	Max.	74,336	88,000	52,552	600	18,632	1,400	9,000	12,760	94,944
	Min.	69,093	81,800	49,506	600	17,492	1,400	9,000	11,861	89,859
D-1	Principal Officer									
	Max.	68,895	82,100	49,287		17,509	1,400	9,000	11,905	89,101
	Min.	59,373	71,400	43,461		15,952	1,400	9,000	10,353	80,166
P-5	Senior Officer									
	Max.	64,016	77,200	46,340		16,654	1,400	9,000	11,194	84,588
	Min.	52,718	64,300	39,290		14,694	1,400	9,000	9,324	73,708
P-4	First Officer									
	Max.	55,901	68,300	41,308		15,252	1,400	9,000	9,904	76,864
	Min.	42,356	52,100	32,605		12,333	1,400	9,000	7,555	62,893
P-3	Second Officer									
	Max.	47,573	58,800	35,997		13,495	1,400	9,000	8,526	68,418
	Min.	34,329	42,600	27,294		10,359	1,400	9,000	6,177	54,230
P-2	Associate Officer									
	Max.	37,082	46,300	29,124		11,018	1,400	9,000	6,714	57,256
	Min.	27,608	34,500	22,675		8,606	1,400	9,000	5,003	46,684
P-1	Assistant Officer									
	Max.	28,725	36,100	23,458		8,900	1,400	9,000	5,235	47,993
	Min.	20,953	27,100	17,936		6,869	1,400	9,000	3,930	39,135

UN PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYEES - NEW YORK 1987 - PERMANENT APPOINTMENT
SPOUSE - 2 CHILDREN SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES

Column Notes:

A. Gross salary includes staff assessment which is equivalent to a national income tax and a net salary which is equivalent to non-taxable income.

B. Pensionable remuneration is a theoretical scale upon which contributions to the retirement fund and benefits to retirees are calculated.

C. Net salary is equivalent to a net-of-tax figure. It is not equal to take home pay. Deductions for insurance, retirement etc. are made from this figure.

D. Representation allowance is for official entertaining. In the case of the Secretary General, a residence is also provided.

E. Post adjustment is considered a part of base pay and is used to equalize purchasing power throughout all duty stations.

F. Employees with dependent children receive $700 per child.

G. Employees posted outside their home country are eligible for an education allowance up to $4,500 per year per child.

H. Employees contribute 7.25% of pensionable remuneration (Column B) to the retirement fund. The employer contributes 14.5%. In the case of the Secretary General, the pension is fully funded by the General Assembly at the time of retirement.

I. Total of Columns C, D, E, F, G and H. In the case of the Secretary General, the total excludes Column H.

UN PROFESSIONAL EMPLOYEES - RETIREMENT - 30 YEARS SERVICE AND 60 YEARS OLD W/SPOUSE
NEW YORK - 1987

Grade (A)	Title (B)	Pensionable Remuneration (C)	Employer Contributions* Medical (D)	Dental (E)	Annual** Pension (F)	Total Cols. D, E, & F (G)
SG	Secretary General	$163,300			$81,650	$81,650
USG	Under Sec. General	106,100	1,726	233	63,660	65,619
ASG	Asst. Sec. General	98,100	1,726	233	58,860	60,819
D-2	Director					
	Max.	88,000	1,726	233	52,800	54,759
	Min.	81,800	1,726	233	49,080	51,039
D-1	Principal Officer					
	Max.	82,100	1,726	233	49,260	51,219
	Min.	71,400	1,754	237	42,840	44,831
P-5	Senior Officer					
	Max.	77,200	1,740	234	46,320	48,294
	Min.	64,300	1,794	247	38,580	40,621
P-4	First Officer					
	Max.	68,300	1,754	237	40,980	42,971
	Min.	52,100	1,890	254	31,260	33,404
P-3	Second Officer					
	Max.	58,800	1,835	247	35,280	37,362
	Min.	42,600	1,998	269	25,560	27,827
P-2	Associate Officer					
	Max.	46,300	1,944	262	27,780	29,986
	Min.	34,500	2,162	291	20,700	23,153
P-1	Assistant Officer					
	Max.	36,100	2,107	283	21,660	24,050
	Min.	27,100	2,324	313	16,260	18,897

*Annuitants contribute at 1/2 the rate of employees on active service.

**Secretary General's pension is 50% of gross salary payable at any age after serving a term of 5 years. His earned pension by end of 1986 was the maximum allowed--$81,650 or 50% of the then gross salary of $163,300. The new nominal gross approved by the 41st General Assembly for effect as of 1 April 87 is $131,161. The General Assembly nevertheless confirmed that the incumbent will receive his previously earned maximum entitlement. Actual pensions for serving professional staff with 30 years service are 60% of the average of the highest 3 years of pensionable renumeration within the last 5 years of contributory service. Above table forecasts pensions on the basis of scales adopted by 41st General Assembly. Serving staff who retire in the next few years will have higher retirement based on prior higher scales.

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS - 1987 - EXECUTIVE LEVEL POSITIONS - SPOUSE - 2 CHILDREN

Grade	Title	Gross Salary	Net Salary	Residence Allowance	Representation Allowance	Post Adjustment A/	Dependency Allowance B/	Education Allowance C/	Total G/
	IAEA Operational Fund (Vienna)								
	Director General	$119,429	$78,430	$23,000	$15,000	$50,747	$1,400	$9,000	$177,577
ADG	Dpty. Dir. General for Administration	85,609	59,203		5,000	38,483	1,400	9,000	113,086
ADG	Dpty. Dir. General for Tech. Operations	85,609	59,203		2,500	38,483	1,400	9,000	110,586
	UN Children's Fund (New York)								
USYC	Executive Director	94,802	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000	101,819
ASG	Senior Dpty. Executive Director	85,609	59,203		3,000	20,999	1,400	9,000	93,602
ASG	Dpty Executive Programs	85,609	59,203		600	20,999	1,400	9,000	91,202
	UNDP (N.Y.)								
	Administrator	119,429	78,430		10,000	27,692	1,400	9,000	126,522
USG	Dpty. Administrator	94,802	64,535		4,000	22,884	1,400	9,000	101,819
ASG	Asst. Administrator	85,609	59,203		2,000	20,999	1,400	9,000	92,602
	UN Capital Development Fund (N.Y.)								
D-2	Director D/	74,336	52,552		600	18,632	1,400	9,000	82,184
	UN Educ. Train. Prog. for So. Africa (UNETPSA) (N.Y.)								
D-2	Director	74,336	52,552		600	18,632	1,400	9,000	82,184

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND PROGRAMS - EXECUTIVE LEVEL POSITIONS - SPOUSE - 2 CHILDREN

Grade	Title	Gross Salary	Net Salary	Residence Allowance	Representation Allowance	Post Adjustment A/	Dependency Allowance B/	Education Allowance C/	Total
	UN Environment Program Fund (UNEP) (Nairobi)								
USG	Executive Director	$ 94,802	$64,535		$ 4,000	-0-	$1,400	$9,000	$ 78,935
ASG	Dpty. Executive Dir.	85,609	59,203		3,000	-0-	1,400	9,000	72,603
ASG	Asst. Executive Dir.	85,609	59,203		3,000	-0-	1,400	9,000	72,603
	UN Institute for Namibia (Lusaka)								
D-2	Director	74,336	52,552			-4,203	1,400	9,000	58,749
	World Food Program (Rome)								
USG	Executive Director	94,802	64,535		6,000	25,439	1,400	9,000	106,374
ASG	Dpty. Executive Dir.	85,609	59,203		2,400	23,344	1,400	9,000	95,347
D-2	Division Chief	74,336	52,552			20,712	1,400	9,000	83,664
	World Meterological Organization (WMO) (Geneva)								
	Secretary General	105,124	70,419		11,400	56,001	1,400	9,000	148,220
	Dpty. Sec. General	94,980	64,638		3,800	52,750	1,400	9,000	131,588
	Organization of America States Programs (OAS) (Washington, D.C.) E/								
	Secretary General	82,092	82,092	Provided	5,300		1,300	2,000	90,692
	Asst. Sec. General	71,976	71,976	23,000	4,200		1,300	2,000	79,476
ASG	Exec. Sec. Economic and Social F/	61,716	61,716		1,500		1,300	2,000	66,516

NOTES

A/ Post Adjustment Allowance figures are of June, 1987.

B/ Dependency Allowance is $700.00 for each dependent child.

C/ Education Allowance is a maximum of 4,500 for each dependent child.

D/ Assumes base salary. For grades D-2 and below there are salary and Post adjustment steps.

E/ OAS has a salary and allowance system separate from that of the UN. Children's dependency allowance is $450.00 per dependent child, $400.00 for wife. Education allowance is 75% of actual schooling costs up to a maximum of $1,000 per child.

F/ There are four officers of this rank who divide the various program and administrative functions among them. Emoluments are the same for all.

G/ Total equals net salary plus allowances.

APPENDIX IV

MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM AND FOREIGN MILITARY CREDIT SALES TABLES AND CHARTS

Page

Proposed fiscal year 1988 military assistance and foreign military sales credit program by country and authorized strength of MAAG's, Missions, MilGroups, Offices of Defense Cooperation, and Unified Command Security Assistance Staffs 208
Station housing allowances 213
Security Assistance Representation Funds 214
Flag and general officers 217
Military and economic assistance to Israel since the Arab-Israeli conflict of October 1973 218
Terms and conditions on Israeli military and economic assistance since the Arab-Israeli conflict of 1973 219

STATION ALLOWANCES

Overseas Housing Allowances (OHA), and Cost-of-Living Allowances (COLA) are authorized in overseas areas for uniformed personnel. OHA includes three components: a maximum rental allowance, which is based on the 80th percentile of rental costs at the duty location; a utility allowance, which is based on average utility costs; and an initial/terminal occupancy (I/O) allowance, which is normally a minor allowance reflecting average moving in/out costs associated with occupying an overseas dwelling. While OHA defrays a significant amount of housing costs, COLA defrays the average excess costs experienced by members assigned overseas. These excess costs are derived by comparing the average costs of a market basket of goods and services in the overseas area to the same market basket in the United States.

Depending upon the specific overseas location, a member may receive either an OHA or COLA or both. In some locations where housing and other living costs are negligible, neither OHA nor COLA are authorized.

Overseas Housing Allowances and Cost-of-Living Allowances for military personnel are authorized by Vol. 1 of the Joint Federal Travel Regulations (JFTR). Rates prescribed therein are not special allowances applicable to military personnel on MAAG assignment outside the United States.

The following are examples of allowances authorized at specific locations selected from Appendices, J and K of the JFTR, Vol. 1:

	MONTHLY	
LOCALITY	COLA	OHA
Denmark, Copenhagen	$435.00	$1,206.00
Germany, Heidelberg	$174.00	$ 719.60
Spain, Madrid	$145.00	$1,014.60
Morocco, Rabat	$116.00	None
Mexico, Mexico City	None	$1,269.60
Thailand, Bangkok	$ 58.00	$ 783.60
Greece, Athens	None	$ 48.60
Korea, Seoul	None	$ 300.60
Pakistan, Karachi	$ 58.00	None
Peru, Lima	None	$ 943.60
Austria, Vienna	$812.00	$1,663.60

NOTE: COLA and OHA are monthly for an O-6 with 27 years of service and 2 dependents. OHA reflects rent (these examples reflect maximum allowance) plus utility and I/O allowances minus BAQ.

PROPOSED FY 1988 MILITARY ASSISTANCE AND FOREIGN MILITARY SALES CREDIT PROGRAM BY COUNTRY & AUTHORIZED STRENGTH OF MAAGS, MISSIONS, MILGROUPS, OFFICES OF DEFENSE COOPERATION, AND UNIFIED COMMAND SECURITY ASSISTANCE STAFFS

(Dollars in Thousands)

	Proposed US Personnel Auth for FY 1988		Proposed FY 1988 Operating Costs	MAP Undel. Balances 30 Sept 1986	FMS Fin. Unexpended 30 Sept 1986	FY 1988 PROGRAM			
	Military	Civilian				MAP	IMET	FMS CREDIT	TOTAL
EAST ASIA & PACIFIC:									
Australia, DAO a/	3	0	273	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burma, DAO a/	0	0	20	0	0	0	260	0	260
China, DAO	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fiji b/	0	0	5	0	0	300	100	0	400
Indonesia, MDAP	11	1	1,959	212	66,047	0	2,000	20,000	22,000
Japan, USMDAO	5	3	1,750	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, JUSMAG	51	16	5,808	0	129,091	0	2,000	0	2,000
Malaysia, DAO a/	3	1	440	0	25,075	0	1,000	4,000	5,000
New Zealand, DAO	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Philippines, JUSMAG	27	5	3,400	4,871	80,464	110,000	2,600	0	112,600
Singapore, DAO a/	2	1	205	0	0	0	50	0	50
Solomon Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Thailand, JUSMAG	29	3	3,777	192	196,898	50,000	2,200	10,000	62,200
Tonga	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Regional Total	131	30	17,648	5,275	497,575	160,300	10,340	34,000	204,640
NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA:									
Algeria, DAO a/	2	0	268	0	0	0	100	0	100
Bahrain, SAO	5	1	573	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bangladesh, DAO a/	0	0	22	0	0	0	300	0	300
Egypt, OMC	31	8	4,996	0	1,292,906	0	1,750	1,300,000	1,301,750
India, ODC	2	1	400	0	0	0	500	0	500
Israel, DAO	0	0	3	0	599,219	0	0	1,800,000	1,800,000
Jordan, MAP	11	2	1,656	2,045	161,354	40,000	1,800	12,000	53,800
Kuwait, USLOK	5	0	231	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon, OMC	3	0	455	0	25,412	0	475	0	475
Maldives	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Morocco, MUSLO	9	3	1,570	0	47,471	50,000	1,450	0	51,450
Nepal, DAO	0	0	16	0	0	0	100	0	100

Oman, OMC	4	0	617	0	89,354	0	150	5,150	5,300
Pakistan, ODRP	11	2	1,565	0	194,116	0	915	290,000	290,915
Qatar b/	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia, USMTM	71	3	975	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka, DAO a/	0	0	21	0	2,000	0	160	0	160
Tunisia, USLOT	8	2	914	0	50,828	40,000	1,450	0	41,450
United Arab Emirates, USLO	5	1	715	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yemen, OMC	6	1	1,160	0	14,000	3,000	1,100	0	4,100
Regional Total	173	24	16,262	2,045	2,476,660	133,000	10,280	3,407,150	3,550,430
EUROPE:									
Austria, DAO a/	2	0	163	0	0	0	60	0	60
Belgium, ODC	4	1	785	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canada, DAO a/	1	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denmark, ODC	1	1	297	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finland, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	60	0	60
France, ODC	1	1	525	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germany, ODC	5	2	966	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greece, JUSMAG	12	4	2,236	5,975	1,760,161	0	1,250	435,000	436,250
Iceland	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Ireland, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	30	0	30
Italy, ODC	2	1	848	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Netherlands, ODC	3	1	462	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norway, ODC	2	0	390	0	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal, MAAG	11	3	1,346	3,484	137,287	85,000	2,550	40,000	127,550
Spain, JUSMAAG	15	4	1,740	4,269	689,390	0	3,000	265,000	268,000
Sweden, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Switzerland, DAO	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey, JUSMMAT	37	5	5,250	782	1,136,169	550,000	3,500	235,000	788,500
United Kingdom, DAO a/	2	0	219	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yugoslavia, DAO a/	2	0	182	0	0	0	100	0	100
Regional Total	100	23	15,514	14,510	3,723,007	635,000	10,620	975,000	1,620,620

PROPOSED FY 1988 MILITARY ASSISTANCE AND FOREIGN MILITARY SALES CREDIT PROGRAM BY COUNTRY & AUTHORIZED STRENGTH OF MAAGS, MILGROUPS, OFFICES OF DEFENSE COOPERATION, AND UNIFIED COMMAND SECURITY ASSISTANCE STAFFS
(Dollars in Thousands)

	Proposed US Personnel Auth for FY 1988		Proposed FY 1988 Operating Costs	MAP Undel. Balances 30 Sept 1986	FMS Fin. Unexpended 30 Sept 1986	FY 1988 PROGRAM			
	Military	Civilian				MAP	IMET	FMS CREDIT	TOTAL
AFRICA:									
Africa Civic Action/Health	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	0	6,000
Benin	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Botswana, OMC	1	1	185	0	6,988	5,000	335	0	5,335
Burkina Faso	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Burundi	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	140
Cameroon, DAO a/	1	0	145	0	2,340	0	250	2,500	2,750
Cape Verde	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Central African Republic	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	125	0	1,125
Chad, DAO a/	1	0	96	6,261	0	9,000	200	0	9,200
Comoros	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Congo, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	40	0	40
Djibouti, USLODJ	1	0	223	0	0	2,000	135	0	2,135
Equatorial Guinea	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	75	0	1,075
Gabon	0	0	0	0	5,026	0	150	2,500	2,650
Gambia	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Ghana, DAO a/	0	0	12	0	0	0	225	0	225
Guinea	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	150	0	3,150
Guinea-Bissau	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Ivory Coast, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	0	150	0	150
Kenya, KUSLO	5	3	635	0	11,666	19,000	1,600	0	20,600
Lesotho	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Liberia, LIBMISH	5	2	1,200	0	106	3,000	900	0	3,900
Madagascar, DAO	1	0	111	0	0	1,000	75	0	1,075
Malawi, DAO	0	0	3	0	0	1,000	200	0	1,200
Mali	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
Mauritania	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Mozambique b/	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Niger, DAO	1	0	145	0	1,833	3,000	250	0	3,250
Nigeria, DAO a/	2	2	325	0	0	0	100	0	100
Rwanda	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Sao Tome & Principe	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50

Senegal, DAO a/	1	0	154	0	0	2,000	475	0	2,475
Seychelles	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Sierra Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Somalia, OMC	6	2	1,380	0	39	22,000	1,250	0	23,250
Sudan, OMC	5	1	1,345	437	4,558	10,000	1,000	0	11,000
Swaziland	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Tanzania	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Togo	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Uganda	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Zaire, ZAMISH	5	1	1,180	0	-1,579	10,000	1,300	0	11,300
Zimbabwe, DAO	0	0	4	0	0	0	175	0	175
Regional Total	35	12	7,154	6,698	34,135	98,000	10,355	5,000	113,355
AMERICAN REPUBLICS:									
Antigua & Barbuda c/	0	0	0	0	0	1,850	50	0	1,900
Argentina, MILGP	4	1	545	0	0	0	50	0	50
Bahamas b/	0	0	18	0	0	0	100	0	100
Barbados, USMLO c/	5	0	568	0	0	850	70	0	920
Belize, USMLO	2	0	190	0	0	1,000	70	0	1,070
Bolivia, MILGP	4	1	531	0	157	8,000	400	0	8,400
Brazil, USMLO	6	3	907	0	0	0	50	0	50
Chile	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Colombia, MILGP	6	1	1,060	0	4,806	7,500	1,400	0	8,900
Costa Rica, ODC	5	1	633	0	0	2,000	450	0	2,450
Dominica c/	0	0	0	0	0	850	50	0	900
Dominican Republic, MAAG	5	0	508	0	3,454	2,000	1,000	0	3,000
Ecuador, MILGP	6	1	739	0	5,340	7,500	950	0	8,450
El Salvador, MILGP	13	2	2,625	1,829	1,090	118,000	1,875	0	119,875
Grenada c/	0	0	0	0	0	850	80	0	930
Guatemala, MILGP	3	0	430	0	0	7,000	600	0	7,600
Guyana	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Haiti, DAO a/	2	0	269	0	2	4,000	550	0	4,550
Honduras, MILGP	11	2	2,200	5,463	22	80,000	1,530	0	81,530
Jamaica, USMLO	3	1	324	0	67	6,000	300	0	6,300
Mexico, DAO a/	3	0	264	0	0	0	275	0	275
Panama, MILGP	6	1	730	0	3,828	3,000	600	0	3,600
Paraguay, ODC	3	0	480	0	0	0	150	0	150
Peru, MAAG	5	0	775	0	9,048	3,000	700	0	3,700
St. Christopher-Nevis c/	0	0	0	0	0	850	50	0	900
St. Lucia c/	0	0	0	0	0	850	50	0	900

St. Vincent & the Gren. c/	0	0	0	0	0	900	50	0	950
Suriname, DAO	0	0	6	0	0	0	50	0	50
Trinidad-Tobago b/	0	0	8	0	0	0	50	0	50
Uruguay, ODC	3	1	534	0	0	1,500	125	0	1,625
Venezuela, MILGP	7	2	930	0	0	0	200	0	200
Panama Canal Area Military					0				
Schools (PACAMS)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,100	0	2,100
Regional Total	102	17	15,274	7,292	27,814	257,500	14,075	0	271,575
NON-REGIONAL:									
General Costs	0	0	0	0	0	46,000	330	0	46,330
Non-Regional Total	0	0	0	0	0	46,000	330	0	46,330
Worldwide Total	541	106	71,852	35,820	6,759,191	1,329,800	56,000	4,421,150	5,806,950

---

a/ Personnel authorized to assist the DAO with security assistance management functions.

b/ Organization to be determined or under review.

c/ These countries comprise the Eastern Caribbean.

SECURITY ASSISTANCE REPRESENTATION FUNDS
for
SAOs, DSAA and Military Departments

Country	FY 1987	Current FY 1988 Level	Proposed FY 1989 Total
Europe-Africa Middle East			
Algeria	600	600	600
Austria	500	500	500
Bahrain	1,200	1,200	1,200
Belgium	1,500	1,500	1,500
Botswana	500	500	500
Cameroon	300	300	300
Canada	300	300	300
Chad	300	300	300
Denmark	1,500	1,500	1,500
Djibouti	800	800	800
Egypt	5,800	5,800	5,800
France	1,500	1,500	1,500
Germany	2,000	2,000	2,000
Greece	3,000	3,000	3,000
Italy	1,500	1,500	1,500
Jordan	1,700	1,700	1,700
Kenya	2,300	2,300	2,300
Kuwait	2,300	2,300	2,300
Lebanon	1,000	1,000	1,000
Liberia	1,200	1,200	1,200
Morocco	2,200	2,200	2,200
Netherlands	1,500	1,500	1,500
Nigeria	600	600	600
Norway	1,500	1,500	1,500
Oman	1,800	1,800	1,800
Pakistan	2,100	2,100	2,100
Portugal	2,000	2,000	2,000
Saudi Arabia	4,000	4,000	4,000
Senegal	500	500	500
Somalia	1,700	1,700	1,700
Spain	3,000	3,000	3,000
Sudan	1,600	1,600	1,600
Tunisia	1,800	1,800	1,800
Turkey	3,000	3,000	3,000
United Arab Emirates	1,200	1,200	1,200
United Kingdom	500	500	500
Yemen	1,500	1,500	1,500
Yugoslavia	500	500	500
Zaire	1,500	1,500	1,500
Sub Total	62,300	62,300	62,300

	FY 1987	Current FY 1988 Level	Proposed FY 1989 Total
Pacific			
Australia	500	500	500
Bangladesh	400	400	400
Burma	200	200	200
India	1,100	1,100	1,100
Indonesia	3,700	3,700	3,700
Japan	4,600	4,600	4,600
Korea	6,700	6,700	6,700
Malaysia	800	800	800
Nepal	200	200	200
Philippines	5,000	5,000	5,000
Singapore	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	100	100	100
Thailand	4,700	4,700	4,700
Subtotal	28,000	28,000	28,000
Latin America			
Argentina	2,000	2,000	2,000
Belize	800	800	800
Bolivia	800	800	800
Brazil	2,200	2,200	2,200
Colombia	2,200	2,200	2,200
Costa Rica	1,400	1,400	1,400
Ecuador	1,400	1,400	1,400
El Salvador	2,200	2,200	2,200
Guatemala	2,200	2,200	2,200
Honduras	2,200	2,200	2,200
Mexico	600	600	600
Panama	1,400	1,400	1,400
Paraguay	1,800	1,800	1,800
Peru	1,800	1,800	1,800
Uruguay	1,500	1,500	1,500
Venezuela	2,200	2,200	2,200
Subtotal	26,700	26,700	26,700
Atlantic - Caribbean			
Barbados	1,100	1,100	1,100
Dominican Republic	1,200	1,200	1,200
Haiti	600	600	600
Jamaica	1,100	1,100	1,100
Subtotal	4,000	4,000	4,000
Total SAO Representation Funds	121,000	121,000	121,000

Other Requirements	FY 1987	Current FY 1988 Level	Proposed FY 1989 Total
DSAA	3,500	3,500	3,500
SAAC	1,000	1,000	1,000
AIT	1,500	1,500	1,500
Army	6,000	6,000	6,000
Air Force	6,000	6,000	6,000
Navy	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total Other Requirements	24,000	24,000	24,000
Total Representation Funds	145,000	145,000	145,000
MAP Financed	72,500	72,500	72,500
FMS Admin Financed	72,500	72,500	72,500

Flag and General Officers

Officer and Country	Assignment
Lt.Gen. Philip C. Gast (USAF) United States	Director, DSAA
Brig. Gen. H.D. Walker (USA) United States	Commander, USA Security Affairs Command
Brig. Gen. D.L. Kaufman (USAF) United States	Director, International Programs, DCS, Programs and Resources
Maj. Gen. C.W. Brown (USA) United States	Assistant Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics, Security Assistance
Maj. Gen. R.A. Pierson (USAF)	Chief, JUSMAG
Maj. Gen. J.P. Franklin (USA) Spain	Chief, JUSMAAG
Maj. Gen. W.E. Potts (USA) Turkey	Chief, JUSMMAT
Maj. Gen. R.L. Violett (USAF) Saudi Arabia	Chief, USMTM
Maj. Gen. T.P. Graham (USA) Korea	Chief, JUSMAG
Maj. Gen. R.D. Wiegand (USA) Egypt	Chief, OMC
Brig. Gen. W.H. Riley (USA)	USA Project Manager, SANG Modernization Program
Maj. Gen. C.E. Teeter (USA) Philippines	Chief, JUSMAG.
Brig. Gen. G.M. Baxter (USA) Pakistan	Chief, ODRP
Brig. Gen. J.L. Nagel (USA) Thailand	Chief, JUSMAG

Military and Economic Assistance to Israel Since the Arab-Israel Conflict of October 1973 1/

(in $ Million)

FY	Public Law 2/	ESF 3/	FMS	Total
74	93-240	50	2,483	2,533
75	94-11	325	300	600
76	94-159 94-339	700	1,500	2,200
TQ	94-330	75	200	275
77	94-441	735	1,000	1,735
78	95-148	785	1.000	1,785
79	95-481	785	1,000	1,785
79	96-35	0	2,200	2,200
80	96-123(CR)	785	1,000	1,785
81	96-536(CR)	764	1,400	2,164
82	97-121	806	1,400	2,206
83	97-377(CR)	785	1,700	2,485
84	98-151(CR)	910	1,700	2,610
85	98-473(CR)	1,200	1,400	2,600
85	99-88	1,500*	-	1,500*
86	99-190(CR)	1,148**	1,723**	2,871
87	99-591(CR)	1,200	1,800	3,000
Total		12,553	21,806	34,359

1/ Excludes PL-480, Housing Guaranties, Immigrant assistance, American Schools and Hospitals, Export-Import Bank and Desalting assistance. All figures rounded to nearest million $.

2/ Appropriations Act

3/ 89.8% of ESF has been grant. See following table for details.

* Supplemental funding. $750 million was disbursed in FY 85 and $750 million during FY 86.

** Originally $1.2 billion ESF and $1.8 billion FMS; reduced 4.3% by Gramm-Rudman.

Terms and Conditions on Israeli Military and Economic Assistance Since the Arab-Israeli Conflict of 1973
Foreign Military Sales (FMS)
(in $ Million)

Year	Public Law	Total	Repayment Forgiven	Loan	Interest	Repayment Period (including grace period in parenthesis)
FY 74	93-240	2,483	1,500	-	-	-
				300	9.75%	15 (6) years
				683	3%	22 (2) years
FY 75	94-11	300	100	-	-	-
				200	7.7%	8 (2) years
FY 76	94-159	1,500	750	-	-	-
	94-330			200	8.2%	10 (2) years
				550	7.7%	30 (10) years
TQ	94-330	200	100	-	-	-
				100	7.9%	30 (10) years
FY 77	94-441	1,000	500	-	-	-
				500	7.9%	30 (10) years
FY 78	95-148	1,000	500	-	-	-
				500	8.6%	30 (10) years
FY 79	95-481	1,000	500	-	-	-
				500	9.2%	30 (10) years
FY 79	96-35	2,200	-	2,200	12.6%	30 (10) years
FY 80	CRA	1,000	500	-	-	-
				500	11.0%	30 (10) years
FY 81	CRA	1,400	500	-	-	-
				900	13.0%*	30 (10) years
FY 82	97-121	1,400	550	-	-	-
				850	12.1%	30 (10) years
FY 83	97-377	1,700	750	-	-	-
				950	12.3%	30 (10) years
FY 84	98-151	1,700	850	-	-	-
				850	9.8%	30 (10) years
FY 85	98-473	1,400	1,400	-	-	-
FY 86	99-190	1,722.6**	1,722.6**	-	-	-
FY 87	99-591	1,800	1,800	-	-	-
Total FMS		21,805.6	12,022.6	9,783		

*Average rate applicable to the $700 million which has been disbursed to date. Interest rates on FMS loans are equal to the cost of money to the USG at the time the loans are drawn down. A final average interest rate cannot be calculated because drawdowns have not been completed.

**Originally $1.8 billion; reduced 4.3% by Gramm-Rudman.

APPENDIX V

Department of the Treasury Tables and Charts

Page
U.S. subscriptions/contributions to multilateral development banks.. 224
Multilateral development banks appropriations requests, appropriations and U.S. subscriptions—fiscal years 1984–88......... 225
U.S. capital subscriptions/contributions and U.S. share of current or proposed replenishments.......... 226
Size and U.S. share of successive capital increases and replenishments at the MDB's.......... 227
Cumulative subscriptions and contributions to the MDB's by individual country.......... 229
Cumulative commitments by the MDB's to individual countries..... 233
SST Concorde flights.......... 237
Policies on loans to employees.......... 239
World Bank financial assistance policy—report for period July 1985 to June 1986.......... 241

Water and water-related projects—MDB's:

World Bank.......... 242
Inter-American Development Bank.......... 260
Asian Development Bank.......... 268
African Development Fund.......... 275
Analysis of selected balances of nonpurchased foreign currencies... 281

Terms and Conditions on Israeli Military and Economic Assistance Since the Arab-Israeli Conflict of 1973
(in $ Million)

Economic Support Funds

Year	Public Law	Total	Grant	Loan	Interest	Repayment Period (including grace period in parenthesis)
FY 74	93-240	50	50	-	-	-
FY 75	94-11	325	325	-	-	-
FY 76	94-159 94-339	700	475	225	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
TQ	94-330	75	50	25	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
FY 77	94-441	735	490	245	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
FY 78	95-148	785	525	260	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10) for $182 million 30 (10) for $78 million
FY 79	95-481	785	525	260	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
FY 80	96-125(CR)	785	525	260	2% during grace; 3% thereafter	40 (10)
FY 81	96-536(CR)	764	764	-	-	-
FY 82	97-121	806	806	-	-	-
FY 83	97-377(CR)	785	785	-	-	-
FY 84	98-151(CR)	910	910	-	-	-

FY 85	98-473(CR)	1,200	1,200	-	-	-
FY 85	99-88	1,500*	1,500*	-	-	-
FY 86	99-190(CR)	1,148.4**	1,148.4**	-	-	-
FY 87	99-591(CR)	1,200	1,200			
Total ESF		12,553.4	11,278.4	1,275		

*Supplemental funding. $750 million was disbursed in FY 85 and $750 million was disbursed during FY 86.

**Originally $1.2 billion; reduced 4.3% by Gramm-Rudman.

U.S. Capital Subscriptions/Contributions and U.S. Share
of Current or Proposed Replenishments
(in millions of U.S. $ equivalent)

	Current or Proposed Replenishment	U.S. Share	U.S. Share as Percent of Total
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (General Capital Increase)	44,041	8,808	20.0
International Development Association (Eight Replenishment)	12,396	2,875	23.2
International Finance Corporation (1985)	650	147	22.6
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency	1,082	222	20.5
Inter-American Development Bank Capital (1983)	14,849	5,156	34.7
Fund for Special Operations (1983)	702	290	41.3
Inter-American Investment Corporation	200	51	25.5
Asian Development Bank Ordinary Capital (1983)	8,094	1,323	16.3
Asian Development Fund (1987)	3,601	584	16.2
African Development Fund (1985)	1,459	225	15.4
African Development Bank (General Capital Increase)	13,029	720	5.5
	100,103	20,401	20.4

May 14, 1987

U.S. Subscriptions/Contributions to the Multilateral Development Banks
(Thousands of Current Dollars)

	Actual U.S. Subscriptions/Contributions Compared to Total Subscriptions/Contributions (as of end of U.S. FY 1986)				FY 1987	FY 1988	
	U.S.	Total	U.S. as % of Total	FY 1987 Appropriation	Supplemental Request	Authorization Request	Appropriation Request
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD)							
Paid-in Capital	1,608,111	7,584,070	21.20	55,805	0	0	204,909
Callable Capital	16,959,299	82,983,837	20.44	< 688,262 >	< 0 >	0	< 2,169,161 >
Total	18,567,410	90,567,907	20.50	744,067	0	0	2,374,070
International Development Association (IDA)	11,812,918	39,920,523	29.59	622,623	207,477	2,875,000	958,333
Special Facility for Sub-Saharan Africa	71,775	796,950	9.01	64,805			
International Finance Corporation (IFC)	174,488	637,552	27.37	0	42,239	0	35,032
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA)							
Paid-in Capital	0	0	0.00	0	0	44,403	44,403
Callable Capital	0	0	0.00	< 0 >	< 0 >	177,612	< 177,612 >
Total	0	0	0.00	0	0	222,016	222,016
Inter-American Development Bank (IDB)							
Paid-in Capital	918,469	2,706,155	33.94	16,417	0	0	121,098
Callable Capital	11,468,585	32,833,050	34.93	< 1,111,561 >	< 0 >	0	< 2,376,737 >
Fund for Special Operations (FSO)	4,526,767	8,219,889	55.07	17,263	0	0	110,097
Inter-American Investment Corp. (IIC)	12,750	50,000	25.50	0	0	0	26,803
Total	16,926,571	43,809,095	38.64	1,145,241	0	0	2,634,736
Asian Development Bank (ADB)							
Paid-in Capital	325,539	2,175,773	14.96	13,233	0	0	15,057
Callable Capital	2,123,359	14,210,673	14.94	< 251,367 >	< 0 >	0	< 276,504 >
Asian Development Fund (ADF)	1,321,932	8,384,140	15.77	91,406	0	584,280	218,964
Total	3,770,830	24,770,585	15.22	356,006	0	584,280	510,525
African Development Bank (AFDB)							
Paid-in Capital	87,441	1,617,623	5.41	13,988	6,492	44,973	8,999
Callable Capital	264,404	4,891,390	5.41	< 41,981 >	< 17,375 >	674,591	< 134,918 >
Total	351,845	6,509,012	5.41	55,969	23,867	719,564	143,918
African Development Fund (AFDF)	434,573	3,633,250	11.96	53,788	36,639	0	75,000
TOTAL	52,110,410	210,644,874	24.74			4,400,859	
		Total Budget Authority		949,328	292,846		1,818,696
		Total Program Limitations		< 2,093,171 >	< 17,375 >		< 5,134,933 >

Columns may not add to totals due to rounding.

Multilateral Development Banks Budget Requests, Appropriations and U.S. Subscriptions FY 1984-88
(millions of dollars)

	FY 1984		FY 1985*		FY 1986**		FY 1987		FY 1987	FY 1988
	Amended Request	Approp. or Limit./ Subscrip.	Amended Request	Approp. or Limit./ Subscrip.	Request	Approp. or Limit./ Subscrip.	Request	Approp. or Limit./ Subscrip.	Supplemental Request	Request
IBRD										
Paid-in Capital	109.7	79.7	139.7	139.7	182.9	105.0	182.8	55.8	--	204.9
Callable Capital	<1353.2>	<983.2>	<1723.2>	<1723.2>	<2105.5>	<1353.2>	<2105.2>	<688.3>	—	<2169.2>
IDA	1095.0	945.0	900.0	900.0	750.0	669.9	750.0	622.6	207.5	958.3
SSA Facility	--	--	--	--	--	71.8	--	64.8	--	--
IFC	--	--	--	--	35.0	27.8	35.0	0	42.2	35.0
MIGA										
Paid-in Capital	--	--	--	--	--	--	44.4	0	--	44.4
Callable Capital	--	--	--	--	--	--	<177.6>	0	—	<177.6>
IDB										
Paid-in Capital	58.0	38.0	78.0	78.0	58.0	36.4	58.0	16.4	--	121.1
Callable Capital	<1231.0>	<806.5>	<1655.5>	<1655.5>	<1231.0>	<1231.0>	<1231.0>	<1111.6>	--	<2376.7>
FSO	113.6	80.4	145.0	145.0	72.5	38.3	72.5	17.3	--	110.1
IIC	--	--	13.0	13.0	13.0	11.2	13.0	0	—	26.8
ADB										
Paid-in Capital	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	11.4	13.2	13.2	--	15.5
Callable Capital	<251.4>	<251.4>	<251.4>	<251.4>	<251.4>	<226.2>	<251.4>	<251.4>	—	<276.5>
ADF	147.1	100.0	191.2	191.2	130.0	95.7	130.0	91.4	--	219.0
AFDB										
Paid-in Capital	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0	18.0	15.5	18.0	14.0	6.5	9.0
Callable Capital	<54.0>	<54.0>	<54.0>	<54.0>	<54.0>	<48.6>	<54.0>	<42.0>	<17.4>	<134.9>
AFDF	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	75.0	59.6	75.0	53.8	36.6	75.0
Total BA	1604.7	1324.4	1548.2	1548.2	1347.6	1142.5	1392.0	949.3	292.8	1818.7
Total Limit.	<2889.5>	<2095.0>	<3684.0>	<3684.0>	<3641.7>	<2859.0>	<3819.1>	<2093.2>	< 17.4>	<5134.9>

* Includes supplemental.

** Amounts after sequestration.

Size and U.S. Share of Successive Capital Increases and Replenishments

	IBRD			IFC			IDB		
	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year
Original Subscription	10,000	34%	1945	108	32%	1956	850	41%	1959
First Capital Increase	11,000	29	1959	540	21	1977	1,000	41	1964
Second Capital Increase	3,000 1/	4	1970	650	26.9	1985	1,000	41	1967
Third Capital Increase	8,000	19	1977				2,000	41	1970
Fourth Capital Increase	44,041	20	1981				5,470	30	1976
Fifth Capital Increase	8,444	17.8	1985				7,970	34.5	1979
Sixth Capital Increase							14,849	34.72	1983

	IIC			ADB			AFDB		
	($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year
Original Subscription	51	25.5	1986	1,206	20%	1966	4,862 3/	7.4%	1982
First Capital Increase				1,990	18	1971	13,029	5.5%	1987
Second Capital Increase				5,004 2/	16	1976			
				8,094	16	1983			

1/ Not shown are several special increases totaling $3,000 million in which the U.S. did not participate.
2/ Not shown are $509 million in special increases in which the U.S. did not participate.
3/ Total increase for non-regional ($2.1 billion) and regional ($2.7 billion) members.

	IDA			FSO			ADF		
	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year
Original Contribution	770	45%	1961	146	69%	1959	525	29%	1973
First Replenishment	720	42	1965	120	42	1964	809	22	1976
Second Replenishment	1,200	40	1968	900	83	1965	2,150	21	1979
Third Replenishment	2,400	40	1971	1,200	75	1967	3,214	16	1983
Fourth Replenishment	4,500	33	1974	1,500	67	1970	3,600	16	1987
Fifth Replenishment	7,637	31	1977	1,418	42	1976			
Sixth Replenishment	12,000	27	1980	1,750	40	1979			
Seventh Replenishment	9,000	25	1984	702	41	1983			
Eighth Replenishment	12,400	23	1987						

	AFDF		
	Total ($ millions)	U.S. % of Total	Year
Original Contribution	211	12%	1973-5
First Replenishment	327	8	1976
Second Replenishment	741	17	1979
Third Replenishment	1,064	14	1982
Fourth Replenishment	1,459	15.4	1985

Cumulative Subscriptions and Contributions to the Multilateral Development Banks by Individual Countries

As of December 31, 1986
($ millions)

	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
Country	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Afghanistan	36.2	1.4	0.1	---	---	14.6	---	---	---	52.3
Algeria	573.6	5.3	---	---	---	---	---	166.9	---	745.8
Angola	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61.5	---	61.5
Antiqua & Barbuda	2.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.4
Argentina	1,128.1	49.4	14.5	3,961.2	461.5	---	---	9.6	10.2	5,634.5
Australia	1,634.8	715.8	12.2	---	---	1,252.2	243.9	---	---	3,858.9
Austria	749.0	301.6	5.1	27.0	12.2	73.6	58.8	19.3	40.7	1,287.3
Bahamas	20.6	---	0.1	76.5	9.4	---	---	---	---	106.6
Bahrain	74.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74.7
Bangladesh	325.1	7.0	3.4	---	---	221.0	---	---	---	556.5
Barbados	62.6	---	0.1	47.4	1.6	---	---	---	---	111.7
Belgium	1,962.2	600.0	13.7	64.1	30.6	73.6	56.7	27.7	57.7	2,886.3
Belize	4.7	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	4.9
Benin	12.1	0.6	0.1	---	---	---	---	10.9	---	23.7
Bhutan	1.1	0.1	---	---	---	1.3	---	---	---	2.5
Bolivia	31.8	1.3	0.5	318.0	44.4	---	---	---	---	396.0
Botswana	39.9	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	44.6	---	84.7
Brazil	1,429.3	64.7	15.0	3,961.2	490.6	---	---	19.3	41.1	6,021.2
Burkina Faso	12.1	0.6	0.2	---	---	---	---	10.4	---	23.3
Burma	168.2	2.7	0.7	---	---	117.8	---	---	---	289.4
Burundi	18.1	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	22.3	---	41.5
Cameroon	99.0	1.3	0.5	---	---	---	---	91.8	---	192.6
Canada	2,627.7	1,808.0	26.0	1,496.2	240.0	1,132.0	471.8	162.1	372.8	8,336.6
Cape Verde	32.1	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	6.2	---	38.4
Central African Republic	42.2	0.6	---	---	---	---	---	4.7	---	47.5
Chad	12.1	0.6	---	---	---	---	---	8.8	---	21.5
Chile	286.5	4.5	2.9	1,087.7	140.8	---	---	---	---	1,522.4
China (PRC)	3,033.0	39.2	6.1	---	---	1,394.4	---	24.1	32.9	4,529.7
China (ROC)	---	---	---	---	---	235.7	1.7	---	---	237.4
Colombia	422.1	13.9	3.1	1,086.9	141.0	---	---	---	---	1,667.0
Comoros	1.9	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	0.7	---	2.7
Congo	59.8	0.6	0.1	---	---	---	---	33.3	---	93.8
Cook Islands	---	---	---	---	---	0.6	---	---	---	0.6
Costa Rica	15.8	0.3	0.2	158.9	21.3	---	---	---	---	196.5
Cyprus	95.1	1.0	0.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	96.9
Denmark	694.0	429.3	7.1	28.8	13.8	73.6	49.0	50.0	110.6	1,456.2
Djibouti	3.7	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	5.9	---	9.8
Dominica	1.9	0.1	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.0
Dominican Rep.	71.0	0.6	0.3	212.2	29.4	---	---	---	---	313.5
Ecuador	176.2	0.9	1.5	212.2	27.7	---	---	---	---	418.5

Country	World Bank Group IBRD	IDA	IFC	IDB OC/IC	FSO	ADB OC	ADF	African Bank Group AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Egypt	436.6	6.6	3.1	---	---	---	---	341.8	---	788.1
El Salvador	17.0	0.4	*	158.9	19.1	---	---	---	---	195.4
Equatorial Guinea	7.7	0.4	---	---	---	---	---	0.2	---	8.3
Ethiopia	66.2	0.7	*	---	---	---	---	107.7	---	174.6
Fiji	63.7	0.7	0.1	---	---	14.7	---	---	---	79.2
Finland	579.5	225.1	6.0	27.0	12.3	73.6	36.2	21.1	41.1	1,021.9
France	4,698.4	2,086.3	43.6	329.3	157.7	503.7	225.4	162.1	221.8	8,428.3
Gabon	14.5	0.6	0.4	---	---	---	---	58.2	---	73.7
Gambia	6.4	~~0.3~~	*	---	---	---	---	8.7	---	15.4
Germany, F. R.	4,901.6	4,708.8	49.1	337.3	152.4	936.2	519.4	178.0	299.2	12,082.0
Ghana	103.3	3.0	1.3	---	---	---	---	134.6	---	242.2
Greece	114.0	8.6	1.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	124.4
Grenada	2.0	0.1	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.1
Guatemala	50.3	0.5	0.3	212.2	29.0	---	---	---	---	292.3
Guinea	86.0	1.3	0.1	---	---	---	---	28.5	---	115.9
Guinea Bissau	33.4	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	3.6	---	37.2
Guyana	69.8	1.1	0.4	58.9	7.5	---	---	---	---	137.7
Haiti	71.0	1.0	0.3	158.9	20.1	---	---	---	---	251.3
Honduras	13.3	0.4	0.2	158.9	23.2	---	---	---	---	196.0
Hong Kong	---	---	---	---	---	117.8	0.9	---	---	118.7
Hungary	507.0	9.9	1.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	518.3
Iceland	82.0	4.2	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	86.2
India	2,875.3	51.4	29.2	---	---	1,370.0	---	7.2	24.6	4,357.7
Indonesia	1,005.7	14.4	9.1	---	---	1,178.5	2.6	---	---	2,210.3
Iran	1,318.4	5.8	0.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,324.6
Iraq	145.5	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	146.6
Ireland	356.8	45.1	0.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	402.4
Israel	133.7	2.4	0.6	26.6	12.8	---	---	---	---	176.1
Italy	2,393.6	1,246.1	28.3	329.3	151.6	294.6	180.4	104.5	242.2	4,970.6
Ivory Coast	100.6	1.3	1.3	---	---	---	---	150.9	---	254.1
Jamaica	53.8	---	1.1	212.2	25.8	---	---	---	---	292.9
Japan	4,925.5	7,173.4	37.8	367.4	169.2	2,946.4	3,730.8	237.1	473.9	20,061.5
Jordan	58.3	0.4	0.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	59.1
Kampuchea	25.8	1.3	---	---	---	10.7	---	---	---	37.8
Kenya	158.6	2.2	1.0	---	---	---	---	96.7	---	258.5
Kiribati	1.3	0.1	*	---	---	0.9	---	---	---	2.3
Korea	407.6	12.8	3.6	---	---	1,090.1	3.0	19.3	31.8	1,568.2
Kuwait	778.2	571.1	4.5	---	---	---	---	19.3	43.2	1,416.3
Laos,PDR	12.1	0.6	---	---	---	3.0	---	---	---	15.7
Lebanon	10.8	0.6	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	11.5
Lesotho	43.7	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	10.2	---	54.1
Liberia	25.7	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	32.4	---	59.2
Libya	235.4	1.3	0.1	---	---	---	---	163.0	---	399.8
Luxembourg	99.5	19.8	0.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	120.1
Madagascar	26.4	1.2	0.1	---	---	---	---	43.6	---	71.3

OFFICE MEMORANDUM

DATE: August 6, 1987

TO: Mr. Brian G. Crowe, Assistant to the U.S. Executive Director

FROM: Richard B. Lynn, Director, GSD

EXT.: 32000

SUBJECT: Information on SST Concorde Flights

1. The following are the figures you requested in your memorandum of August 3, 1987.

- Total number of operational one-way transatlantic SST Concorde Flights ---- 5[1]
- Total incremental cost of taking the SST Concorde ---------------------- $2,429[2]

2. The total cost of transatlantic one-way flights cannot be broken out separately as it does not represent actual fares charged unless the traveler terminates in either London or Paris.

3. Also attached is a list of the countries of ultimate destination for which SST Concorde was used over the Atlantic (Attachment #1), as well as an evolution of total travel costs for the last three years (Attachment #2).

---

[1] This reflects total FY87 SST Concorde travel by Bank/IFC staff ticketed from Headquarters.

[2] Based on surcharge levels of $367 for one New York/Paris trip sector, $391 for two Paris/New York trip sectors, and $640 for two London/New York trip sectors. Actual cost is somewhat less because of the effects of one-way ticketing and currency fluctuations.

Attachments

cc: Mr. T. Thahane, SECGE
Mr. W. Wapenhans, SVPAD

AA:ev

	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
Country	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Malawi	22.0	1.0	0.5	---	---	---	---	24.2	---	47.7
Malaysia	558.2	3.4	5.8	---	---	589.3	---	---	---	1,156.7
Maldives	31.7	*	*	---	---	0.9	---	---	---	32.6
Mali	20.9	1.2	0.1	---	---	---	---	5.5	---	27.7
Malta	72.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72.7
Mauritania	42.2	0.6	0.1	---	---	---	---	6.6	---	49.5
Mauritius	81.8	1.2	0.5	---	---	---	---	43.3	---	126.8
Mexico	767.2	28.2	8.9	2,546.3	302.3	---	---	---	---	3,652.9
Morocco	315.1	4.6	3.4	---	---	---	---	201.1	---	524.2
Mozambique	32.8	1.6	0.2	---	---	---	---	45.3	---	79.9
Nepal	64.3	0.7	0.3	---	---	31.8	---	---	---	97.1
Netherlands	2,096.8	1,257.4	21.4	50.1	22.7	162.0	163.7	32.9	74.9	3,881.9
New Zealand	435.2	36.0	0.9	---	---	332.3	10.5	---	---	814.9
Nicaragua	11.0	0.4	0.2	158.9	21.6	---	---	---	---	192.1
Niger	42.2	0.7	0.1	---	---	---	---	31.2	---	74.2
Nigeria	354.8	4.3	8.0	---	---	---	---	543.8	---	910.9
Norway	645.6	387.8	6.7	9.7	4.6	73.6	37.9	50.0	129.8	1,345.7
Oman	75.0	0.4	0.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	75.8
Pakistan	632.2	13.4	5.5	---	---	471.4	---	---	---	1,122.5
Panama	26.0	*	0.4	158.9	23.3	---	---	---	---	208.6
Papua New Guinea	29.7	1.1	0.5	---	---	20.3	---	---	---	51.6
Paraguay	74.2	0.4	0.1	158.9	25.1	---	---	---	---	258.7
Peru	113.2	2.2	1.8	530.8	70.5	---	---	---	---	718.5
Philippines	434.0	6.6	3.2	---	---	515.6	---	---	---	959.4
Poland	30.0		3.2							
Portugal	339.3	---	2.1	8.7	5.4	---	---	7.3	22.1	384.9
Qatar	132.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	132.2
Romania	241.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	241.4
Rwanda	70.8	1.0	0.3	---	---	---	---	11.0	---	83.1
St. Christopher & Nevis	3.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.0
St. Lucia	4.0	0.2	*	---	---	---	---	---	---	4.2
St. Vincent	1.6	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.7
Sao Tome	1.7	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	5.4	---	7.2
Saudi Arabia	2,700.2	*1,219.5	12.7	---	---	---	---	9.4	92.0	4,033.8
Senegal	73.8	2.2	0.7	---	---	---	---	49.4	---	126.1
Seychelles	1.3	---	*	---	---	---	---	6.2	---	7.5
Sierra Leone	18.1	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	27.6	---	46.8
Singapore	38.6	---	0.2	---	---	73.6	---	---	---	112.4
Solomon Islands	34.1	0.1	*	---	---	1.4	---	---	---	35.6
Somalia	22.8	1.0	0.1	---	---	---	---	11.9	---	35.8
South Africa	838.9	50.3	6.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	895.3
Spain	1,241.8	115.4	6.0	329.3	157.7	73.6	28.2	19.0	60.6	2,031.6
Sri Lanka	258.4	3.9	2.3	---	---	125.5	---	---	---	390.1
Sudan	72.4	1.3	0.1	---	---	---	---	31.2	---	105.0
Suriname	19.5	---	---	32.3	5.8	---	---	---	---	57.6

Country	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		TOTAL
	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	
Swaziland	53.1	0.4	0.2	---	---	---	---	22.2	---	75.9
Sweden	888.7	1,084.8	10.2	56.1	26.5	29.4	55.9	66.7	180.8	2,399.1
Switzerland	---	91.0	---	73.5	33.8	126.3	97.0	63.3	136.7	621.6
Syria	148.7	1.2	0.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	150.0
Tanzania	42.2	2.2	0.7	---	---	---	---	77.4	---	122.5
Thailand	375.3	4.0	4.2	---	---	294.6	---	---	---	678.1
Togo	18.1	1.0	0.5	---	---	---	---	18.6	---	38.2
Tonga	33.4	0.1	*	---	---	0.9	---	---	---	34.4
Trinidad & Tobago	80.5	1.6	1.6	158.9	18.8	---	---	---	---	261.4
Tunisia	45.0	1.9	0.9	---	---	---	---	81.0	---	128.8
Turkey	443.8	7.5	4.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	455.8
UAE	287.7	136.5	1.8	---	---	---	---	---	10.0	436.0
Uganda	40.2	2.1	0.7	---	---	---	---	33.1	---	76.1
United Kingdom	4,698.4	3,575.9	50.1	329.3	148.8	442.0	232.2	72.6	130.0	9,679.3
United States	16,659.4	11,894.7	174.5	11,781.6	4,544.0	2,904.3	1,222.1	277.8	438.4	49,896.8
Uruguay	190.4	---	0.9	424.7	50.4	---	---	---	---	666.4
Vanuatu	39.7	0.2	*	---	---	1.4	---	---	---	41.3
Venezuela	912.0	---	7.1	2,122.2	290.2	---	---	---	---	3,331.5
Vietnam	65.5	1.9	0.2	---	---	73.8	---	---	---	141.4
Western Samoa	34.0	0.1	*	---	---	0.7	---	---	---	34.8
Yemen Arab Rep.	54.9	0.6	0.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	55.7
Yemen, P.R.	40.5	1.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42.1
Yugoslavia	182.0	22.1	2.9	27.0	12.9	---	---	19.3	26.2	292.4
Zaire	318.8	3.8	1.9	---	---	---	---	227.3	---	551.8
Zambia	138.8	3.4	1.3	---	---	---	---	152.7	---	296.2
Zimbabwe	98.6	5.0	0.5	---	---	---	---	155.7	---	259.8
Total	82,089.1	40,259.8	709.5	34,072.4	8,209.4	19,475.3	7,428.1	5,138.8	3,345.3	200,694.5

Cumulative Commitments by the Multilateral Development Banks to Individual Countries

As of December 31, 1986
($ millions)

	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
Borrower Country	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Afghanistan	---	83.9	0.3	---	---	---	95.1	---	---	179.3
Algeria	1,428.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	100.3	---	1,528.4
Angola	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80.3	33.8	114.1
Argentina	2,494.2	---	200.3	3,434.8	519.4	---	---	---	---	6,648.7
Australia	417.7	---	1.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	418.7
Austria	104.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	104.9
Bahamas	32.8	---	---	3.4	---	---	---	---	---	36.2
Bangladesh	54.9	3,637.2	12.2	---	---	11.4	1,912.9	---	---	5,628.6
Barbados	66.3	---	0.3	83.4	43.2	---	---	---	---	193.2
Belgium	76.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	76.0
Belize	12.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12.8
Benin	---	253.4	---	---	---	---	---	27.1	85.5	366.0
Bhutan	---	17.5	---	---	---	---	24.7	---	---	42.2
Bolivia	281.4	179.4	8.2	456.3	648.2	---	---	---	---	1,573.5
Botswana	244.2	15.9	0.6	---	---	---	---	140.2	35.3	436.2
Brazil	12,897.7	---	545.8	4,503.5	1,165.2	---	---	---	---	19,112.2
Burkina Faso	---	305.7	0.5	---	---	---	---	31.7	100.5	438.4
Burma	33.1	736.7	---	---	---	6.6	524.3	---	---	1,300.7
Burundi	4.8	278.5	5.9	---	---	---	---	51.5	120.5	461.2
Cambodia	---	---	---	---	---	---	1.7	---	---	1.7
Cameroon	730.8	253.2	20.2	---	---	---	---	211.6	39.7	1,255.5
Cape Verde	---	11.2	---	---	---	---	---	14.9	53.4	79.5
Central African Republic	---	129.9	---	---	---	---	---	17.3	71.0	218.2
Chad	---	94.8	---	---	---	---	---	3.1	81.0	178.9
Chile	1,556.0	22.9	114.0	2,749.4	203.3	---	---	---	---	4,645.6
China (PRC)	2,459.9	1,666.2	17.7	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,143.8
China (ROC)	309.8	15.8	9.2	---	---	100.4	---	---	---	435.2
Colombia	5,451.5	23.5	122.3	2,376.7	644.4	---	---	---	---	8,618.4
Comoros	---	32.6	---	---	---	---	---	11.6	53.7	97.9
Congo	115.7	74.2	5.8	---	---	---	---	147.1	9.6	352.4
Cook Islands	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.5	---	---	2.5
Costa Rica	514.8	5.5	8.3	545.0	360.2	---	---	---	---	1,433.8
Cyprus	249.5	---	5.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	254.8
Denmark	85.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85.0
Djibouti	---	25.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	35.1	60.5
Dominica	---	5.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.0
Dominican Rep.	303.4	22.1	16.5	440.3	536.4	---	---	---	---	1,318.7
Ecuador	919.4	37.5	27.6	1,160.7	736.5	---	---	---	---	2,881.7
Egypt	2,645.4	955.8	117.7	---	---	---	---	414.5	87.8	4,221.2
El Salvador	207.6	28.0	1.1	276.4	401.8	---	---	---	---	914.9

Borrower Country	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		TOTAL
	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	
Equatorial Guinea	---	27.7	---	---	---	---	---	9.4	32.1	69.2
Ethiopia	108.6	854.1	13.1	---	---	---	---	64.5	279.9	1,320.2
Fiji	89.9	---	14.3	---	---	60.5	---	---	---	164.7
Finland	302.2	---	1.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	303.7
France	250.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	250.0
Gabon	67.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	122.8	---	189.8
Gambia	---	85.7	2.8	---	---	---	---	25.4	65.7	179.6
Ghana	189.7	722.5	27.5	---	---	---	---	119.4	97.7	1,156.8
Greece	372.3	---	26.9	---	---	---	---	---	---	399.2
Grenada	---	5.0	6.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	11.0
Guatemala	492.1	---	18.2	535.2	487.2	---	---	---	---	1,532.7
Guinea	73.5	272.5	14.8	---	---	---	---	62.4	90.0	513.2
Guinea Bissau	---	73.9	---	---	---	---	---	12.9	46.9	133.7
Guyana	76.4	44.8	2.0	101.1	112.6	---	---	---	---	336.9
Haiti	2.6	256.3	1.5	---	289.2	---	---	---	---	549.6
Honduras	539.1	85.0	4.4	258.6	599.4	---	---	---	---	1,486.5
Hong Kong	---	---	---	---	---	101.5	---	---	---	101.5
Hungary	1,091.9	---	3.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,094.9
Iceland	47.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47.0
India	10,258.1	14,195.5	277.3	---	---	250.0	---	---		24,980.9
Indonesia	8,867.0	907.3	90.5	---	---	3,610.8	162.3	---	---	13,637.9
Iran	1,022.7	---	34.3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,057.0
Iraq	106.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106.5
Ireland	150.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150.4
Israel	283.8	---	10.5	---	---	---	---	---	---	294.3
Italy	398.0	---	1.0	---	---	---	---	---		399.0
Ivory Coast	1,721.9	7.5	11.0	---	---	---	---	138.0	---	1,878.4
Jamaica	651.2	---	12.0	277.2	176.6	---	---	---	---	1,117.0
Japan	857.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		857.0
Jordan	551.9	86.1	44.6	---	---	---	---	---		682.6
Kenya	1,119.5	749.0	88.1	---	---	---	---	150.0	99.4	2,206.0
Kiribati	---	---	---	---	---	---	3.0	---	---	3.0
Korea	6,110.4	115.6	130.7	---	---	2,165.8	3.7	---	---	8,526.2
Laos	---	57.1	---	---	---	---	72.1	---	---	129.2
Lebanon	93.7	---	6.3	---	---	---	---	---		100.0
Lesotho	---	104.1	0.3	---	---	---	---	40.7	100.3	245.4
Liberia	150.6	114.2	0.7	---	---	---	---	127.1	31.7	424.3
Luxembourg	11.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11.8
Madagascar	32.6	599.1	24.2	---	---	---	---	71.2	121.4	848.5
Malawi	123.9	531.4	35.6	---	---	---	---	75.6	122.7	889.2
Malaysia	2,146.1	---	19.6	---	---	1,279.3	3.3	---	---	3,448.3
Maldives	---	7.5	---	---	---	---	3.4	---	---	10.9
Mali	---	389.0	2.9	---	---	---	---	6.6	159.8	558.3
Malta	6.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6.0
Mauritania	146.0	124.9	10.4	---	---	---	---	31.4	55.7	368.4

Borrower Country	World Bank Group			IDB		ADB		African Bank Group		
	IBRD	IDA	IFC	OC/IC	FSO	OC	ADF	AFDB	AFDF	TOTAL
Mauritius	205.6	20.4	2.3	---	---	---	---	48.2	4.4	280.9
Mexico	8,915.4	---	268.4	3,874.7	574.2	---	---	---	---	13,632.7
Morocco	2,997.6	45.0	112.3	---	---	---	---	673.9	11.1	3,839.9
Mozambique	---	45.0	---	---	---	---	---	94.6	85.2	224.8
Nepal	---	639.2	8.1	---	---	2.0	547.6	---	---	1,196.9
Netherlands	236.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	236.4
New Zealand	101.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		101.6
Nicaragua	231.0	60.6	8.5	91.8	317.6	---	---	---	---	709.5
Niger	---	363.1	2.2	---	---	---	---	33.3	75.0	473.6
Nigeria	3,512.1	39.8	26.3	---	---	---	---	164.9	---	3,743.1
Norway	145.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		145.0
Oman	129.4	---	2.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	131.4
Pakistan	2,112.9	2,393.4	118.5	---	---	1,440.2	1,787.8	---	---	7,852.8
Panama	666.3	---	45.8	502.8	287.5	---	---	---	---	1,502.4
Papua New Guinea	324.0	113.8	---	---	---	137.2	135.3	---	---	710.3
Paraguay	443.0	49.8	14.6	153.5	389.1	---	---	---	---	1,050.0
Peru	1,636.8	---	81.7	1,044.6	434.9	---	---	---	---	3,198.0
Philippines	3,995.4	115.7	139.4	---	---	2,298.5	129.3	---	---	6,678.3
Portugal	953.8	---	25.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	978.8
Rhodesia	43.1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43.1
Romania	2,183.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,183.6
Rwanda	---	321.3	1.1	---	---	---	---	13.5	124.8	460.7
Saint Vincent	---	5.0	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.0
Sao Tome	---	5.0	---	---	---	---	---	12.7	37.9	55.6
Senegal	130.0	500.3	36.5	---	---	---	---	78.0	63.2	808.0
Seychelles	6.2	---	---	---	---	---	---	24.9	11.6	42.7
Sierra Leone	18.7	115.4	2.0	---	---	---	---	16.4	38.1	190.6
Singapore	179.4	---	---	---	---	178.1	3.0	---	---	360.5
Solomon Islands	---	17.0	---	---	---	---	28.8	---	---	45.8
Somalia	---	335.2	1.2	---	---	---	---	7.8	93.3	437.5
South Africa	241.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	241.8
Spain	416.3	---	20.4	---	---	---	---	---	---	436.7
Sri Lanka	181.2	883.1	25.0	---	---	14.1	554.3	---	---	1,657.7
Sudan	139.0	926.8	26.5	---	---	---	---	44.6	143.4	1,280.3
Suriname	---	---	---	12.5	1.5	---	---	---	---	14.0
Swaziland	73.3	8.3	13.0	---	---	---	---	70.4	14.5	179.5
Syria	550.2	48.6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	598.8
Tanzania	356.5	989.3	8.9	---	---	---	---	57.3	102.5	1,514.5
Thailand	3,347.6	118.5	128.5	---	---	1,656.2	72.1	---	---	5,322.9
Togo	3.5	291.5	---	---	---	---	---	22.6	70.6	388.2
Tonga	---	---	---	---	---	---	11.3	---	---	11.3
Trinidad & Tobago	93.4	---	2.4	54.9	25.4	---	---	---	---	176.1
Tunisia	1,640.6	75.2	33.6	---	---	---	---	390.8	1.4	2,141.6
Turkey	7,202.2	196.2	196.8	---	---	---	---	---		7,595.2
Uganda	42.9	565.4	15.2	---	---	---	---	116.5	78.8	818.8

Borrower Country	World Bank Group IBRD	 IDA	 IFC	IDB OC/IC	 FSO	ADB OC	 ADF	African Bank Group AFDB	 AFDF	TOTAL
Uruguay	520.1	---	33.0	409.4	102.6	---	---	---	---	1,065.1
Vanuatu	---	4.0	---	---	---	---	5.1	---	---	9.1
Venezuela	342.2	---	24.5	866.2	101.4	---	---	---	---	1,334.3
Vietnam	---	60.0	---	---	---	3.9	40.7	---	---	104.6
Western Samoa	---	18.9	---	---	---	---	50.4	---	---	69.3
Yemen Arab Rep.	---	441.7	19.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	461.5
Yemen, P.D.R.	---	193.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	193.8
Yugoslavia	4,201.7	---	399.8	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,601.5
Zaire	301.6	845.6	29.7	---	---	---	---	242.4	194.2	1,613.5
Zambia	597.7	333.3	72.6	---	---	---	---	189.8	97.9	1,291.3
Zimbabwe	410.1	53.9	27.7	---	---	---	---	85.7	36.8	614.2
Regional	318.7	31.0	13.3	559.8	195.8	---	---	172.9	51.3	1,342.8
Total	122,357.0	40,597.7	4,163.4	24,772.2	9,353.6	13,316.5	6,174.7	4,869.8	3,446.2	229,051.1

Attachment #1

SST CONCORDE ONE-WAY FLIGHTS

Country of Ultimate Destination	Number of One-Way Flight Segments
1. France	2
2. Germany	1
3. Senegal	1
4. United Kingdom	1

05AUG87
#0726r

Attachment #2

EVOLUTION OF TOTAL TRAVEL COSTS (OPERATIONAL) 1/

FY85-FY87

	FY85	FY86	FY87
		$000	
Transportation	$35,239	$39,872	$38,260
Subsistence	$24,338	$29,466	$28,370
Total Travel Cost	$59,577	$69,338	$66,630

1/ Statistics represent total operational travel costs as recorded in the Commitment Information System maintained by the Accounting Department. This data source includes travel by Field Office staff but excludes IFC and travel by the Board of Governors.

05AUG87
#0726r

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

Policies on Loans to Employees

Installation Advance:

Regular employees and full-time temporary employees with contracts of one year or more duration, are eligible for a salary advance for installation purposes at the new post of duty when they are contracted in a place different from their assigned post of duty or relocated to a new post of duty. Such employees may request an advance of up to one month's salary within a period of one year from the date of appointment or relocation. The advance must be repaid within a maximum period of 18 months, or by the end of the employee's contract, if it is less. As of April 30, 1987, there were 16 installation loans outstanding totaling $64,388. Before November 14, 1983, the interest rate was 4 percent. Since November 14 the interest rate has varied and, at present, it is equal to the 84 months US Treasury Bill rate in effect on the first day of the month of the loan's issue, plus 1.5%.

Emergency Advance:

Emergency advances are only granted in case of death in the family, grave illness, loss of property, etc. The requester has to have exhausted other means of procuring the funds. The terms are determined by the gravity of the case. The interest is between 0 to 14.33% with maturities up to 3 years.

There are currently 3 emergency loans for a total amount of $13,267 outstanding.

Policies on Loans to Employees

Asian Development Bank

The Asian Development Bank (ADB) does not have loan programs for housing, furniture, and education comparable to those of the World Bank. The ADB does make the following loans available to its employees:

Settling-in Loans -- New employees are eligible for a salary advance equivalent to three months' salary which is repayable over 18 months at five percent interest. An additional advance equal to $2,000, repayable in 12 months with interest at six percent per annum can be secured, as can a subsequent advance of up to $2,000 which is repayable over 36 months at 7.65 percent interest. In 1986, 80 settling-in loans for $502,213 were made.

Other Advances -- The ADB will also make salary advances of up to four months' salary for advance rental payments, repayable over a period equal to the number of months of advance rental, with interest at 7.65 percent. In 1986, the ADB made 460 such loans for a total of $4,317,757.

Finally, the ADB will make special loans on compassionate grounds under the following terms: (1) advance of up to two months' salary repayable in 12 months at 5 percent interest; (2) an additional advance of up to four months' salary, repayable in 30 months with interest at 7.65 percent. In 1986, the ADB made 187 loans on these grounds for a total of $197,493.

In 1986, the ADB made a grand total of 727 loans and advances in the amount of $5,017,463.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE REPORT

July 1, 1985 - June 30, 1986
(In $000)

	Staff Advances			Staff Loans 1/		Financial Assistance Total
	Installation On Duty	Family Emergency	Staff on Leave Without Pay	Housing	Other Staff Loans 2/	
I. Changes During Report Period:						
A. Number						
Outstanding 6/30/85	175	93	45	905	2031	3249
Authorized	123	35	14	122	465	759
Repaid	-117	-49	-7	-239	-370	-782
Outstanding 6/30/86	181	79	52	788	2126	3226
B. Amount						
Outstanding 6/30/85	802	159	518	13,133	4,919	19,531
Authorized	1,103	122	196	3,545	2,490	7,456
Repaid	(1,061)	(98)	(79)	(2,807)	(2,232)	(6,277)
Outstanding 6/30/86	844	183	635	13,871	5,177	20,710
II. Accumulative Total - July 1, 1968 to June 30, 1986						
A. Number						
Authorized	2298	637	108	1555	3666	8264
Repaid	-2117	-558	-56	-767	-1540	-5038
B. Amount						
Authorized	9,973	1,377	1,224	25,846	14,632	53,052
Repaid	(9,129)	(1,194)	(589)	(11,975)	(9,455)	(32,342)

ACCOUNTING/COMPENSATION DEPARTMENTS
April 1987

1/ Figures on staff loans (i.e., subject to interest) include principal only.

2/ Includes loans for University education of dependent children, education of staff member, education of staff member's spouse and for buying furniture.

Notes: (a) The figures in Staff Loans include Financial Assistance to Local Employees.
(b) During FY86, 87.7% of the advances and 79.5% of the loans were granted to other than U.S. nationals.
(c) Two cases of arrears occurred in FY86. (i) The Staff Member's appointment was terminated in November 1985. Since she was unable to repay the loan balance of $13,262, a second lien was secured and she was allowed to continue making monthly payments. (ii) The Staff member's appointment was terminated in March 1986. She was unable to repay the loan balance of $10,559. Therefore, a third lien was secured against her property and she was allowed to continue making monthly payments.

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1948	CHILE	Power	13.5	--
1950	BRAZIL	Power	15.0	--
	EL SALVADOR	Rio Lempa Hydroelectric	12.5	--
	IRAQ	Irrigation	12.8	--
1951	COLOMBIA	Ancjocaya Hydroelectric	3.5	--
	COLOMBIA	La Inula Hydroelectric	2.6	--
	ICELAND	Sog-Loxa Power Project	2.5	--
	THAILAND	Chao Phya Irrigation I	18.0	--
1952	BRAZIL	Power	25.0	--
	CHILE	Irrigation (Rio Elqui)	1.3	--
	COLOMBIA	Lebrija Hydroelectric	2.4	--
1953	INDIA	Irrigation	19.5	--
1954	BRAZIL	Itutinga Hydroelectric	7.3	--
	BRAZIL	Salto Grande Hydro	10.0	--
1955	COLOMBIA	Anchicaya Yumbo Power	4.5	--
	PERU	Irrigation	18.0	--
	SRI LANKA	Power	19.1	--
1956	ALGERIA	Power	10.0	--
	ECUADOR	Quito Power Project	5.0	--
	FINLAND	Power	15.0	--
	RHODESIA	Power II	40.0	--
	ZAMBIA	Power I	40.0	--
1957	CHILE	Endesa Expansion Project	15.0	--
	URUGUAY	Baygorria Power Project	25.5	--
1958	BRAZIL	Jurumirim Hydroelectric	13.4	--
	JAPAN	Irrigation	7.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Binga Power	21.0	--
	THAILAND	Yanhee Power	66.0	--
1959	BRAZIL	Furnas Hydroelectric	73.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Yumbo Extension	2.8	--
	COLOMBIA	La Esmeralda Hydroelectric	4.6	--
	COLOMBIA	Guadalupe Power	12.0	--
	EL SALVADOR	Rio Lempa Hydroelectric II	3.0	--
	INDIA	Koyna Power	25.0	--
	MALAYSIA	Cameron Highland Power	35.6	--

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1960	CHILE	Rapel-Huasco Power	32.5	--
	COLOMBIA	Bogota Power	17.6	--
	COLOMBIA	Yumbo III Calima I Power	25.0	--
	HONDURAS	Canaveral Hydroelectric	8.8	--
	NICARAGUA	Rio Tuma Hydroelectric	12.5	--
	PERU	Huinco Power	24.0	--
	SUDAN	Managil Irrigation	15.5	--
1961	COLOMBIA	Guadalupe Power II	22.0	--
	COST RICA	Rio Macho Hydroelectric	8.8	--
	EL SALVADOR	Guajoyo Hydroelectric	3.8	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation	15.0	--
	PAKISTAN	Irrigation	90.0	--
	SRI LANKA	Hydro Power	15.0	--
	SUDAN	Roseires Irrigation	19.5	13.0
	YUGOSLAVIA	Power	30.0	--
1962	BANGLADESH	Dacca Irrigation	--	.8
	CHINA	Ground Water Development	--	3.7
	COLOMBIA	Expansion Project II	50.0	--
	GHANA	Volta Power	47.0	--
	INDIA	Tubewell Irrigation	--	6.0
	INDIA	Shetrunji Irrigation	--	4.5
	INDIA	Salandi Irrigation	--	8.0
	INDIA	Unjab Flood Control	--	10.0
	INDIA	Sone Irrigation	--	15.0
	PAKISTAN	Khairpur Irrigation	--	18.0
	PHILIPPINES	Angat Power	34.0	--
1963	BANGLADESH	Brahmaputra Flood/Irrigation	--	5.0
	COLOMBIA	Power Expansion	8.3	--
	INDIA	Purna Irrigation	--	13.0
	INDIA	Koyna Power II	--	17.5
	MEXICO	Irrigation	12.5	--
	NICARAGUA	Rivas Irrigation	2.6	--
	PHILIPPINES	Maria Cristina Power	3.7	--
	THAILAND	Petchburi Irrigation	3.4	--
	THAILAND	Chao Phya Irrigation II	5.6	--
	TURKEY	Seyhan Irrigation	--	20.0
	TURKEY	Cukurova Power I	--	1.7
	YUGOSLAVIA	Power	30.0	--
1964	BANGLADESH	Chandpur Irrigation	--	9.0
	COLOMBIA	Cospique Power	5.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Nare Power I-II	45.0	--

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	IDA
1964	COSTA RICA	Power-Telecom Project	22.0	--
	ETHIOPIA	Power	23.5	--
	MALAYSIA	Power II	51.9	--
	PERU	Huinco Power II	15.0	--
	PORTUGAL	Hydroelectric Power	7.5	--
	VENEZUELA	Guri Hydroelectric Project	85.0	--
1965	BOLIVIA	Ende Power I	--	10.0
	BRAZIL	Estreito Hydroelectric	57.0	--
	BRAZIL	Xavantes Hydroelectric	22.5	--
	MOROCCO	Sidi Slimane Irrigation	17.5	--
	NIGERIA	Kainji Power	82.0	--
	PAKISTAN	Indus Basin Project	--	58.5
	PERU	San Lorenzo Irrigation	11.0	--
	THAILAND	ME Klong Irrigation	22.0	--
1966	BRAZIL	Jaguara Power	49.0	--
	INDIA	Beas Power Equipment	--	23.0
	MALAYSIA	Muda Irrigation	45.0	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation	19.0	--
	PORTUGAL	Carrapatelo Power	20.0	--
1967	BRAZIL	Estreito Hydroelectric Power	39.0	--
	CHILE	Power V	60.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Atlantico Irrigation	9.0	--
	GUATEMALA	Power I (Jurun-Maunala)	15.0	--
	ICELAND	Burfell Power	18.0	--
	MALAYSIA	Kemubu Irrigation	10.0	--
	SWAZILAND	Power II	2.8	--
1968	COLOMBIA	Export Power Program III	18.0	--
	HONDURAS	Rio Lindo Hydro Power	7.5	4.0
	IRAN	Ghasvin Irrigation	22.0	--
	MEXICO	Rio Colorado Irrigation	25.0	--
	PERU	Matucana Power	17.5	--
	SRI LANKA	Lift Irrigation	--	2.0
	SUDAN	Power	24.0	--
	THAILAND	Irrigation	26.0	--
1969	ARGENTINA	El Chocon Hydro Power	82.0	--
	BOLIVIA	Ende II	--	7.4
	BRAZIL	Porto Colombia Hydro	22.3	--
	BRAZIL	Volta Grande Hydro Power	26.6	--
	CHINA	Tachien Hydro Power	50.0	--
	ETHIOPIA	Finchaa Hydro Power	23.1	--
	GHANA	Volta Power II	6.0	--

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1969	GUYANA	Sea Defense (Agric.)	5.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation	--	5.0
	IRAN	Dez Irrigation I	30.0	--
	IRELAND	Pumped Storage Power	14.5	--
	KOREA	Farm Irrigation	45.0	--
	NIGERIA	Kainji Power (Supp.)	14.5	--
	PAKISTAN	Tarbela Dam Project	25.0	--
	TURKEY	Seyhan Irrigation II	12.0	12.0
	TURKEY	Cukurova Power III	11.5	--
	VENEZUELA	Guri Powerhouse Extension	31.0	--
1970	BANGLADESH	Irrigation Chandpur II	--	13.0
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation Tubewells	--	14.0
	BRAZIL	Marimbondo Power I	80.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Chivor I Hydro Power	52.3	--
	COSTA RICA	Tapanti Power	12.0	--
	EGYPT	Nile Delta Drainage I	--	26.0
	INDIA	Kadana Irrigation	--	35.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation II Djatiluhar	--	18.5
	MALAWI	Tedzani Power	--	5.3
	MOROCCO	Sebou Irrigation	46.0	--
	PANAMA	Power II (Bayano)	42.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Upper Pampanga Irrigation	34.0	--
	SRI LANKA	Land Reclamation	--	2.5
	SRI LANKA	Mahaweli Irrigation I	14.5	14.5
	SRI LANKA	Maskeliya Oya Poer II	21.0	--
	THAILAND	Sirikit Dam (Power)	46.5	--
1971	AFGHANISTAN	Khanabad Irrigation	--	5.0
	BRAZIL	Power-Salto Osorio	70.0	--
	GREECE	Irrigation I	25.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation III	--	14.5
	KENYA	Kamburu Hydro Power	23.0	--
	MALAGASY REP.	Irrigation-Lake Alaotra	--	5.0
	PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Upper Ramu Hydro	23.2	--
	SENEGAL	Rice Development	--	3.7
	TANZANIA	Kikatu Power	30.0	--
	TURKEY	Cukurova Power IV	7.0	--
	ZAMBIA	Kariba North Power	40.0	--
1972	BRAZIL	Power-Sao Simao	60.0	--
	CAMEROON	Semry Rice	--	3.7
	COLOMBIA	Atlantico Irrigation II	5.0	--
	ECUADOR	Power Nayon	--	6.8

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1972	INDIA	Irrigation Pochampad	--	39.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation IV	--	12.5
	KOREA	Southwest Irrigation	33.0	15.0
	MALAGASY REP.	Morondava Irrigation I	--	15.3
	MALAWI	Karonga Agriculture	--	6.6
	TURKEY	Irrigation Rehabilitation I	--	18.0
1973	COLOMBIA	Power (Guatape)	56.0	--
	DOMINICAN REP.	Yaque Del Norte Irrigation I	--	13.0
	EGYPT	Upper Egypt Drainage	--	36.0
	EL SALVADOR	Power VI Cerron Grande	27.3	--
	ETHIOPIA	Irrigation I - Amibara	--	17.0
	IRAQ	Lower Khalis Irrigation I	40.0	--
	NEPAL	Irrigation Birganj I	--	6.0
	SENEGAL	Senegal River Polders	--	4.5
	SUDAN	Rahad Irrigation	--	42.0
	THAILAND	Irrigation Chao Phya III	--	5.5
	TURKEY	Irrigation Ceyhan Aslantas	44.0	30.0
	YEMEN ARAB REP.	Tihama Development I	--	10.9
1974	BOLIVIA	Ende III	--	6.0
	BRAZIL	Power - Itumbiara	125.0	--
	BRAZIL	Power Paulo Afonso IV	81.0	--
	BURMA	Irrigation I	--	17.0
	CHAD	Irrigation Sategui Deressia	--	7.5
	CHILE	Power V Supplement	6.7	--
	CYPRUS	Irrigation Paphos	14.0	--
	ECUADOR	Irrigation I (Milagro)	--	5.5
	ETHIOPIA	Drought Rehabilitation	--	10.0
	GREECE	Irrigation II	30.0	--
	GUYANA	Agriculture Tapakuma Rehabilitation	10.0	--
	ICELAND	Sigalda Hydroelectric	10.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation Djatiluhur Extension	--	30.0
	MALAWI	Power-Tedzani II	--	7.5
	MAURITANIA	Gorgol Engineering Cr.	--	1.1
	MEXICO	Sinaloa Irrigation	47.0	--
	MEXICO	Panuco Irrigation	77.0	--
	MOROCCO	Sebou II Development	32.0	--
	MOROCCO	Power	25.0	--
	PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Power II	10.8	--
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation II (Penaranda)	9.5	9.5

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1974	SYRIA	Balikh Irrigation	63.0	10.0
	THAILAND	Northeast Irrigation Improvement	--	7.0
	THAILAND	Ban Chao Nen Hydroelectric	75.0	--
	WESTERN AFRICA REGION	Regional Drought Relief	--	14.0
1975	BANGLADESH	Irrigation - Barisal	--	27.0
	COLOMBIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation I	21.0	--
	HONDURAS	Power VI - Rio Lindo Hidro	35.0	--
	INDIA	Drought Prone Areas I	--	35.0
	INDIA	Irrigation Godavari Barrage	--	45.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation VI	65.0	--
	JORDAN	N.E. Ghor Irrigation & Rural Development	--	7.5
	MEXICO	Irrigation VII - Bajo	150.0	--
	MOROCCO	Souss Groundwater	18.5	--
	NIGERIA	Agriculture Rice Development I	17.5	--
	PHILIPPINES	Tarlac Irrigation	17.0	--
	ROMANIA	Giurgiu-Razmiresti Irrigation	70.0	--
	SENEGAL	Debi Lampsar Engnrg. Cr.	—	1.0
	SUDAN	Rahad Irrigation II	--	20.0
	TUNISIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation I	12.2	--
	ZAMBIA	Power Kariba - North (Supp.)	42.1	--
1976	AFGHANISTAN	Khanabad Irrigation (Supp.)	—	10.0
	BANGLADESH	Karnafuli Irrigation	—	22.0
	BOLIVIA	Ende IV	25.0	--
	CHAD	Lake Chad Polders Irrigation	—	5.0
	EGYPT	Upper Egypt Drainage II	10.0	40.0
	GREECE	Irrigation III (Groundwater)	40.0	—
	INDONESIA	Irrigation VI	33.0	--
	KENYA	Power II	63.0	--
	MALAWI	Karonga II	9.2	--
	MOROCCO	Doukkala Irrigation	30.0	--
	MOROCCO	Sidi Cheho Multipurpose	49.0	--
	PAKISTAN	Tarbela Dam Supplement	—	8.0
	PAKISTAN	Khairpur-II	—	14.0
	PHILIPPINES	Magat Multipurpose Stage I	42.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Chico Irrigation	50.0	--
	ROMANIA	Rasova Irrigation & Agriculture Development	60.0	--
	ROMANIA	Riul Mare Retezat	50.0	--
	THAILAND	Irrigation VI - Phitsanulok	95.0	--
	TOGO	Maritime R.D.	--	9.5
	YEMEN ARAB REP.	Tihama Development Supplement	--	10.3

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	IDA
1977	BANGLADESH	Muhuri Irrigation	--	21.0
	BANGLADESH	Shallow Tubewells	--	16.0
	CHAD	Sategui Desessia I (Supp.)	--	8.0
	EGYPT	Nile Delta Drainage II	39.0	27.0
	ETHIOPIA	Revised Amibara Irrigation	--	25.0
	GHANA	Kpong Dam	39.0	--
	INDIA	Periyar Vaigai Irrigation	--	23.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation VIII	53.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation IX	35.0	--
	KENYA	Bura Irrigation Settlement	34.0	6.0
	KOREA	Irrigation Yong San Gang II	95.0	--
	KOREA	Agriculture Watershed Development I	29.0	--
	MALAWI	Power III	17.0	8.0
	MALAYSIA	National Small-Scale Irrigation	39.0	--
	MOROCCO	Doukkala Irrigation II	41.0	--
	NEPAL	Bhairawa-Lumbini Groundwater	--	9.0
	PANAMA	Power IV (Fortuna)	42.0	--
	PERU	Irrigation Rehabilitation I	25.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation V (NISIP I)	50.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Jalaur Irrigation	15.0	--
	ROMANIA	Ialomita Irrigation	60.0	--
	SRI LANKA	Mahaweli Ganga II	--	19.0
	SRI LANKA	Tank Irrigation Modern. I	--	5.0
	THAILAND	2nd Chao Phya Irrigation Improvement	55.0	--
	TUNISIA	Irrigation Development (SIDI-SALEM)	42.0	--
	YUGOSLAVIA	Metohija Multipurpose I	54.0	--
1978	AFGHANISTAN	Khanabad Irrigation II	--	22.0
	CAMEROON	Semry Rice II	14.5	14.5
	CHAD	Sahelian Zone Project	--	1.9
	COLOMBIA	Hydropower-San Carlos	126.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Mesitas Hydro	84.0	--
	INDIA	Karnataka Irrigation	--	126.0
	INDIA	Orissa Irrigation Project	--	58.0
	INDIA	Gujarat Irrigation Project	--	85.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation X	140.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation XI	31.0	--
	MALAGASY REP.	Power I (Anderkaleka)	--	33.0
	MALAYSIA	NW Selangor Rural Development	26.0	--
	MEXICO	Rio Panuco Supplement Finance	25.0	--
	NEPAL	Sunsari Morang Irrigation (I)	--	30.0
	PAKISTAN	Tarbela II	--	35.0
	PAKISTAN	Irrigation (SCARP-VI)	--	70.0
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation VII - NISIP II	65.0	--

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1978	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation Magat II	150.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Rural Electrification	60.0	--
	ROMANIA	VII Soara Irrigation	40.5	--
	SENEGAL	Irrigation III	--	20.0
	YEMEN ARAB REP.	Agriculture Tihama II	--	10.5
1979	CAMEROON	Second Water Supply	21.0	--
	KENYA	Rural Water Supply	20.0	--
	ARGENTINA	Yacyreta Hydroelectric	210.0	--
	BRAZIL	Francisco 2nd Irrigation	28.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Mesitos Hydroelectric Power	84.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Third Water and Sewerage	31.0	--
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Nizao Irrigation	27.0	--
	PERU	Water Supply & Engineer	8.8	--
	MOROCCO	Second Water Supply	49.0	--
	ROMANIA	Mostistea & Calmatui Irrigation	70.0	--
	SYRIA	Lower Euphrates Drainage	30.0	--
	TUNISIA	Second Urban Sewerage	26.5	--
	TUNISIA	Fifth Water Supply	25.0	--
	TURKEY	Ports Rehabilitation	75.0	--
	YUGOSLAVIA	Croatia Sava Drainage	51.0	--
	INDONESIA	Twelfth Irrigation	77.0	--
	INDONESIA	Lower Cimanuk Basin Flood Control	50.0	--
	INDONESIA	Second Water Supply	36.0	--
	MALAYSIA	Nuda II Irrigation	31.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Magat River Multipurpose	21.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Second Provincial Cities Water Supply	16.0	--
	LESOTHO	Water Supply	--	6.0
	GUINEA	First Water Supply & Sanitation	--	12.5
	LIBERIA	Monrovia Water Supply	--	8.0
	NIGER	Irrigation	--	15.0
	BOLIVIA	Santa Cruz Water Supply	--	9.0
	YEMEN	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	12.0
	PHILIPPINES	Second Provincial Cities Water Supply	--	22.0
	BANGLADESH	Drainage & Flood Control	--	7.0
	BANGLADESH	Second Decca Water Supply	--	22.0
	BANGLADESH	Small Scale Drainage & Flood Control	--	25.0
	INDIA	Second Maharashtra Irrigation	--	210.0
	INDIA	Punjab Irrigation	--	129.0
	INDIA	Maharashtra Water Supply	--	48.0
	NEPAL	Narayani Zone Irrigation	--	14.0

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions)	
			IBRD	IDA
1979	NEPAL	Kulekhani Hydroelectric	--	14.8
	PAKISTAN	Salinity Control & Reclamation	--	60.0
1980	ALGERIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	8.0	--
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	25.0
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	37.0
	BURMA	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	90.0
	INDIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	18.0
	INDIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	175.0
	INDIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	210.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	116.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	45.0
	MEXICO	Irrigation, Flood Control	160.0	--
	NEPAL	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	16.0
	PERU	Irrigation, Flood Control	56.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation, Flood Control	71.0	--
	SUDAN	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	40.0
	THAILAND	Irrigation, Flood Control	80.0	--
	TUNISIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	25.0	--
	UPPER VOLTA	Irrigation, Flood Control	--	6.5
	YUGOSLAVIA	Irrigation, Flood Control	51.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Medellin Hydropower	210.0	--
	EGYPT	Aswan Hydropower	--	7.0
	MADAGASCAR	Andekaleka Hydropower	--	10.0
	MALAYSIA	Perak River Hydropower	50.0	--
	ALGERIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	5.0	--
	BANGLADESH	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	20.0
	BOLIVIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	9.0
	BOTSWANA	Water Supply & Sewerage	4.4	--
	BRAZIL	Water Supply & Sewerage	269.0	--
	CAMEROON	Water Supply & Sewerage	21.0	--
	CHILE	Water Supply & Sewerage	38.0	--
	INDIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	80.0
	MADAGASCAR	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	20.5
	PHILIPPINES	Water Supply & Sewerage	63.0	--
	SRI LANKA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	30.0
	THAILAND	Water Supply & Sewerage	40.0	--
	TURKEY	Water Supply & Sewerage	6.0	--
	YEMEN, A.R.	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	12.0
	YEMEN, P.D.R.	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	13.2
1981	BANGLADESH	Irrigation & Drainage	--	18.0
	BENIN	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	5.0
	BRAZIL	Water Supply & Sewerage	180.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Irrigation & Drainage	37.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Hydropower	359.0	--

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	IDA
1981	COSTA RICA	Water Supply & Sewerage	26.0	--
	EGYPT	Irrigation & Drainage	--	80.0
	EGYPT	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	56.6
	INDIA	Irrigation in Orissa State	--	83.0
	INDIA	Irrigation in Karnataka State	--	54.0
	INDIA	Irrigation & Drainage	30.0	--
	INDIA	Irrigation in Madhya Pradesh State	--	140.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation & Drainage	22.0	--
	INDONESIA	Hydropower	250.0	--
	MADAGASCAR	Irrigation & Drainage	--	2.3
	MALAYSIA	Irrigation & Drainage in Pahang State	40.0	--
	MALAYSIA	Irrigation & Drainage in Perak State	50.0	--
	MAURITANIA	Irrigation & Drainage	--	15.0
	MEXICO	Irrigation & Drainage	280.0	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation & Drainage in Ocoroni	23.0	--
	MEXICO	Water Supply & Sewerage	125.0	--
	MOROCCO	Water Supply & Sewerage	87.0	--
	NEPAL	Irrigation & Drainage	--	3.5
	NEPAL	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	27.0
	NICARAGUA	Water Supply & Sewerage	3.7	--
	PAKISTAN	Irrigation	--	41.0
	PARAGUAY	Water Supply	11.8	--
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation	38.0	--
	ROMANIA	Irrigation	75.0	--
	ROMANIA	Irrigation	80.0	--
	ROMANIA	Hydropower	125.0	--
	SRI LANKA	Irrigation	--	90.0
	SRI LANKA	Irrigation	--	30.0
	SUDAN	Irrigation	--	32.0
	SUDAN	Irrigation	--	35.0
	SWAZILAND	Hydropower	10.0	--
	THAILAND	Irrigation	57.0	--
	UGANDA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	9.0
	YEMEN, P.D.R.	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	3.5
1982	BANGLADESH	Flood Control & Drainage	--	27.0
	INDIA	Irrigation & Drainage	20.3	60.0
	INDIA	Irrigation & Drainage	--	220.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation & Drainage	70.0	--
	INDONESIA	Irrigation & Drainage	37.0	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation & Draiange	180.0	--
	PAKISTAN	Irrigation & Drainage	--	40.0
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation & Drainage	71.1	--
	TUNISIA	Irrigation & Drainage	22.0	--
	YUGOSLAVIA	Irrigation & Drainage	35.0	--
	YUGOSLAVIA	Irrigation & Drainage	34.6	--

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Fiscal Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	IDA
1982	CHINA	Irrigation	--	60.0
	MALAYSIA	Irrigation	25.4	--
	PORTUGAL	Irrigation	51.0	--
	TURKEY	Irrigation	40.0	--
	IVORY COAST	Water Supply & Sewerage	43.0	--
	KOREA	Water Supply & Sewerage	90.0	--
	MALAWI	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	4.0
	NIGERIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	67.0	--
	PERU	Water Supply & Sewerage	40.6	--
	SOMALIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	15.0
	TANZANIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	4.0
	TUNISIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	30.5	--
	TURKEY	Water Supply & Sewerage	88.1	--
	YUGOSLAVIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	41.0	--
	ZAIRE	Water Supply & Sewerage	--	18.0
	LAOS	Hydroelectric	--	15.0
	BENIN	Hydroelectric	--	1.8
	TOGO	Hydroelectric & Irrigation	--	2.0

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1983

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) IBRD	Amount ($ millions) IDA
BANGLADESH	Second Deep Tubewells	--	68.0
BRAZIL	Water Supply & Sewerage Sector	302.3	--
BURMA	Tank Irrigation	--	19.0
BURMA	Ground Irrigation I	--	14.0
CYPRUS	Khrysokhou Irrigation	16.0	--
EGYPT	Irrigation Pumping Stations Rehabilitation	41.5	--
GHANA	Water Supply Technical Assistance & Rehabilitation	--	13.0
INDIA	Gujarat Water Supply & Sewerage	--	72.0
INDIA	Second Chambal (Madhya Pradesh) Irrigation	--	31.0
INDIA	Subernarekha Irrigation	--	127.0
INDIA	Haryana Irrigation II	--	150.0
INDIA	Second Uttar Pradesh Public Tubewells	--	101.0
INDIA	Upper Indravati Hydro	156.4	170.0
INDIA	Maharashtra Water Utilization	22.7	32.0
INDIA	Himalayan Watershed Management	46.2	--
INDONESIA	East Java Water Supply	30.6	--
JORDAN	Water Supply & Sewerage	17.0	--
MALI	Power/Water	--	24.0
MAURITIUS	Water Supply	12.2	--
MOROCCO	Small & Medium-Scale Irrigation	42.0	--
NEPAL	Bhairawa-Lumbini Groundwater Stage II	--	16.0
NIGER	Water Supply	--	6.5

WORLD BANK
Fiscal Year 1983
(continued)

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) IBRD	Amount ($ millions) IDA
PAKISTAN	Karachi Water Supply	--	25.0
PAKISTAN	Fourth Drainage	--	65.0
PAKISTAN	Reservoir Maintenance Facilities	10.2	--
PANAMA	Second Water Supply & Sewerage	21.6	--
PHILIPPINES	Rural Water Supply & Sanitation	35.5	--
RWANDA	Water Supply	--	13.0
TOGO	Lome Water Supply	--	12.0
TUNISIA	Central Tunisia Irrigation	16.5	--
TUNISIA	Sfax Flood Protection	25.0	--
YUGOSLAVIA	Tuzla Region Water Supply & Environmental	30.0	--
ZAMBIA	Rural Water Supply	--	16.0

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1984

Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	IDA
Algeria	The Algiers Regional Water Supply Project	290.0	
Colombia	The Cucuta Water Supply and Sewerage Project	18.5	
Cyprus	Southern Conveyor Project for Water Resources Development (Phase 1)	27.0	
Cyprus	Limassol Sewerage and Drainage Project	16.8	
Honduras	Water Supply and Drainage Project	19.6	
India	The Gujarat Medium Irrigation II		172.0
India	The Periyar Vaigai Irrigation II		35.0*
India	The Upper Ganga Irrigation Modernization Project		125.0
India	The Bodhghat Hydroelectric Project	157.4	143.0
India	The Tamil Nadu Water Supply and Sanitation Project		73.0*
Indonesia	The Second Swamp Reclamation Project	65.0	
Indonesia	The Provincial Irrigation Development Project	89.0	
Jamaica	Water Supply and Sewerage Technical Assistance and Rehabilitation Project	9.0	
Jordan	The Eight Cities Water Supply and Sewerage Project	30.0	
Nepal	The Marsyangdi Hydroelectric Power Project		107.0

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects (Cont.)
1984

Country	Project	Amount ($ Millions) IBRD	IDA
Philippines	The Central Visayas Regional Project	25.6	
Philippines	Supplemental loan to the Magat River Multipurpose - Stage II Irrigation Project	5.1	
Pakistan	Command Water Management Project		46.5
Sri Lanka	Mahaweli Ganga Development Project IV	12.1	30.0
Sri Lanka	Major Irrigation Rehabilitation Project		17.0
Sudan	The Sugar Rehabilitation Project	60.0	
St. Vincent	Hydroelectric Power I		5.0
Syrian Arab Republic	Homs and Hama Sewerage Project	30.0	
Turkey	Igdir-Aksu-Eregli-Ercis (IAEE) Irrigation Project	115.3	
Uganda	The Water Supply and Sanitation Project		28.0

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1985

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) IBRD	IDA
ALGERIA	National Water Supply & Sewerage	262.0	--
BANGLADESH	Flood Rehabilitation	--	30.0
BANGLADESH	Third Flood control and Drainage	--	48.0
BRAZIL	Northeast Rural Development	61.3	--
BRAZIL	Northeast Rural Development II	61.4	--
BRAZIL	Technical Assistance and Pilot Rural Water Supply & Sanitation	61.3	--
BURUNDI	Rural Water Supply	--	9.5
CHINA	Rural Water Supply	--	80.0
CHINA	Pishihang-Chaohu Area Development	17.0	75.0
COLOMBIA	Fourth Bogota Water Supply and Sewerage	129.0	--
EGYPT	Fifth Drainage	68.0	--
ETHIOPIA	Drought Recovery	--	30.0
GUATEMALA	Supplemental Loan for the Chixoy Power	--	44.6
HAITI	Fourth Power	--	22.1
INDIA	Narmada River Development-Gujarat Sardar Sarovar Dam and Power	200.0	100.0
INDIA	Kerala Power	176.0	--
INDIA	Maharashtra Composite Irrigation III	--	160.0
INDIA	Kerala Water Supply & Sanitation	--	41.0
INDONESIA	Supplemental Loan for the Tenth Power	50.0	--
INDONESIA	Kedung Ombo Multipurpose Dam and Irrigation	150.0	--
INDONESIA	West Tarum Canal Improvement	43.4	--
JORDAN	Greater Amman Water Supply & Sewerage	30.0	--
KENYA	Nairobi Third Water Supply Engineering	--	6.0
KOREA	Metropolitan Region Water Supply	95.0	--
KOREA	Namgarg and Taegu Water Supply	38.0	--
LIBERIA	Second Water Supply	--	5.0
MALI	Mopti Area Development	--	19.5
MAURITANIA	Small Scale Irrigation	--	7.5
NIGER	Irrigation Rehabilitation	--	9.3
NIGERIA	Borno State Water Supply	--	72.0
NIGERIA	Lagos Solid Waste * Sformdrainage	72.0	--
PAKISTAN	Left Bank Outfall Drain Stage I	--	150.0
PAKISTAN	Second On-Farm Water Management	--	34.5
PANAMA	Seventh Power	51.0	--
SENEGAL	Eleven Centers Water Supply	--	24.0
SOMALIA	North-West Region Agricultural Development Project Phase II	--	10.6
SRI LANKA	Major Irrigation Rehabilitation	--	17.0
SUDAN	Stock Route	--	5.5
SUDAN	Drought Recovery	--	20.0
TUNISIA	Irrigation Management Improvement	22.0	--
TUNISIA	Gabes Irrigation	27.7	--
UGANDA	Second Power	--	28.8
URUGUAY	Power Engineering	4.0	--
URUGUAY	Power System Rehabilitation	45.2	--
YEMEN ARAB REP.	Wadi Al-Jawf Agricultural Development	--	10.0
YUGOSLAVIA	Visegrad Hydroelectric	125.0	--

WORLD BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1986

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) IBRD	IDA
ARGENTINA	Water Supply	60.0	—
BANGLADESH	Third Dhaka Water Supply and Sanitation	—	30.0
BENIN	Second Water Supply	—	10.0
BRAZIL	Upper and Middle Sao Francisco Irrigation	57.0	—
BRAZIL	Northeast Irrigation Engineering	48.0	—
BRAZIL	Fifth Northeast Rural Development (irrigation and water supply)	92.0	—
BURMA	Ye-U Irrigation Rehabilitation	—	14.0
CHILE	Santiago Water Supply and Sewerage II and Valparaiso Water Supply Reconstruction	66.0	—
CHINA	Freshwater Fisheries	—	60.0
CHINA	Red Soils Area Development	—	40.0
CHINA	Yantan Hydroelectric	52.0	—
COLOMBIA	Irrigation Rehabilitation II	114.0	—
COLOMBIA	Baranquilla Water Supply	24.0	—
EGYPT	Chanel Maintenance	70.0	—
ETHIOPIA	Energy (hydroelectric and thermal rehabilitation)	—	62.0
GAMBIA	Water and Electricity	—	7.0
GUINEA	Gueckedou Agricultural Development (irrigation)	—	6.6
INDIA	Second Andhra Pradesh Irrigation	130.0	140.0
INDONESIA	Central and West Java Irrigation	166.0	—
INDONESIA	Second East Java Water Supply	43.3	—

WORLD BANK
(continued)

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) IBRD	Amount ($ millions) IDA
JORDAN	Jordan Water Supply and Sewerage	50.0	—
MALAYSIA	Land Settlement Infrastructure (water supply)	50.0	--
MALAYSIA	Johor Water Supply	62.0	—
MALAYSIA	Second Western Johor Agricultural Development (water supply and flood control)	55.0	--
MOROCCO	Large Scale Irrigation Improvement	46.0	—
NEPAL	Narayani III Irrigation	—	24.5
PAKISTAN	SCARP Transition Pilot (tubewells)	—	10.0
PAKISTAN	Karachi Special Development (water supply and sewerage)	—	70.0
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Yonki Hydroelectric	28.5	—
PHILIPPINES	Metropolitan Manila Water Distribution	69.0	—
SENEGAL	Irrigation Technical Assistance	--	4.9
SRI LANKA	Water Supply and Sanitation	—	37.0
SYRIA	Aleppo Sewerage	70.0	—
TURKEY	Drainage and On-Farm Development	255.0	--
TURKEY	Sir Hydropower	132.0	—
TURKEY	Kayraktepe Hydropower	252.0	--
YEMEN ARAB REP.	Tihama V Regional Agricultural Development (irrigation)	—	10.0
ZAIRE	Second Power (hydroelectric rehabilitation)	—	37.0

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects

			Amount ($ millions)	
Year	Country	Project	OC/IRC	FSO
1961	MEXICO	Completion of 4 Irrigation Projects	13.0	--
	ARGENTINA	Irrigation in Jujuy Province	0.6	--
1962	MEXICO	3 Irrigation Projects	5.7	--
	CHILE	Irrigation between Claro & Maul River	2.5	--
	ARGENTINA	Irrigation Works of Agricultural Development Project	--	4.4
	BRAZIL	Expansion of Paulo Alfonso Hydroelectric Plant	15.0	--
	VENEZUELA	Irrigation Component of Farm Family Settlement Project	--	2.7
	MEXICO	Irrigation Projects	1.2	--
1963	PARAGUAY	Hydroelectric Power Plant	--	12.0
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Power Plant	13.3	--
	PERU	Irrigation North of Lima	1.4	--
	GUATEMALA	Los Escalaves Hydroelectric Power Plant	0.3	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation in Sinaloa	20.0	--
1964	BOLIVIA	Hydroelectric Plant at Corani	--	3.5
	CHILE	Irrigation System in Linares	3.5	--
	MEXICO	9 Irrigation Systems	--	9.8
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Cachoeira River	5.5	--
	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant on Prado River	8.0	--
1965	BRAZIL	Transmission Facilities for Hydroelectric Plant	3.5	--
	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant	8.1	--
1966	COLOMBIA	2 Irrigation and Farm Settlement Projects	--	9.7
	BRAZIL	Expansion of Paulo Alfonso Power Plant	20.4	9.1
	MEXICO	El Sabino Irrigation	13.1	11.1
	PERU	Irrigation Dam	2.1	0.8
1967	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric Development of Rio Hondo	9.9	--
	ARGENTINA	Irrigation in Santiago del Estero Province	--	22.2
	MEXICO	400 Small-Scale Irrigation Works	--	13.0
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Parana River	34.0	--
	PARAGUAY	Expansion of 2 Hydroelectric Plants	2.0	12.5
	GUATEMALA	30 Small and Medium Irrigation Projects	--	6.0
	MEXICO	560 Small-Scale Irrigation Projects	--	34.1
1968	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Hydroelectric Plant in Citao Valley	--	22.9
	MEXICO	El Rosario - El Mesquite Irrigation Project	10.5	--
	MEXICO	Las Adjuntas Irrigation Project	27.5	1.2
	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant on Upper Anchicaya River	43.3	--

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	Amount ($ millions) FSO
1969	MEXICO	Las Piedras Irrigation Project	8.2	9.6
	MEXICO	San Lorenzo Irrigation Project	5.6	10.4
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Passo Fundo River	21.3	—
1970	BRAZIL	Irrigation Component of Project in Minas Geraes	--	3.6
	ARGENTINA	Expansion of Cobra Corral Hydro-electric Plant	4.0	—
	MEXICO	Irrigation of 99,000 Acres	--	26.0
	VENEZUELA	Irrigation Part of Agricultural Project	2.1	15.3
	PERU	Irrigation Reconstruction Component of Loan	—	2.5
	ECUADOR	Irrigation Works	--	4.1
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Sao Francisco River	16.3	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation of 68,700 Acres	11.7	5.8
	PERU	Irrigation of 74,100 Acres	—	23.3
1971	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant- Central Chivor I	35.2	—
	PARAGUAY	Expansion of Electric Power Generation Transmission and Distribution Systems	--	24.2
	ECUADOR	Integrated Nationwide Electric Power System	—	16.0
	ECUADOR	Integrated Nationwide Electric Power System	—	2.7
1972	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric Station on Futaleufu River	50.0	—
	MEXICO	Small-Scale Irrigation	—	35.0
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Sao Francisco River	16.3	35.7
	MEXICO	Improvement of Irrigation Technology	--	23.1
	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric Plant on Uruguay River	80.0	--
	EL SALVADOR	Cerron Grande Hydroelectric Plant	--	38.1
	MEXICO	Irrigation System in State of Jalisco	21.0	--
1973	MEXICO	Rehabilitation of Juarez Valley Irrigation District	14.0	--
	BRAZIL	Transmission System for Ilha Solteira Project	54.2	--
	EL SALVADOR	Irrrigation and Farm Development in Atiocoyo	--	8.0
	COLOMBIA	Expansion of Electric Generating Transmission and Distribution	4.5	2.4
	ECUADOR	Integrated Farm Development in Guayas River Basin	--	20.8
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Irrigation of 68,000 Acres	--	18.8
	MEXICO	700 Small-Scale Irrigation Works	--	34.0

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions)	
			OC/IRC	FSO
1973	BRAZIL	Expansion of Paulo Alfonso Power Plant	84.8	—
	COLOMBIA	Hydroelectric Plant	48.5	--
	ARGENTINA	Irrigation Works in Rio Negro Province	--	11.5
1974	CHILE	Power Plant on Laja River and Design for Plant on Maule River	75.3	--
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Electric Power and Irrigation	—	36.7
	ECUADOR	Paute Hydroelectric Project	33.5	16.5
	ECUADOR	Paute Hydroelectric Project	1.5	1.5
	COSTA RICA	Hydroelectric Plant on Lake Arenal	50.5	—
	ARGENTINA	Rehabilitation of the Irrigated Farm Land	34.0	11.0
	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric Plant	95.0	--
	PARAGUAY	Expansion of Electric Power Capacity	—	33.6
	MEXICO	686 Small-Scale Irrigation Works	8.0	37.0
	MEXICO	San Lorenzo Irrigation Project	45.5	--
1975	MEXICO	Irrigation Component of Loan	6.4	—
	BRAZIL	Power Plant on Iguaza River	64.0	--
	MEXICO	Irrigation Component of Loan	4.4	4.4
	BRAZIL	Transmission Line from Paulo Alfonso River Project	35.4	--
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Iguazy River	74.0	--
	GUATEMALA	Hydroelectric Plant on Chixoy River	10.5	45.0
1976	BOLIVIA	Expansion of Corani Hydroelectric Plant	--	24.5
	CHILE	Irrigation Works in Digua and Maule Norte	--	38.0
	HAITI	Irrigation in Artibonite Valley	--	5.0
	BRAZIL	Expansion of Power Facilities	97.7	--
	ECUADOR	Transmission System for Paute Hydroelectric	25.0	--
	ECUADOR	Feasibility Study	--	1.6
1977	MEXICO	Irrigation of 150,000 Acres	60.0	--
	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric Plant on Paranaiba River	69.8	—
	ECUADOR	Irrigation of 17,630 Acres	—	11.8
	MEXICO	Irrigation of 64,000 Acres	41.5	--
	PANAMA	LaFortuna Hydroelectric Plant	40.0	—
	EL SALVADOR	Hydroelectric Plant on Lempa River	—	45.4
	COLOMBIA	San Carlos Hydroelectric Plant	70.0	—
	GUYANA	Flood Control, Irrigation, & Drainage	--	49.5
	JAMAICA	Drainage and Irrigation	—	12.5
1978	BRAZIL	Transmission for Power Plant on Iguazu River	77.5	—
	GUYANA	Irrigation	--	7.2

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	FSO
1978	MEXICO	Irrigation	48.0	--
	HAITI	Sewerage	--	34.8
	JAMAICA	Water Supply	--	10.8
	COLOMBIA	Water Supply	--	32.5
1979	BRAZIL	Hydroelectric	68.3	--
	HONDURAS	Water Supply	--	7.3
1980	ARGENTINA	Irrigation	48.0	--
	CHILE	Potable Water	19.9	--
	MEXICO	Water Supply and Sewerage	170.0	--
	ARGENTINA	Hydropower	33.0	--
	COSTA RICA	Hydropower	82.0	--
	COLOMBIA	Hydropower	85.0	--
	COSTA RICA	Irrigation	--	10.4
1981	MEXICO	Irrigation System	158.0	7.5
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Rural Water System	--	7.3
	COLOMBIA	Hydropower	100.0	--
	PANAMA	Small-Scale Irrigation	2.3	6.4
	ARGENTINA	Rural Water System	35.7	17.5
	GUATEMALA	Hydropower	45.0	--
	GUATEMALA	Hydropower (Complementary Loan)	25.0	--
	ARGENTINA	Hydropower	54.0	12.0
	ECUADOR	Hydropower	105.0	35.0
	GUATEMALA	Urban Water System	--	22.5
	PANAMA	Rural Water & Sewerage System	13.0	13.0
	BRAZIL	Drainage & Irrigation	50.0	--
	BRAZIL	Hydropower	100.0	--
1982	ARGENTINA	Hydroelectric	337.0	63.0
	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Water Supply	50.0	100.0
	EL SALVADOR	Hydroelectric	49.5	16.5
	MEXICO	Irrigation	75.0	--
	PERU	Urban Water & Sewerage	9.5	21.8

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1983

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	FSO
BOLIVIA	Tarija Water & Sewerage System	--	10.10
BOLIVIA	Flood Drought Rehabilitation	--	37.50
BRAZIL	Salvador Water System	107.00	42.00
CHILE	Colbun-Machicura Hydroelectric Plant	280.00	--
COLUMBIA	Small Hydroelectric Plants	25.0	--
COLUMBIA	Water & Sewerage Systems for Small Cities	21.10	4.30
COLUMBIA	Guavio Hydroelectric	340.00	--
ECUADOR	Flood Rehabilitation	--	40.00
GUATEMALA	Geothermal, Hydro & Thermal Power	34.13	18.48
GUATEMALA	Rural Water Systems	--	16.80
HONDURAS	El Cajon Hydroelectric Plant	90.0	--
MEXICO	Monterrey Water & Sewerage System	44.80	16.20
PANAMA	Fortuna Hydroelectric Plant	60.00	--
PANAMA	Fortuna Hydroelectric Plant	30.00	--
PARAGUAY	Flood Rehabilitation	--	34.50
PERU	Flood Rehabilitation	59.50	5.10

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1984

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	Amount ($ millions) FSO
CHILE	Colbun-Machicura Hydroelectric Complex	82.1	
COLOMBIA	Empresas Publicas de Medellin Health (Multiple Water Development for Medellin)	200.0	
COSTA RICA	Urban and Rural Water Systems	23.3	5.0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Manabao-Bejucal-Tavera Hydroelectric Complex	150.0	
ECUADOR	Agriculture and Energy (Multiple Daule-Peripa River Development)	175.0	
ECUADOR	Quito Water Systems		28.0
GUYANA	Agriculture (Abary River Drainage and Irrigation)	40.7	
HONDURAS	Urban Water Systems	24.0	
MEXICO	The Sixth State of the National Plan of Irrigation Works	60.0	
VENEZUELA	Guri Hydroelectric Project	350.0	

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1985

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	FSO
CHILE	Rural Drinking Water Supply Program Fourth Stage	17.0	--
COLOMBIA	Multipurpose Development of the Rio Grande	200.0	--
	Additional Financing for the Jaguas Hydroelectric	80.0	--
COSTA RICA	Program for the Expansion & Repair of Water Supply Systems in Intermediate Cities & of the Sewerage Systems of Punturenas	23.3	5.0
DOMINICAN REP.	Manabao-Bejueal-Tauera Hydroelectric Complex & Load Dispatch Center	150.0	--
ECUADOR	Second Loan for the Daule-Peripa Dam	175.0	--
ECUADOR	Second Stage of the Sewerage & Back Filling Project in the Western Suburb of Guayaguil	--	24.0
EL SALVADOR	Third Stage of Rural Water Supply Program	--	21.0
GUATEMALA	Chixoy Hydropower	57.0	--
HONDURAS	Water Supply Project for Four Cities	--	24.0
MEXICO	Expansion & Improvement of the Water Supply & Sewerage Service of Tijuana	36.4	10.0

INTER-AMERICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1986

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC/IRC	Amount ($ millions) FSO
CHILE	Alfalfal Hydroelectric Power	114.6	--
CHILE	Canutillar Hydroelectric	113.3	--
HAITI	Cul-de-Sac Plain Irrigation Supplemental	--	4.0
HAITI	Rural Drinking Water	--	8.8
HONDURAS	Rural Water Supply III	--	24.0

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
1969	INDONESIA	Tajum Irrigation	--	1.0
	SRI LANKA	Walawe Development	0.9	7.7
	PHILIPPINES	Cotabato Irrigation	--	2.5
1970	LAOS	Ngon Agricultural Development	--	1.0
	MALAYSIA	Besut Agricultural Development	1.0	3.3
	AFGHANISTAN	Gawargan-Chardarrah Agricultural Development	--	5.2
	INDONESIA	Gambarsari-Pesanggrahn Irrigation	--	2.7
	NEPAL	First Agricultural Credit	--	2.4
1971	CHINA	Li-Wu-Chi Hydroelectric	0.5	--
	PHILIPPINES	Mindanao Power	23.4	--
	INDONESIA	Sempor Dam and Irrigation	--	9.2
	INDONESIA	West Sumstia Power	--	7.1
	NEPAL	Kankai Irrigation	--	4.5
	VIETNAM	Bihn-Dinh Irrigation	--	2.5
	KOREA	Andong Dam Multipurpose Development	22.0	--
1972	INDONESIA	Wampu River Flood Control and Development	--	6.0
	PHILIPPINES	2nd Mindanao Power - Agus II Hydropower	21.0	--
	NEPAL	Chitwan Valley Development	--	8.0
	SRI LANKA	Bowatenna Hydropower	--	8.0
1973	PHILIPPINES	Angat-Magat Intergrated Agricultural Development	3.6	6.0
	INDONESIA	East Java Sugar	6.2	11.3
	PHILIPPINES	Davao del Norte Irrigation	4.2	--
	PAKISTAN	Mangla Hydropower	12.8	3.9
1974	PHILIPPINES	3rd Mindanao Power	1.0	--
	INDONESIA	East Java Agricultural Credit	--	0.6
	PAKISTAN	Tarbela Hydropower	12.0	34.0
	AFGHANISTAN	Kajakai Gates	--	14.0
	SRI LANKA	Kirindi Oya Irrigation and Settlement	--	24.0
	THAILAND	Nong Wai Pioneer Agriculture	--	5.0
	VIETNAM	Tan An Intergrated Agriculture	--	7.4
	KOREA	Imjin Area Development	19.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Agusan del Sur Irrigation	--	5.8
1975	KOREA	Samrangjin Pumped Storage	1.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	1st and 2nd Mindanao Power (Supplemental)	22.7	--

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions)	
			OC	Fund
1975	MALAYSIA	Tenom Pangi Power	1.2	—
	PHILIPPINES	Pulangui River Irrigation	13.5	--
	INDONESIA	Karangsambung Multipurpose	2.9	—
	INDONESIA	Garung Hydroelectric	19.8	--
	BANGLADESH	Agricultural Credit	--	6.5
	INDONESIA	Teluk-Lada Area Development	12.2	--
	PHILIPPINES	Laguna de Bay Development	27.5	—
1976	INDONESIA	Maninjan Hydropower	39.7	--
	AFGHANISTAN	Gawargan-Chardarrah Agricultural Development (Supplementary)	—	10.8
	INDONESIA	South East Sulawesi Transmigration Area Development	0.3	—
	KOREA	Namgang Area Development	32.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	2nd Davao del Norte Irrigation	15.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	4th Mindanao Power	52.0	—
	BANGLADESH	Serajgoj Integrated Rural Development	—	5.2
1977	BURMA	Sedawgyi Multipurpose Dam and Irrigation	--	45.9
	NEPAL	3rd Agricultural Credit	—	3.3
	SRI LANKA	Canyon Hydropower	—	17.5
	INDONESIA	Lodoyo Irrigation	20.5	—
	KOREA	Nakdong River Basin Development	45.0	--
	PHILIPPINES	Tago River Irrigation	22.0	—
	NEPAL	Kankai (Supplementary and Extension)	—	3.4
	NEPAL	Chitwan Valley Development (Supplementary)	--	5.0
	AFGHANISTAN	Khanabad Hydropower	--	9.0
	PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Provincial Mino-Hydropower	2.7	--
	PHILIPPINES	5th Mindanao Power	29.0	—
	PAKISTAN	Tarbela Hydropower (Supplementary)	38.0	--
	BANGLADESH	Meghna-Dhonagoda Irrigation	—	24.0
	PAKISTAN	Chasma Right Bank Irrigation	—	31.5
1978	INDONESIA	Irrigation	3.4	—
	THAILAND	Hydropower	1.4	—
	INDONESIA	Ports	26.3	—
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation	—	38.0
	BURMA	Water Supply	—	7.9
1979	KOREA	Water Supply	15.0	—
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation	—	15.0
	KOREA	Sewerage	2.1	--
	INDONESIA	Tulungagung Drainage	39.0	—

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
1980	INDONESIA	Cibaliung Irrigation	35.0	—
	INDONESIA	Lower Citanduy Irrigation	55.0	--
	INDONESIA	Northern Sumatra Irrigation	5.7	—
	INDONESIA	Small Towns Water Supply	32.0	--
	MALAYSIA	Rural Water Supply	2.5	—
	NEPAL	Hill Irrigation	--	11.7
	PAKISTAN	On-Farm Water Management	--	25.0
	PAPUA NEW GUINEA	Lae Port	13.0	8.0
	PHILIPPINES	Second Laguana de Bay Irrigation	—	20.0
	SOLOMON ISLANDS	Honiara Water Supply	—	1.7
1981	NEPAL	Mini-Hydropower	--	8.3
	BURMA	Pump Irrigation and Area Development	—	20.0
	INDONESIA	Bali Irrigation Sector	33.6	—
	MALAYSIA	Batang Ai Hydropower	40.4	--
	KOREA	Provincial Cities Water Supply	38.1	--
	PHILIPPINES	Water Supply Sector	46.0	--
	INDONESIA	Semarang Water Supply	35.5	—
	BANGLADESH	Small-scale Irrigation Package	—	50.0
	THAILAND	Medium-scale Irrigation Package	25.0	15.0
1982	KOREA	Sewerage	25.5	--
	NEPAL	Irrigation	—	20.0
	BANGLADESH	Water Supply	—	14.4
	PHILIPPINES	Irrigation	45.3	—
	SRI LANKA	Irrigation	—	10.0
	INDONESIA	Irrigation	77.0	—
	INDONESIA	Irrigation	4.4	--
	BURMA	Water Supply	—	15.0
	BANGLADESH	Irrigation	—	27.2
	PAKISTAN	Hydroelectric	29.0	—
	MALAYSIA	Hydroelectric	24.0	--
	BANGLADESH	Tubewells	--	56.4

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1983

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
BANGLADESH	Ganges-Kobadak Irrigation Rehabilitation	--	37.00
BHUTAN	Multipurpose	--	5.00
INDONESIA	Second Irrigation Package	52.00	--
INDONESIA	Second Irrigation Sector	85.00	--
INDONESIA	West Nusa Tenggara Irrigation Study	3.45	--
INDONESIA	Power XVIII	135.00	--
KOREA	Small Towns Water Supply Sector	60.00	--
KOREA	Second Sewage Treatment	62.80	--
MALAYSIA	Kedah Water Supply	24.50	--
NEPAL	Kankai Diversion Structural Remedial	--	3.50
PHILIPPINES	Manila Water Supply Rehabilitation	39.30	--
PHILIPPINES	Irrigation Sector Loan I	67.40	--
PHILIPPINES	Fourth Mindanao Irrigation Study	1.50	--

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1984

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
LAO	Xeset Hydropower	--	1.0
INDONESIA	Arakundo-Jambu Aye Irrigation and Flood Control	68.0	
KOREA	Eighth Water Supply	67.0	
KOREA	Ninth Water Supply	27.0	
MALAYSIA	Sungal Plah Hydropower	64.2	
NEPAL	Rural Water Supply Sector	--	9.6
PAKISTAN	Left Bank Outfall Drain (Stage I)		122.0
PAKISTAN	Tarbela Hydropower Extension (Units 11 & 12)	137.2	31.8
PHILIPPINES	Allah River Irrigation (Supplementary)	27.9	
SRI LANKA	Walawe Irrigation Improvement		11.0

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1985

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
BHUTAN	Second Multiproject Loan	--	7.9
BHUTAN	Chirang Hill Irrigation	--	3.6
FIJI	Agricultural Development	3.2	--
INDONESIA	IKK Water Sector	40.2	--
KOREA	Eighth Water Supply	67.0	--
KOREA	Ninth Water Supply	27.0	--
LAOS	Xeset Hydropower	--	1.0
MALAYSIA	Sungai Piah Hydropower	64.2	--
NEPAL	Rural Water Supply Sector	--	10.2
NEPAL	Hill Agriculture Development	--	18.9
PAKISTAN	Left Bank Outfall Drain	--	129.2
PAKISTAN	Chasma Command Area Development	--	42.1
PAKISTAN	Tarbela Extension	137.2	33.7
PAKISTAN	Gujranwala Agricultural Development	--	29.4
PHILIPPINES	Allah River Irrigation	27.9	--
THAILAND	Third Bangkok Water Supply	130.9	--

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1986

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) OC	Amount ($ millions) Fund
INDONESIA	Central Java Groundwater Irrigation	12.2	--
KOREA	Third Sewage Treatment	35.0	--
MALAYSIA	Perlis Agricultural Development (irrigation and drinking water)	43.0	--
NEPAL	Seti Zone Rural Development (tubewells)	--	23.9
PAKISTAN	Tarbela Units 13 and 14 (hydroelectric)	117.8	--
PAKISTAN	Small Dams	--	44.7
PAKISTAN	Pat Feeder Canal Rehabilitation and Improvement	--	131.7

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT FUND
Water and Water Related Projects

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions)
1974	MAURITANIA	Preinvestment Study of 14 Dams	0.20
	CHAD	Sategui - Derressia Irrigation	4.40
	SWAZILAND	Ngwavuma Irrigation Feasibility Study	0.39
	MAURITANIA	Boghe Rice	4.60
1975	BENIN	Hydro-agricultural Development of Oueme Valley	3.90
	CHAD	Rain Water Drainage	5.50
	LESOTHO	Puthiatsana Irrigation Development	5.50
	CHAD	Polders Project	5.00
	MALI	Genie Rural Development	5.50
	UPPER VOLTA	5 Dams in Sahel Region	5.00
	SOMALIA	Genale-Bulo Mererta Irrigation Feasibility Study	0.55
1976	CHAD	Supplemental loan for Sategui Deressia Irrigation	4.40
1977	ETHIOPIA	Amibara Irrigation Scheme	5.50
	MADAGASCAR	Rice Irrigation	6.80
	MALI	Mopti Rice	6.10
1978	MOZAMBIQUE	Pequenos Libombos Irrigation Study	0.55
	TANZANIA	Dakawa Rice Project	5.80
1979	SOMALIA	Genele - Mererta Irrigation	9.70
	ETHIOPIA	Assab Water Supply	8.50
1980	SUDAN	Halfa Irrigation	10.00
	GAMBIA	Sewerage Project (Banjul)	9.70
	TANZANIA	Dakawa Rice	4.00
	ZAIRE	Water Supply	10.40
	SUDAN	Blue Nile Project	10.00
1981	ZAMBIA	Water Supply & Sewerage	8.60
	KENYA	Water Supply	8.60
	CAPE VERDE	Mindelo Water Supply	7.10
1982	RWANDA	Kigali Water Supply	1.70
	MOZAMBIQUE	Pequenos Libombos Dam	10.30
	BENIN	Drinking Water and Electricity Supply	9.00
	TANZANIA	Morogoro Irrigation	0.50
	TANZANIA	Small-Holder Irrigation Rice	8.00
	MALI-MAURITANIA-SENEGAL	Manantali Dam Construction	8.60

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT FUND
(continued)

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions)
1982	ZIMBABWE	Rural Water Supply	4.0
	MALI	Operation Wells II	11.4
	MAURITANIA	Boghe Plain Irrigation	2.8
	ETHIOPIA	Water Supply Project in Six Centres	15.0
	NIGER	Niamey Sewerage	10.2
	KENYA	Murang'a Kisii and Bungoma Sewerage	13.0
	LESOTHO	Water Supply	9.5
	SENEGAL	Dakar Sewerage	13.0

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK
Water and Water Related Projects
1983

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions)	
		Bank	Fund
BENIN/TOGO	Nangberto Hydro-Electric Dam	20.96	--
BURUNDI	Potable Water Supply (Phase II)	--	12.20
DJIBOUTI	Dikhil Water Supply	--	5.90
DJIBOUTI	Sewerage & Irrigation	--	6.65
ETHIOPIA	Water Supply for Eight Centres	--	14.42
GHANA	Kpong Irrigation Study	--	1.54
GUINEA BISSAU	Tombali Rice Development	--	5.83
KENYA	Kiambere Hydro-Electric Power	21.29	--
MADAGASCAR	Pangalanes Canal Development	11.52	--
MALAWI	Water Supply II	--	0.56
TANZANIA	Lindi & Shinyanga Water Supply (Supp.)	--	2.77
TUNISIA	Water Supply in Cap-Bon Region	20.13	--
UGANDA	Water & Sewerage Rehabilitation	--	14.46
ZAIRE	Study on Bukavu, Matadi & Mbandaka Water Supply	--	1.49

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK/FUND
Water and Water Related Projects
1984

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) Bank	Amount ($ millions) Fund
BURKINA FASO	Hydroenergy Potential of the Kompienga River	22.6	
COMOROS	The Tatinga Hydroelectric Dam Project		5.0
ETHIOPIA	Water Supply and Sewerage		14.4
ETHIOPIA	The Galana Irrigation Feasibility Study Project		1.4
MALAWI	The Mpira-Balaka Rural Water Supply		11.4
MALI	Water Supply and Sewerage		10.5
MOROCCO	The Tangiers Drinking Water Supply Project	10.5	
MOZAMBIQUE	The Umbeluzi Valley Irrigation Study		1.3
NIGER	Kourani-Baria Basin for Irrigated Farming		10.6
RWANDA	The Studies for Kigali Potable Water Supply Project		1.3
SENEGAL	The Salde Wala Irrigation Project		6.3
TUNISIA	Water Supply in Cap-Bon Region	18.9	
ZAIRE	The Feasibility and Engineering Studies on Drinking Water Supply		0.8
ZAIRE	Water Supply in 11 Centres		3.9

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK/FUND
Water and Water Related Projects

Year	Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) Bank	Amount ($ millions) Fund
1985	BURKINA	Earth Irrigation Dams	--	1.4
	CAMEROON	La Mape Dam	11.3	--
	COMOROS	Tatinga Hydroelectric Dam	--	5.4
	EQUATORIAL GUINEA	Rehabilitation Project & Master Plan Study for Malabo and Bata Potable Water Supply & Sewerage Systems	--	2.8
	ETHIOPIA	Study for the Master Plan for the Development of Water Resources in the Awash Basin	--	1.3
	ETHIOPIA	Small-Scale Irrigation	--	16.6
	LESOTHO	Oxbow Hydroelectric Power Study	--	1.2
	LESOTHO	Maseru Water Supply Project - Phase II	7.0	7.8
	MADAGASCAR	Studies Detailed Preliminary Design & Tender Documents for the Lower Betsiboka Plain Rice Rehabilitation	--	0.3
	MALAWI	Mpira-Balaka Rural Water Supply	--	12.3
	MALI	Village Water Supply	--	5.9
	MALI	Provision of Water Points	--	11.9
	SIERRA LEONE	Detailed Study of the Design of the Rhombe Swamp Irrigation	--	1.2
	SOMALIA	Revised Mordile Irrigation	--	15.3
	TUNISIA	Mahdia Rural Development	20.9	--

AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT BANK/FUND
Water and Water Related Projects
Fiscal Year 1986

Country	Project	Amount ($ millions) Bank	Fund
CAMEROON	Yaounde Sewerage Studies	—	2.5
CHAD	Sategui - Deressia Irrigation Feasibility	—	0.9
CHAD	Mamdi Polder Irrigated Agricultural Development	—	13.9
CHAD	N'Djamena Rainwater Drainage Study	—	0.5
CONGO	Rehabilitation of Potable Water Supply Installations in Brazzaville	20.3	—
EGYPT	Drainage V	22.6	11.2
ETHIOPIA	Prefeasibility Study of the Chemago - Yeda Hydropower	—	0.7
MALI	Mopti Agricultural Development (irrigation)	—	7.6
MAURITANIA	Rehabilitation and Reinforcement of the Nouakchott Water Supply and Sewerage System	—	8.4
MOROCCO	Hydroelectric Micro-stations Study	—	1.0
RWANDA	Kigali Second Water Supply	—	14.5
SENEGAL	Irrigated Agricultural Development in the Anambe River Basin	—	8.5
TUNISIA	Integrated Rural Development (irrigation)	64.4	—
ZAIRE	Drinking Water Supply	25.2	37.9

APPENDIX VI

MISCELLANEOUS TABLES AND CHARTS

Page

Number of countries receiving foreign assistance 284

World Bank Atlas—population, per capita product growth rates, life expectancy, infant mortality, and primary school enrollment. 285

Peace Corps directors—compensation and related benefits 292

THE WORLD BANK ATLAS 1987

INTRODUCTION

This twentieth edition of the Atlas presents current economic and social indicators that describe trends, indicate orders of magnitude, and characterize significant differences between countries. Since the indicators are not always strictly comparable in coverage and definition, readers should refer to the Technical Notes.

This year the Atlas is presented in English, French, and Spanish in one volume. Since it has not been possible to translate all material, page references are given in the main table to refer readers to translations of indicator headings.

The Atlas reveals a widespread pattern of rising per capita income in most countries over the past decade, contrasted with frequent instances of falling per capita incomes in recent years, notably in 1985. Relative income levels reflect contrasting experiences with real growth, but they are also influenced by currency fluctuations, which have been sharp in recent years. In particular, the four-year rise of the U.S. dollar brought it in 1985 to its highest level in decades. That rise held down the dollar gnp estimates of many countries. Because the dollar's subsequent decline is reflected only gradually in gnp estimates, the relative levels and the ranking of per capita gnp estimates will in future editions of the Atlas again change in ways unrelated to economic performance.

The social indicators also provide evidence of improved standards of living since the early 1970s. Recent trends are difficult to discern because conditions change gradually and data on those conditions are less current and less frequently gathered. But just as the social indicators reflect broad intercountry differences in income levels now, they are likely (with some lag) to reflect the stagnation of per capita incomes, if stagnation continues.

ANALYSIS OF SELECTED BALANCES OF NONPURCHASED FOREIGN CURRENCIES
JUNE 30, 1987
(In thousands of dollar equivalents)

Country - currency	Accounts available for U.S. use				Accounts available for country use 3/			Advances of unfunded foreign currencies	Available cash balance
	1/ Non-restricted		Restricted 2/	Total	AID	Other agency	Total		
	P.L. 480	Other							
Excess currency 4/									
Burma - Kyat.........	-------	12,589	-------	12,589	-------	-----	-------	--------	12,589
Guinea - Franc.......	-0-	-0-	-------	-0-	-------	-----	-------	--------	-0-
Pakistan - Rupee.....	29,770	3,673	9,984	43,427	15,624	1,993	17,617	--------	61,044
Poland - Zloty.......	84,846	-------	9,340	94,186	-------	-----	-------	--------	94,186
Total excess.......	114,616	16,262	19,324	150,202	15,624	1,993	17,617	-------	5/ 167,819

1/ Non-restricted currencies may be used for payment of official U.S. obligations in the countries concerned, for accommodation exchange for U.S. personnel, and for sale to American tourists and U.S. citizens in selected countries.

2/ Restricted by the terms of international agreements or by administrative determination to specific programs.

3/ Country-use currencies are U.S.-owned foreign currencies which are restricted to expenditure for loans and grants within the respective countries.

4/ Designated by OMB Bulletin No. 87-17 dated June 30, 1987 for FY 1987; and only Burma and Poland for FY 1988.

5/ Includes special dollar denominated account.

* No near excess currency included in OMB Bulletin.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT SERVICE
GENERAL LEDGER BRANCH

TRANSFER OF U.S. RESOURCES
NUMBER OF COUNTRIES RECEIVING ASSISTANCE IN FY 1987 AND FY 1988

	----ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE----					NET TOTAL
	DA & ESF	PL 480	PEACE CORPS & NARCOTICS	NET TOTAL ECONOMIC	MILITARY ASSISTANCE	ALL PROGRAMS
FY 1987 COUNTRIES	77	71	58	99	97	116
FY 1988 COUNTRIES	77	69	57	97	100	117
CHANGE	0	(2)	(1)	(2)	3	1

Note: In each column a country counts only once, regardless of how many types of assistance it may receive.

STATISTICS ON 184 COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES

	Gnp (pp. 10–11)			Population (pp. 12–15)			Gnp per capita (pp. 16–19)				Life expectancy (pp. 20–21)		Total fertility (pp. 22–23)		School enrollme (pp. 24–25)	
	(US$000,000)		Real growth rate (percent)	(000)		Growth rate (percent)	(US$)		Real growth rate (percent)							
Country or territory	1984	1985	1973–85	1984	1985	1973–85	1984	1985	1973–85	1984–85	1970	1984	1970	1984	1970	1984
Afghanistan[a]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	37	n.a.	8.0	n.a.	18	n.a.
Albania	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,901	2,943	2.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	67	70	4.8	3.4	78	80
Algeria	50,810	55,230	5.8	21,221	21,865	3.1	2,390	2,530	2.6	2.8	52	60	7.4	6.4	48	73
American Samoa	180	190	1.7	34	35	1.6	5,250	5,410	0.1	0.0	33	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Angola	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8,539	8,756	3.1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	37	43	6.4	6.4	31	54
Antigua and Barbuda	150	160	4.0	78	79	1.2	1,870	2,030	2.9	6.1	n.a.	72	n.a.	2.1	n.a.	63
Argentina	65,720	65,080	–0.4	30,097	30,531	1.6	2,180	2,130	–2.0	–5.3	67	70	3.1	3.3	80	88
Australia	171,870	171,170	2.7	15,544	15,789	1.3	11,060	10,840	1.4	2.5	71	76	2.8	2.0	103	89
Austria	69,210	69,060	2.5	7,552	7,545	0.0	9,160	9,150	2.5	2.8	70	73	2.3	1.6	83	80
Bahamas	1,540	1,670	4.1	229	234	2.1	6,710	7,150	1.9	2.3	63	69	3.5	3.1	n.a.	74
Bahrain	4,270	4,040	5.2	407	423	4.6	10,490	9,560	0.8	–8.4	62	69	6.4	4.4	n.a.	81
Bangladesh	14,100	14,770	4.5	98,057	100,592	2.5	140	150	2.0	1.4	45	50	6.9	5.7	32	41
Barbados	1,110	1,180	1.8	253	252	0.3	4,380	4,680	1.5	0.7	68	72	3.2	1.9	79	97
Belgium	85,000	83,230	1.4	9,853	9,853	0.1	8,630	8,450	1.4	1.5	71	75	2.3	1.6	94	94
Belize	170	180	2.7	156	159	1.9	1,110	1,130	–0.1	–0.1	60	66	6.5	4.6	n.a.	82
Benin	1,080	1,080	4.5	3,920	4,043	2.9	270	270	1.6	1.2	44	49	6.9	6.5	24	37
Bermuda	920	1,030	3.1	77	79	2.3	11,920	13,070	0.7	–3.9	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Bhutan	190	190	n.a.	1,213	1,240	2.0	150	160	n.a.	2.7	34	43	6.0	6.2	4	14
Bolivia	3,070	3,010	–0.6	6,211	6,383	2.7	490	470	–3.1	–7.1	46	53	6.6	6.0	61	71
Botswana	970	900	11.0	1,034	1,070	4.3	940	840	6.4	5.3	50	58	6.5	6.7	48	67
Brazil	227,700	222,010	3.8	132,580	135,539	2.3	1,720	1,640	1.5	5.9	59	64	5.0	3.6	58	78
Brunei[b]	4,120	3,940	2.4	218	224	3.7	18,910	17,580	–1.2	–2.4	n.a.	74	n.a.	4.2	n.a.,	102
Bulgaria	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	8,961	8,980	0.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	70	70	2.0	2.0	87	87
Burkina Faso	1,040	1,080	2.7	7,688	7,885	2.3	140	140	0.4	4.6	43	45	6.6	6.5	8	13
Burma	6,690	7,080	5.9	36,126	36,831	2.0	190	190	3.8	4.2	52	58	5.6	4.0	52	56
Burundi	1,040	1,110	3.5	4,573	4,696	2.3	230	240	1.2	4.8	45	47	6.4	6.5	19	24
Cameroon	7,950	8,300	7.1	9,874	10,191	3.2	810	810	3.8	5.1	48	54	5.7	6.7	55	69
Canada	334,350	347,360	2.3	25,124	25,414	1.2	13,310	13,670	1.1	2.8	73	76	2.3	1.7	114	98
Cape Verde	140	140	6.7	320	327	1.6	430	430	4.9	0.6	56	64	7.5	5.5	35	57
Central African Rep.	700	700	0.6	2,521	2,583	2.3	280	270	–1.7	0.3	42	49	4.9	5.6	37	45
Chad[a]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,877	4,982	2.1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	40	44	5.3	5.6	19	24
Channel Islands	1,380	1,350	0.8	130	130	0.3	10,650	10,390	0.5	1.7	72	75	n.a.	1.4	n.a.	n.a.
Chile	20,200	17,230	1.8	11,807	11,990	1.7	1,710	1,440	0.1	–0.3	62	70	3.8	2.5	86	95
China	318,760	318,920	7.0	1,029,156	1,041,094	1.4	310	310	5.6	9.7	61	69	5.3	2.3	55	63
Colombia	39,730	37,610	3.8	27,894	28,418	1.9	1,420	1,320	1.8	0.2	59	64	5.4	3.4	57	73
Comoros	110	110	4.0	382	395	2.7	290	280	1.3	–1.5	47	55	7.0	7.0	20	73
Congo, People's Rep.	2,070	1,910	7.7	1,815	1,872	3.1	1,140	1,020	4.5	–5.7	52	57	5.9	6.2	80	80
Costa Rica	3,010	3,340	1.8	2,527	2,593	2.8	1,190	1,290	–1.0	–1.3	67	73	5.1	3.3	70	69
Côte d'Ivoire	6,080	6,250	3.2	9,703	10,072	4.3	630	620	–1.1	1.8	46	52	6.6	6.5	41	52
Cuba	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	9,859	10,097	0.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	70	75	3.9	2.0	80	90
Cyprus	2,630	2,650	n.a.	654	660	0.7	3,790	3,790	n.a.	n.a.	71	75	2.6	2.4	71	79
Czechoslovakia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15,495	15,497	0.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	70	70	2.1	2.0	82	85
Denmark	57,250	57,330	1.4	5,112	5,101	0.1	11,200	11,240	1.3	2.7	73	75	2.2	1.4	93	102
Djibouti	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	351	362	5.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	48	n.a.	6.8	n.a.	27
Dominica	80	90	2.3	77	78	0.7	1,090	1,160	2.8	0.3	n.a.	74	n.a.	3.4	n.a.	90

	Gnp (pp. 10–11)			Population (pp. 12–15)			Gnp per capita (pp. 16–19)				Life expectancy (pp. 20–21)		Total fertility (pp. 22–23)		School enrollmen (pp. 24–25)	
	(US$000 000)		Real growth rate (percent)	(000)		Growth rate (percent)	(US$)		Real growth rate (percent)							
Country or territory	1984	1985	1973–85	1984	1985	1973–85	1984	1985	1973–85	1984–85	1970	1984	1970	1984	1970	1984
Dominican Rep.	5,940	5,050	2.9	6,114	6,261	2.4	970	810	0.5	−3.5	57	64	6.6	4.0	63	81
Ecuador	10,500	10,880	4.0	9,115	9,367	2.9	1,150	1,160	1.1	1.2	58	65	6.4	4.8	65	85
Egypt, Arab Rep.	31,780	32,220	8.1	45,933	47,108	2.6	690	680	5.4	−2.1	50	60	6.1	4.8	53	68
El Salvador	3,830	3,940	−0.6	5,401	5,564	3.0	710	710	−3.5	−1.4	58	65	6.4	5.3	53	56
Equatorial Guinea[a]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	366	373	1.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	40	43	5.0	5.2	47	n.a.
Ethiopia	4,850	4,630	2.2	42,169	42,271	2.7	110	110	−0.4	−7.6	44	44	5.8	6.1	9	24
Faeroe Islands	500	500	4.2	45	46	1.2	11,080	10,930	3.0	0.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Fiji	1,250	1,190	3.0	686	702	2.0	1,820	1,700	1.0	−3.1	61	65	4.3	3.7	79	82
Finland	52,710	53,450	2.9	4,882	4,919	0.4	10,800	10,870	2.4	1.7	70	75	1.9	1.7	92	99
France	538,910	526,630	2.1	54,947	55,133	0.5	9,810	9,550	1.6	0.7	72	77	2.5	1.9	91	100
French Guiana	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	79	82	3.9	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
French Polynesia[b]	1,300	1,370	5.5	170	175	2.8	7,630	7,840	2.6	2.4	n.a.	63	n.a.	3.8	n.a.	89
Gabon	3,520	3,330	0.9	982	997	1.5	3,580	3,340	−0.6	−2.8	45	50	4.2	4.9	68	96
Gambia, The	200	170	0.6	718	737	3.4	270	230	−2.7	−12.2	38	42	6.4	6.5	16	34
German Dem. Rep.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	16,671	16,716	−0.1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	71	71	2.1	1.8	91	94
Germany, Fed. Rep.	682,580	667,970	2.0	61,181	61,065	−0.1	11,160	10,940	2.1	2.4	70	75	2.1	1.4	83	88
Ghana	4,580	4,960	−0.6	12,309	12,710	2.7	370	390	−3.1	2.8	49	53	6.6	6.4	58	57
Gibraltar	130	130	1.3	29	29	0.8	4,420	4,370	0.5	3.2	n.a.	n.a.	3.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Greece	37,450	35,250	2.4	9,898	9,937	1.0	3,780	3,550	1.4	0.9	72	75	2.4	2.1	85	92
Greenland	370	390	0.8	54	54	0.8	6,930	7,270	0.0	5.1	n.a.	n.a.	3.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Grenada	90	90	2.5	94	96	1.8	920	970	n.a.	1.5	67	69	4.6	3.5	n.a.	85
Guadeloupe	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	333	334	0.2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	68	73	4.9	2.1	97	n.a.
Guam	660	670	−3.0	120	123	1.5	5,510	5,470	−4.5	−6.7	n.a.	71	4.7	3.8	n.a.	87
Guatemala	9,190	9,890	1.8	7,744	7,966	2.8	1,190	1,240	−1.0	−3.9	53	60	6.6	5.8	35	47
Guinea	1,800	1,950	2.0	5,932	6,049	2.0	300	320	0.0	3.0	35	38	5.9	6.0	20	20
Guinea-Bissau	150	150	1.9	870	886	3.7	180	170	−1.8	−0.3	35	38	5.9	6.0	n.a.	34
Guyana	470	460	−1.2	785	806	1.1	590	570	−2.3	−3.4	63	66	4.9	3.3	82	87
Haiti	1,720	1,900	2.6	5,361	5,451	1.7	320	350	0.8	0.0	49	55	5.2	4.5	n.a.	48
Honduras	2,980	3,190	3.4	4,222	4,366	3.5	700	730	−0.1	−0.5	53	61	7.4	6.2	51	67
Hong Kong[b]	34,190	33,770	8.7	5,364	5,425	2.3	6,370	6,220	6.3	−0.4	69	76	3.4	1.8	80	94
Hungary	22,000	20,720	4.2	10,668	10,660	0.2	2,060	1,940	4.0	−1.0	70	70	1.9	1.7	84	92
Iceland	2,640	2,580	2.1	239	241	1.1	11,040	10,720	1.1	1.1	74	77	3.2	2.3	93	101
India	194,430	194,820	4.3	749,184	765,147	2.2	260	250	2.0	0.3	47	56	5.8	4.6	47	54
Indonesia	89,730	86,590	6.3	158,915	162,212	2.3	560	530	4.0	0.7	47	55	5.5	4.2	50	78
Iran, Islamic Rep.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	43,819	45,160	3.1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	55	61	7.2	5.6	50	67
Iraq	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	15,129	15,654	3.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	55	60	7.1	6.7	49	81
Ireland	17,600	17,250	2.6	3,535	3,560	1.2	4,980	4,840	1.3	−0.5	71	73	3.9	2.7	102	88
Isle of Man	400	380	0.0	65	65	1.0	6,170	5,910	−1.0	5.1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Israel	21,410	21,140	2.7	4,209	4,296	2.2	5,090	4,920	0.4	−0.6	71	75	3.8	3.0	82	90
Italy	366,500	371,050	2.0	56,983	56,945	0.3	6,430	6,520	1.6	2.3	72	77	2.4	1.6	87	90
Jamaica	2,540	2,090	−2.5	2,196	2,227	1.1	1,160	940	−3.5	−7.9	67	73	n.a.	3.3	74	95
Japan	1,278,640	1,366,040	4.3	120,018	120,579	0.9	10,650	11,330	3.4	4.5	72	77	2.1	1.8	91	97
Jordan[c]	4,020	4,010	8.9	3,385	3,512	2.9	1,620	1,560	5.2	−1.4	54	64	7.3	7.4	54	71
Kampuchea, Dem.[a]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	43	n.a.	5.9	n.a.	20	n.a.
Kenya	6,020	5,960	4.3	19,540	20,375	4.0	310	290	0.3	−0.2	47	54	7.8	7.9	43	78
Kiribati[b]	30	n.a.	−10.4	63	64	1.8	450	n.a.	−12.0	n.a.	n.a.	52	n.a.	4.4	n.a.	83
Korea, Dem. Rep.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	19,865	20,357	2.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	59	68	5.4	3.8	n.a.	n.a.
Korea, Rep. of	86,280	88,440	7.1	40,127	40,646	1.5	2,150	2,180	5.5	3.8	59	69	4.3	2.5	74	86
Kuwait	27,680	24,760	6.0	1,656	1,736	5.7	16,720	14,270	0.3	−14.5	66	72	7.3	5.4	73	88
Lao PDR[a]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,542	3,619	1.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	40	45	6.1	6.4	32	55

TECHNICAL NOTES

The Atlas reports data compiled in accordance with internationally agreed methods. Where necessary, the World Bank modifies basic data to improve international comparability but weaknesses in basic data collection affect the reliability and comparability of the data for many economies. Readers should take these limitations into account when comparing data across countries and country groups.

Gnp and gnp per capita

Gnp is the main yardstick of economic activity in a country. It is the sum of the final output of goods and services produced by the domestic economy and net factor income (net receipts from labor and capital) from abroad.

Gnp data in national currencies are converted to the U.S. dollar for comparison across countries. As a rule, the World Bank converts gnp at official exchange rates. An alternative rate is used when the official exchange rate is judged to diverge by an exceptionally large margin from the rate effectively applied to international transactions.

The conversion factor for any year is the average of the exchange rate for that year and the two preceding years, adjusted for differences in rates of inflation between the country and the United States. This averaging smooths fluctuations in prices and exchange rates. The resulting estimate of gnp in U.S. dollars is divided by the midyear population to obtain the per capita gnp in current U.S. dollars.

Real growth rates are calculated from constant price data expressed in national currency.

Population

The estimates of population are from the U.N. Population Division with some adjustments by the World Bank. Refugees not permanently settled in the country of asylum are generally considered to be part of their country of origin.

Social indicators

Demographic data are from the U.N. Population Division, and education data are from Unesco; both are supplemented by data from World Bank data sources.

Total fertility is the number of children a woman might expect to bear, given the country's prevailing age-specific fertility rates. It is introduced this year as an indicator of average family size to replace infant mortality, which correlates (negatively) with life expectancy.

The school enrollment rate is the number of primary and secondary school pupils (regardless of age) divided by the number of people between ages 6 and 17 in the total population. The ratio is distorted to the extent that children under 6 or over 17 are enrolled—notably for countries where primary school starts at an age other than 6 years.

Other calculation issues

The main table reports, where available, gnp and population estimates for 1985 and social indicators for 1984. For the purposes of constructing the maps when data for these years are not available, estimated ranges are used to classify some countries and territories. These countries and territories have been colored according to the range, but the letters "n.a." have been entered against them in the bar charts and the main table.

Growth rates of gnp, population, and gnp per capita are average annual growth rates computed by fitting trend lines to the logarithmic values of population, and of gnp and gnp per capita at constant market prices for each year of the period. Growth rates sometimes refer to a period a year or two shorter than the indicated span of 1973-85.

The group averages for gnp per capita are obtained by dividing the sum of the group's gnp figures in current U.S. dollars by its total population. The group averages for the social indicators are country figures weighted by each country's share in total population.

Throughout the Atlas, the data for China do not include *Taiwan*, China.

Readers interested in a fuller explanation of the technical issues are invited to address their queries to the Comparative Analysis and Data Division, Economic Analysis and Projections Department, The World Bank, 1818 H Street, N.W., Washington D.C. 20433, U.S.A.

ABOUT THE WORLD BANK

The World Bank is a multilateral development institution whose purpose is to assist its developing member countries further their economic and social progress so that their people may live better and fuller lives. The term "World Bank" refers to two legally and financially distinct entities: the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD) and the International Development Association (IDA). The IBRD and IDA have three related functions: to lend funds, to provide economic advice and technical assistance, and to serve as a catalyst for stimulating investment by others.

The IBRD finances its lending operations primarily from borrowings in the world capital markets. IDA extends assistance to the poorest countries on easier terms, largely from resources provided by its wealthier members. Funds from such other sources as governments, commercial banks, export credit agencies, and other multilateral institutions are increasingly being paired with World Bank funds to cofinance projects. The World Bank also provides loans to help developing countries adjust their economic policies and structures in the face of structural problems that threaten continuing development.

The International Finance Corporation (IFC), an affiliate of the World Bank, seeks to promote growth in the private sector of developing countries by mobilizing foreign and domestic capital to invest alongside its own funds, in commercial enterprises.

As of December 31, 1986, 151 countries were members of the IBRD, 135 of IDA, and 129 of the IFC.

APPENDIX VII

Transfer of U.S. Resources to Foreign Nations

Page

Worldwide distribution by program 296

Africa region distribution 305

Asia and Near East region distribution 310

Latin America and the Caribbean region distribution 315

Nonregional distribution 320

U.S. Information Agency—Mutual Education and Cultural Exchange 325

Department of Defense—Real Property Transfers 331

Country or territory	Gnp (pp. 10–11) (US$000,000) 1984	Gnp (US$000,000) 1985	Gnp Real growth rate (percent) 1973–85	Population (pp. 12–15) (000) 1984	Population (000) 1985	Population Growth rate (percent) 1973–85	Gnp per capita (pp. 16–19) (US$) 1984	Gnp per capita (US$) 1985	Gnp per capita Real growth rate (percent) 1973–85	Gnp per capita Real growth rate (percent) 1984–85	Life expectancy (pp. 20–21) 1970	Life expectancy 1984	Total fertility (pp. 22–23) 1970	Total fertility 1984	School enrollmen (pp. 24–25) 1970	School enrollmen 1984
Lebanon[a]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	64	n.a.	5.5	n.a.	79	n.a.
Lesotho	800	730	7.1	1,478	1,515	2.4	540	480	4.6	−0.3	49	54	5.8	5.8	64	77
Liberia	1,000	1,040	1.4	2,127	2,196	3.3	470	470	−1.9	−0.9	43	50	6.3	6.9	33	53
Libya	27,960	27,000	1.3	3,469	3,600	4.0	8,060	7,500	−2.6	−5.4	52	59	7.6	7.2	70	40
Luxembourg	4,830	4,900	2.4	366	366	0.3	13,200	13,380	2.2	2.4	70	74	1.9	1.5	83	80
Macao	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	377	392	3.9	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	60	68	4.6	3.7	n.a.	n.a.
Madagascar	2,580	2,510	−0.7	9,893	10,212	2.9	260	250	−3.5	1.6	45	52	6.0	6.5	53	74
Malawi	1,230	1,160	2.6	6,832	7,044	3.1	180	170	−0.4	−1.9	40	45	7.8	7.6	27	48
Malaysia	31,230	31,930	6.8	15,270	15,611	2.4	2,040	2,050	4.3	0.3	61	69	5.4	3.7	65	77
Maldives	40	50	5.5	173	178	2.9	260	290	3.3	11.4	47	53	n.a.	6.3	n.a.	73
Mali	1,060	1,070	3.6	7,341	7,511	2.5	140	140	1.0	−1.2	40	46	6.5	6.5	16	17
Malta	1,210	1,190	7.9	360	360	1.2	3,360	3,300	6.7	3.0	70	73	2.1	1.7	79	92
Martinique	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	328	328	0.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	67	75	4.6	2.4	102	94
Mauritania	760	700	2.3	1,659	1,693	2.1	460	410	0.1	−4.1	42	46	6.0	6.2	10	25
Mauritius	1,100	1,110	3.3	1,011	1,036	1.4	1,080	1,070	1.8	3.8	62	66	3.8	2.7	76	81
Mexico	157,360	163,790	4.2	76,837	78,820	2.8	2,050	2,080	1.3	0.1	61	66	6.6	4.4	66	88
Mongolia	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,853	1,909	2.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	59	63	5.8	4.9	67	75
Montserrat	30	n.a.	5.1	12	12	0.0	2,780	n.a.	5.1	n.a.	n.a.	63	n.a.	2.7	n.a.	n.a.
Morocco	14,400	13,390	4.1	21,390	21,924	2.4	670	610	1.7	1.0	51	59	7.0	4.9	30	49
Mozambique[a]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	13,436	13,791	2.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	40	46	6.6	6.3	20	33
Namibia	1,660	n.a.	3.7	1,096	1,127	2.6	1,520	n.a.	1.1	n.a.	44	49	6.1	6.1	n.a.	n.a.
Nepal	2,630	2,610	3.1	16,112	16,527	2.6	160	160	0.5	0.2	41	47	6.4	6.3	12	45
Netherlands	137,590	132,920	1.3	14,420	14,486	0.6	9,540	9,180	0.7	1.5	74	77	2.5	1.5	88	97
Netherlands Antilles[e]	1,630	1,610	7.3	262	264	1.0	6,220	6,110	6.2	−2.8	n.a.	71	n.a.	3.4	n.a.	70
New Caledonia[b]	870	860	−0.9	147	149	1.2	5,890	5,760	−2.1	0.3	61	66	4.3	3.5	n.a.	101
New Zealand	24,950	23,720	1.3	3,222	3,246	0.6	7,740	7,310	0.7	−0.7	71	74	3.2	2.2	105	99
Nicaragua	2,710	2,760	−1.0	3,162	3,263	3.1	860	850	−3.9	−5.6	53	60	6.9	5.7	49	71
Niger	1,200	1,250	3.5	6,205	6,391	3.0	190	200	0.5	4.0	39	43	6.8	7.0	8	17
Nigeria	71,540	75,940	0.3	96,485	99,669	2.8	740	760	−2.5	1.5	43	50	6.9	6.9	19	59
Norway	57,840	57,580	3.4	4,140	4,144	0.4	13,970	13,890	3.1	2.9	74	77	2.6	1.7	93	98
Oman	7,860	8,360	8.1	1,138	1,181	4.4	6,910	7,080	3.6	2.1	44	53	7.2	6.8	n.a.	48
Pacific Islands, Trust Terr.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	157	161	2.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	71	n.a.	4.4	n.a.	84
Pakistan	35,560	36,230	6.2	92,361	94,933	3.0	380	380	3.1	4.9	46	51	6.9	6.0	28	32
Panama	4,210	4,400	4.1	2,133	2,180	2.3	1,970	2,020	1.8	−0.2	65	71	5.3	3.3	71	83
Papua New Guinea	2,410	2,470	1.4	3,422	3,499	2.6	700	710	−1.2	4.4	46	52	6.1	5.4	31	36
Paraguay	3,590	3,180	7.2	3,302	3,388	2.5	1,090	940	4.6	1.3	61	66	5.6	4.0	65	73
Peru	18,610	17,830	1.0	18,228	18,653	2.4	1,020	960	−1.4	2.7	54	59	6.4	4.3	73	85
Philippines	35,200	32,630	3.9	53,380	54,725	2.7	660	600	1.2	−6.3	59	63	6.4	4.4	77	76
Poland	77,810	78,960	n.a.	36,914	37,288	0.9	2,110	2,120	n.a.	4.2	70	71	2.3	2.3	89	90
Portugal	20,100	20,140	2.1	10,164	10,198	1.0	1,980	1,970	1.1	3.9	67	74	2.9	2.0	70	80
Puerto Rico	15,200	15,940	1.7	3,270	3,288	1.2	4,650	4,850	0.5	2.3	72	76	3.2	2.3	95	85
Qatar	5,780	5,110	−2.3	304	320	6.8	19,010	15,980	−8.5	−16.4	65	72	6.9	6.8	n.a.	71
Reunion	1,890	n.a.	1.7	527	530	1.1	3,580	n.a.	0.6	n.a.	62	70	4.3	2.2	91	100
Romania[f]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	22,625	22,866	0.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	69	71	3.1	2.2	88	97
Rwanda	1,660	1,730	5.4	5,837	6,026	3.3	280	290	2.0	0.2	48	47	7.8	8.0	38	45

	Gnp (pp. 10–11)			Population (pp. 12–15)			Gnp per capita (pp. 16–19)				Life expectancy (pp. 20–21)		Total fertility (pp. 22–23)		School enrollmen (pp. 24–25)	
	(US$000,000)		Real growth rate (percent)	(000)		Growth rate (percent)	(US$)		Real growth rate (percent)							
Country or territory	1984	1985	1973–85	1984	1985	1973–85	1984	1985	1973–85	1984–85	1970	1984	1970	1984	1970	1984
Saint Christopher and Nevis	60	70	3.3	44	43	0.0	1,460	1,520	3.3	3.3	n.a.	63	5.1	3.2	n.a.	66
Saint Lucia	150	160	5.0	134	136	2.1	1,130	1,210	2.9	4.9	n.a.	69	n.a.	4.2	n.a.	79
Saint Vincent	100	100	4.2	117	119	1.9	830	840	2.3	−1.5	n.a.	70	n.a.	3.2	n.a.	85
Sao Tome and Principe	30	30	3.2	105	108	2.2	330	310	1.0	−6.9	n.a.	63	n.a.	5.0	n.a.	84
Saudi Arabia	121,370	102,120	6.6	11,056	11,521	4.8	10,980	8,860	1.7	−10.5	52	62	7.3	7.1	30	55
Senegal	2,340	2,400	2.0	6,376	6,558	2.8	370	370	−0.8	0.1	42	46	6.4	6.6	25	33
Seychelles	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	65	65	1.1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	66	70	n.a.	3.4	n.a.	97
Sierra Leone	1,400	1,380	1.9	3,664	3,745	2.1	380	370	−0.2	−2.5	34	38	6.3	6.5	25	35
Singapore	18,900	18,970	7.9	2,531	2,557	1.3	7,470	7,420	6.5	−1.0	68	72	3.4	1.7	76	82
Solomon Islands	n.a.	140	n.a.	259	267	3.3	n.a.	510	n.a.	−9.4	51	57	6.4	6.9	n.a.	46
Somalia	1,360	1,450	2.5	5,234	5,384	2.8	260	270	−0.3	1.1	40	46	6.7	6.8	5	18
South Africa	75,730	65,320	2.4	31,598	32,432	2.4	2,400	2,010	0.0	−4.0	49	54	5.4	4.9	65	n.a.
Spain	172,450	168,820	1.4	38,717	38,730	0.9	4,450	4,360	0.5	1.7	72	77	2.9	2.1	81	97
Sri Lanka	5,700	5,980	5.1	15,851	16,143	1.8	360	370	3.3	0.9	64	69	4.4	3.2	70	81
Sudan	7,600	7,350	4.0	21,345	21,931	2.9	360	330	1.0	−8.9	42	48	6.7	6.6	23	33
Suriname	1,030	1,010	1.8	383	393	0.2	2,680	2,570	1.7	−6.4	64	65	5.6	3.9	89	81
Swaziland	580	490	4.2	731	758	3.5	790	650	0.7	−5.5	47	54	6.9	6.9	56	70
Sweden	99,070	99,050	1.2	8,337	8,330	0.2	11,880	11,890	1.0	2.8	74	77	2.1	1.6	89	92
Switzerland	105,460	105,180	1.1	6,442	6,421	0.1	16,370	16,380	1.0	4.1	73	77	2.1	1.5	86	87
Syrian Arab Rep.	16,370	17,060	6.3	10,094	10,483	3.4	1,620	1,630	2.8	−3.7	57	63	7.6	6.8	63	85
Tanzania[g]	6,010	5,840	1.7	21,497	22,242	3.4	290	270	−1.6	−0.9	45	52	6.4	7.0	24	55
Thailand	42,220	42,100	6.0	50,023	50,950	2.2	840	830	3.8	2.2	58	64	5.6	3.3	55	64
Togo	740	750	1.7	2,940	3,038	2.8	250	250	−1.1	4.9	44	51	6.6	6.5	41	72
Tonga	70	70	7.1	96	97	0.7	750	730	6.4	4.5	n.a.	63	n.a.	4.2	n.a.	n.a.
Trinidad and Tobago	7,290	7,140	3.6	1,168	1,187	1.6	6,240	6,010	2.0	−7.7	66	69	3.7	2.8	90	83
Tunisia	8,850	8,730	5.6	6,981	7,143	2.4	1,270	1,220	3.1	1.0	54	62	6.5	4.6	67	75
Turkey	56,270	56,060	3.6	48,371	49,406	2.2	1,160	1,130	1.4	2.8	56	64	5.3	3.9	60	66
Uganda[a]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	14,971	15,474	3.2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	47	51	6.9	6.9	26	40
United Arab Emirates	28,360	26,400	9.1	1,299	1,381	10.2	21,830	19,120	−1.0	−8.5	65	72	6.8	5.9	n.a.	77
United Kingdom	484,340	474,190	1.1	56,383	56,539	0.0	8,590	8,390	1.1	3.0	72	74	2.4	1.8	96	96
United States	3,684,240	3,915,350	2.5	237,019	238,780	1.0	15,540	16,400	1.4	2.0	71	76	2.3	1.8	99	99
Uruguay	5,740	4,980	1.0	2,985	3,004	0.6	1,920	1,660	0.4	0.1	69	73	2.9	2.5	85	86
USSR	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	275,000	277,563	0.9	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	70	67	2.4	2.3	79	83
Vanuatu	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	130	134	2.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	55	n.a.	5.8	n.a.	61
Venezuela	58,620	53,800	1.3	16,837	17,323	3.3	3,480	3,110	−1.9	−3.2	66	69	5.4	3.9	63	74
Viet Nam[a]	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	60,069	61,640	2.6	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	55	65	n.a.	4.7	n.a.	68
Virgin Islands (U.S.)[b]	990	1,030	2.2	108	111	1.9	9,190	9,280	0.3	−2.1	n.a.	69	5.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Western Samoa	110	110	n.a.	161	163	0.7	700	660	n.a.	2.7	61	65	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Yemen Arab Rep.	4,260	4,140	7.2	7,764	7,955	2.8	550	520	4.3	0.0	39	45	6.8	6.8	6	34
Yemen, PDR	1,140	1,130	5.6	2,035	2,086	2.3	560	540	3.1	−5.3	40	47	7.0	6.1	35	49
Yugoslavia	52,130	47,900	3.6	22,963	23,100	0.8	2,270	2,070	2.7	2.5	69	69	2.3	2.1	77	86
Zaire	6,280	5,220	−0.9	29,671	30,557	3.0	210	170	−3.8	0.6	45	51	6.2	6.1	57	78
Zambia	3,050	2,620	0.5	6,429	6,640	3.2	480	400	−2.6	−1.0	46	51	6.7	6.8	59	62
Zimbabwe	6,140	5,450	3.2	8,099	8,406	3.2	760	650	0.0	0.9	51	57	8.0	6.3	48	91

n.a.: not available

a. Gnp per capita estimated to be under $401. b. References to gnp relate to gdp estimates. c. Data for gnp cover the East Bank only. d. Gnp per capita estimated to be in $401–$1,635 range. e. Including Aruba. f. Gnp per capita estimated to be in $1,636–$4,300 range. g. Data for gnp cover mainland Tanzania only.

PEACE CORPS DIRECTORS
COMPENSATION AND RELATED BENEFITS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987

COUNTRY	DIRECTOR	GRADE/ STEP	SALARY	BENEFITS	HOUSING	EDUCATION	TOTAL
AFRICA							
Benin	DEMARTEAU, JEAN	FP-2/3	46,275	13,780	10,000	600	70,655
Botswana	PIERSON, LLOYD	FP-1/5	60,586	17,388	2,300	1,150	81,424
Burkina Faso	TAYLOR, STEVE	FP-2/3	46,275	13,280	9,400		68,955
Burundi	MUSHINGI, REBECCA	FP-3/2	36,404	10,447	9,100		55,951
Cameroon	DRESS, KATHERINE	FP-1/3	57,108	16,389	24,000		97,497
CAR	OLSON, PAUL	FP-2/2	44,928	12,894	13,400		71,222
Gabon	SHANKS, BUDDY	FP-2/3	46,275	13,280	14,600		74,155
Gambia	O'NEAL, LEAHSENETH	FP-2/3	46,275	13,280	10,000		69,555
Ghana	BUTLER, EDWARD	FP-1/11	69,976	20,083	6,600		96,659
Guinea	PASELA, JEROME	FP-2/2	44,928	12,894	19,500	6,000	83,322
Kenya	BECK, JAMES	FP-1/1	53,830	15,449	5,600	1,500	76,379
Lesotho	COLE, ARTHUR	FP-1/1	53,830	15,449	9,300	3,600	82,179
Liberia	JACKSON, ROBERT	FP-1/1	53,830	15,449	11,300		80,579
Malawi	CULP, ROBERT	FP-2/1	43,619	12,518	12,200		68,337
Mali	WHITTAKER, HILARY	FP-1/8	66,204	19,000	8,500	7,000	100,704
Mauritania	TOLLIVER, RICHARD	FP-1/3	57,108	16,389	9,300		82,797
Niger	GRAY, LINDA	FP-2/1	43,619	12,518	6,900	5,000	68,037
Rwanda	O'KEEFE, JAMES	FP-3/1	35,344	10,143	14,000		59,487
Senegal	BOUCHARD, CARROLL	FP-1/9	68,190	19,570	12,400		100,160
Sierra Leone	KHAN, HABIB	FP-1/4	58,821	16,881	8,000	7,500	91,202
Swaziland	MOTEN, SARAH	FP-1/4	58,821	16,881	5,000	13,000	93,702
Tanzania	LASSITER, JAMES	FP-2/1	43,619	12,518	17,000	7,200	80,337
Togo	NICOLAS, ROBERT	FP-2/4	47,664	13,679	7,200	7,500	76,043
Zaire	WALL, RICHARD	FP-1/4	58,821	16,881	16,800	1,000	93,502
TOTAL			1,242,350	357,040	262,400	61,050	1,922,840

PEACE CORPS DIRECTORS
COMPENSATION AND RELATED BENEFITS
AS OF MARCH 31, 1987

COUNTRY	DIRECTOR	GRADE/ STEP	SALARY	BENEFITS	HOUSING	EDUCATION	TOTAL
INTER-AMERICA							
Belize	HUGHES, ED	FP-1/10	69,976	19,474	24,100		113,550
Costa Rica	EVANS, GEORGE	FP-1/11	69,976	8,502	11,436	4,300	94,214
Dominican Rep	BROOKS, MILA	FP-1/8	66,204	8,043	9,400		83,647
East Caribbean	MARINELLI, LAWRENCE	FP-1/10	69,976	8,502	15,186	9,000	102,664
Ecuador	DAVIS, ELIZABETH	FP-1/1	53,830	6,540	7,300		67,670
Guatemala	LYON, HOWARD	FP-1/1	53,830	6,540	13,500		73,870
Haiti	SCHLENDORF, JANE	FP-2/1	43,619	12,139	13,920		69,678
Honduras	STEVENS, PETER	FP-1/4	58,821	7,146	10,100		76,067
Jamaica	WRIGHT, JOHN	FP-1/10	69,976	19,474	16,100	31,200	136,750
Paraguay	PETERSON, DONALD	FP-1/6	62,404	17,367	8,580	5,500	93,851
TOTAL			618,612	113,727	129,622	50,000	911,961
NANEAP							
Fiji	AUSTIN, MARY	FP-1/8	66,204	11,122	9,159		86,485
Marshall Isle	MAYKOSKI, JOHN	FP-3/1	35,344	5,938	6,000		47,282
Micronesia	CLARK, ROBERT	FP-1/2	55,445	9,315	4,800		69,560
Morocco	FREDRICK, DAVID	FP-1/5	60,586	10,178	12,075	14,750	97,589
Nepal	LEHMAN, JAMES	FP-1/6	62,404	10,484	5,556		78,444
Papua New Guin	SMITH, DONALD	FP-1/7	64,276	10,798	13,990		89,064
Philippines	SLEVIN, EDWARD	FP-1/10	69,976	11,756	5,900		87,632
Seychelles	BLYTH, KAREN	FP-3/1	35,344	3,923	12,000		51,267
Solomon Isle	HUBBARD, DEBORAH	FP-3/1	35,344	5,938	9,108		50,390
Sri Lanka	LAVAKE, STEVEN	FP-2/6	50,566	8,495	9,698		68,759
Thailand	ROBERTS, CHARLES	FP-1/5	60,586	6,725	10,882	8,890	87,083
Tonga	WAKIJI, GEORGE	FP-2/12	60,379	10,144			70,523
Tunisia	DILLON, BETTY	FP-1/10	69,976	11,756	11,700		93,432
Western Samoa	RYBSKI, JOHN	FP-1/1	53,830	9,043	4,286		67,159
Yemen	DOUMANI, GEORGE	FP-1/4	58,821	9,882	13,697		82,400
TOTAL			839,081	135,497	128,851	23,640	1,127,069
TOTAL FOR ALL REGIONS			2,700,043	606,264	520,873	134,690	3,961,870

FY 1986 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE	OTHER	------- FMS -------		MAP	IMET	OTHER	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II		CORPS	ECON	(MARKET)	(CONC)			MILITARY	
BILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
AFRICA	378,875	245,173	160,200	187,383	0	46,327	0	0	0	93,656	9,503	0	1,121,117
ASIA/NEAR EAST	442,105	4,006,360	506,900	227,489	13,630	23,027	0	1,101,030	3,838,144	439,786	28,977	0	10,627,448
LATIN AMERICA & CAR	461,506	659,499	197,400	63,197	39,760	27,254	0	1,914	5,742	217,192	13,532	0	1,686,996
CENTRAL BUREAUS	431,473	1,965	124,200	280,586	6,613	27,441	0	0	0	47,740	135	0	920,153
Earmarks & Disaster Cont.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
TOTAL ALLOCATED	1,713,959	4,912,997	988,700	758,655	60,003	124,049	0	1,102,944	3,843,886	798,374	52,147	0	14,355,714
(AFRICA FUND)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
(REV LOAN FUND)	(15,400)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(15,400)
ASHA	33,495												33,495
Disaster Assistance	90,736												90,736
Housing Guarantees	[145,464]												[145,464]
Housing Borrowing Auth	--												0
Operating Expenses	366,170												366,170
Operating Expenses-IG	19,784												19,784
For. Serv. Ret. & Dis.	43,122												43,122
TCIP	[239,950]												[239,950]
Deob/Reob	--												0
Misc. Appropriations	--												0
Misc. Trust Funds	3,804					253							4,057
Subtotal: AID	2,271,070	4,912,997	988,700	758,655									8,931,422
Trade & Development							18,196						18,196
Inter-American Foundation							11,459						11,459
Africa Dev. Foundation							3,706						3,706
Migration & Refugee Assist							324,356						324,356
Emergency Refugee Fund							--						0
Misc. Trust Funds - DOT							6,836						6,836
Overseas Priv. Invest. Corp.													
(limit on dir. loans)							[13,637]						[13,637]
(limit on guar. loans)							[136,372]						[136,372]
Adjustments	(201,501)	(1,151,476)	(360,723)	(143,337)	(4,948)	361	(109)						(1,861,733)
Total: Bilateral	2,069,569	3,761,521	627,977	615,318	55,055	124,663	364,444						7,618,547
MULTILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
MDB'S							1,142,512						1,142,512
I O & P							266,421						266,421
Adjustments							(5,350)						(5,350)
Total: Multilateral	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,403,583						1,403,583
TOTAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	2,069,569	3,761,521	627,977	615,318	55,055	124,663	1,768,027						9,022,130
Anti-Terrorism Assistance												9,840	9,840
Peacekeeping Operations												26,913	26,913
Adjustments											(1)	5,625	5,624
TOTAL MILITARY ASSISTANCE								1,102,944	3,843,886	798,374	52,146	42,378	5,839,728
TOTAL ECONOMIC & MILITARY	2,069,569	3,761,521	627,977	615,318	55,055	124,663	1,768,027	1,102,944	3,843,886	798,374	52,146	42,378	14,861,858

FY 1986 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

	DA	ESF	PL 480 TITLE I	PL 480 TITLE II	NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	FMS (MARKET)	FMS (CONC)	MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
FY 1984 Supplemental													
Poland	--	(4,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(4,000)
FY 1985 Supplemental	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
African Refugees	(70,581)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(70,581)
Middle East Peace	--	(1,084,950)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(1,084,950)
Unobligated Carry in													
ARDN	(10,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(10,000)
OE	(1,396)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(1,396)
PL 480	--	--	--	(143,337)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(143,337)
Reimbursements	(5,397)	(26)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(5,423)
No-Year Carry In	(16,660)	(16,266)	--	--	--	--	(115)	--	--	--	--	--	(33,041)
Carry Out													
Revolving Loan Fund	600	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	600
Disaster Assistance	1,377	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,377
Lebanon Transfer	(12,500)	--	--	--	(5,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(17,500)
Syria Transfer	--	(3,457)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(3,457)
Returned to Treasury	1,151	19	--	--	52	361	6	--	--	--	--	5,625	7,214
Receipts	--	--	(360,724)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(360,724)
FY 1985 Deobligations Reobligated in FY 1986	(88,095)	(42,794)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(130,889)
Difference due to rounding	--	(2)	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(1)	--	(2)
Multilateral No-Year Carry In	--	--	--	--	--	--	(5,350)	--	--	--	--	--	(5,350)
Total Adjustments	(201,501)	(1,151,476)	(360,723)	(143,337)	(4,948)	361	(5,459)	0	0	0	(1)	5,625	(1,861,459)

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES EXCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS -----		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
BILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
AFRICA	328,127	162,804	135,000	102,737	0	48,782	--	0	0	41,906	10,400	--	829,756
ASIA/NEAR EAST	344,655	2,923,790	392,500	159,978	21,745	23,976	--	0	4,040,441	607,500	31,089	--	8,545,674
LATIN AMERICA & CAR	410,272	558,873	220,400	53,462	60,400	27,777	--	0	0	203,344	14,365	--	1,548,893
CENTRAL BUREAUS	394,204	1,000	181,000	217,920	36,300	29,465	--	0	0	47,250	146	--	907,285
Earmarks & Disaster Cont.	21,915	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21,915
TOTAL ALLOCATED	1,499,173	3,646,467	928,900	534,097	118,445	130,000	--	0	4,040,441	900,000	56,000	--	11,853,523
(AFRICA FUND)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
(REV LOAN FUND)	(13,600)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(13,600)
ASHA	35,000												35,000
Disaster Assistance	85,363												85,363
Housing Guarantees	[145,464]												[145,464]
Housing Borrowing Auth	10,000												10,000
Operating Expenses	346,131												346,131
Operating Expenses-IG	21,000												21,000
For. Serv. Ret. & Dis.	45,492												45,492
TCIP	[275,000]												[275,000]
Deob/Reob	50,000	50,000											100,000
Misc. Appropriations	142												142
Misc. Trust Funds	15,000					300							15,300
Subtotal: AID	2,107,301	3,696,467	928,900	534,097									7,266,765
Trade & Development							20,620						20,620
Inter-American Foundation							11,800						11,800
Africa Dev. Foundation							6,500						6,500
Migration & Refugee Assist							346,856						346,856
Emergency Refugee Fund							14,000						14,000
Misc. Trust Funds - DOT							4,982						4,982
Overseas Priv. Invest. Corp.													
(limit on dir. loans)							[23,000]						[23,000]
(limit on guar. loans)							[200,000]						[200,000]
Adjustments	(26,218)	(96,467)	(380,000)				(620)						(503,305)
Total: Bilateral	2,081,083	3,600,000	548,927	534,144	118,445	130,300	404,138						7,417,037
MULTILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
MDB'S							949,328						949,328
I O & P							237,264						237,264
Adjustments							--						0
Total: Multilateral	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,186,592						1,186,592
TOTAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	2,081,083	3,600,000	548,927	534,144	118,445	130,300	1,590,730						8,603,629
Anti-Terrorism Assistance												9,840	9,840
Peacekeeping Operations												31,689	31,689
Adjustments												--	0
TOTAL MILITARY ASSISTANCE								0	4,040,441	900,000	56,000	41,529	5,037,970
TOTAL ECONOMIC & MILITARY	2,081,083	3,600,000	548,927	534,144	118,445	130,300	1,590,730	0	4,040,441	900,000	56,000	41,529	13,641,599

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES EXCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ---- TITLE I	TITLE II	NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS ----- (MARKET)	(CONC)	MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
FY 1984 Supplemental													
Poland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
FY 1985 Supplemental	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
African Refugees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Middle East Peace	--	(90,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(90,000)
Unobligated Carry in													
ARDN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
OE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
PL 480	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Reimbursements	(5,500)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(5,500)
No-Year Carry In	(20,118)	(6,467)	--	--	--	--	(620)	--	--	--	--	--	(27,205)
Carry Out													
Revolving Loan Fund	(600)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(600)
Disaster Assistance	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Lebanon Transfer	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Syria Transfer	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Returned to Treasury	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Receipts	--	--	(380,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(380,000)
FY 1985 Deobligations Reobligated in FY 1986	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Difference due to rounding	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Multilateral No-Year Carry In	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total Adjustments	(26,218)	(96,467)	(380,000)	0	0	0	(620)	0	0	0	0	0	(503,305)

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - SUPPLEMENTAL REQUEST

	DA	ESF	PEACE CORPS	OTHER	FMS (CONC)	MAP	TOTAL
BILATERAL ASSISTANCE							
AFRICA	0	50,000	--	0	0	6,000	56,000
ASIA/NEAR EAST	0	37,000	--	0	200,000	215,000	452,000
LATIN AMERICA & CAR	0	210,000	--	0	0	40,000	250,000
CENTRAL BUREAUS	[100,000]	0	760	0	0	0	760
Earmarks & Disaster Cont.	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
TOTAL ALLOCATED	0	297,000	760	0	200,000	261,000	758,760
(AFRICA FUND)	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
(REV LOAN FUND)	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
ASHA							0
Disaster Assistance	100,000						100,000
Housing Guarantees	--						0
Housing Borrowing Auth	--						0
Operating Expenses	7,663						7,663
Operating Expenses-IG	321						321
For. Serv. Ret. & Dis.	--						0
TCIP	--						0
Deob/Reob	--						0
Misc. Appropriations	--						0
Misc. Trust Funds	--						0
Subtotal: AID	107,984	297,000	760				405,744
Trade & Development				--			0
Inter-American Foundation				--			0
Africa Dev. Foundation				114			114
Migration & Refugee Assist				--			0
Emergency Refugee Fund				--			0
Misc. Trust Funds - DOT				--			0
Overseas Priv. Invest. Corp.							
(limit on dir. loans)				--			0
(limit on guar. loans)				--			0
Adjustments				--			0
Total: Bilateral	107,984	297,000	760	114			405,858
MULTILATERAL ASSISTANCE							
MDB'S				292,847			292,847
I O & P				--			0
Adjustments				--			0
Total: Multilateral				292,847			292,847
TOTAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	107,984	297,000	760	292,961			698,705
Anti-Terrorism Assistance					--	--	0
Peacekeeping Operations					--	--	0
Adjustments					--	--	0
TOTAL MILITARY ASSISTANCE					200,000	261,000	461,000
TOTAL ECONOMIC & MILITARY	107,984	297,000	760	292,961	200,000	261,000	1,159,705

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES INCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
BILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
AFRICA	328,127	212,804	135,000	102,737	0	48,782	--	0	0	47,906	10,400	--	885,756
ASIA/NEAR EAST	344,655	2,960,790	392,500	159,978	21,745	23,976	--	0	4,240,441	822,500	31,089	--	8,997,674
LATIN AMERICA & CAR	410,272	768,873	220,400	53,462	60,400	27,777	--	0	0	243,344	14,365	--	1,798,893
CENTRAL BUREAUS	394,204	1,000	181,027	217,967	36,300	30,225	--	0	0	47,250	146	--	908,119
Earmarks & Disaster Cont.	21,915	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21,915
TOTAL ALLOCATED	1,499,173	3,943,467	928,927	534,144	118,445	130,760	--	0	4,240,441	1,161,000	56,000	--	12,612,357
(AFRICA FUND)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
(REV LOAN FUND)	(13,600)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(13,600)
ASHA	35,000												35,000
Disaster Assistance	185,363												185,363
Housing Guarantees	[145,464]												[145,464]
Housing Borrowing Auth	10,000												10,000
Operating Expenses	353,794												353,794
Operating Expenses-IG	21,321												21,321
For. Serv. Ret. & Dis.	45,492												45,492
TCIP	[275,000]												[275,000]
Deob/Reob	50,000	50,000											100,000
Misc. Appropriations	142												142
Misc. Trust Funds	15,000					300							15,300
Subtotal: AID	2,215,285	3,993,467	928,927	534,144									7,671,823
Trade & Development							20,620						20,620
Inter-American Foundation							11,800						11,800
Africa Dev. Foundation							6,614						6,614
Migration & Refugee Assist							346,856						346,856
Emergency Refugee Fund							14,000						14,000
Misc. Trust Funds - DOT							4,982						4,982
Overseas Priv. Invest. Corp.													
(limit on dir. loans)							[23,000]						[23,000]
(limit on guar. loans)							[200,000]						[200,000]
Adjustments	(26,218)	(96,467)	(380,000)				(620)						(503,305)
Total: Bilateral	2,189,067	3,897,000	548,927	534,144	118,445	131,060	404,252						7,822,895
MULTILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
MDB'S							1,242,175						1,242,175
I O & P							237,264						237,264
Adjustments							--						0
Total: Multilateral	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,479,439						1,479,439
TOTAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	2,189,067	3,897,000	548,927	534,144	118,445	131,060	1,883,691						9,302,334
Anti-Terrorism Assistance												9,840	9,840
Peacekeeping Operations												31,689	31,689
Adjustments												--	0
TOTAL MILITARY ASSISTANCE								0	4,240,441	1,161,000	56,000	41,529	5,498,970
TOTAL ECONOMIC & MILITARY	2,189,067	3,897,000	548,927	534,144	118,445	131,060	1,883,691	0	4,240,441	1,161,000	56,000	41,529	14,801,304

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES INCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
FY 1984 Supplemental													
Poland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
FY 1985 Supplemental	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
African Refugees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Middle East Peace	--	(90,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(90,000)
Unobligated Carry in													
ARDN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
OE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
PL 480	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Reimbursements	(5,500)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(5,500)
No-Year Carry In	(20,118)	(6,467)	--	--	--	--	(620)	--	--	--	--	--	(27,205)
Carry Out													
Revolving Loan Fund	(600)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(600)
Disaster Assistance	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Lebanon Transfer	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Syria Transfer	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Returned to Treasury	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Receipts	--	--	(380,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(380,000)
FY 1985 Deobligations Reobligated in FY 1986	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Difference due to rounding	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Multilateral No-Year Carry In	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total Adjustments	(26,218)	(96,467)	(380,000)	0	0	0	(620)	0	0	0	0	0	(503,305)

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE	OTHER	------- FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II		CORPS	ECON	(MARKET)	(CONC)			MILITARY	
BILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
AFRICA	500,000	100,000	106,000	77,107	0	48,085	0	0	5,000	98,000	10,355	0	944,547
ASIA/NEAR EAST	349,890	2,787,500	396,000	150,435	27,950	24,430	0	0	4,416,150	928,300	31,240	0	9,111,895
LATIN AMERICA & CAR	401,450	700,000	182,000	52,495	59,900	26,958	0	0	0	257,500	14,075	0	1,694,378
CENTRAL BUREAUS	394,610	0	168,000	254,963	10,900	31,209	0	0	0	46,000	330	0	906,012
Earmarks & Disaster Cont.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
TOTAL ALLOCATED	1,645,950	3,587,500	852,000	535,000	98,750	130,682	0	0	4,421,150	1,329,800	56,000	0	12,656,832
(AFRICA FUND)	(500,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(500,000)
(REV LOAN FUND)	(12,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(12,000)
ASHA	20,000												20,000
Disaster Assistance	25,000												25,000
Housing Guarantees	[100,000]												[100,000]
Housing Borrowing Auth	22,000												22,000
Operating Expenses	426,810												426,810
Operating Expenses-IG	22,687												22,687
For. Serv. Ret. & Dis.	34,312												34,312
TCIP	[200,000]												[200,000]
Deob/Reob	12,500	12,500											25,000
Misc. Appropriations	--												0
Misc. Trust Funds	5,000					300							5,300
Subtotal: AID	2,214,259	3,600,000	852,000	535,000									7,201,259
Trade & Development							20,000						20,000
Inter-American Foundation							11,300						11,300
Africa Dev. Foundation							6,754						6,754
Migration & Refugee Assist							314,450						314,450
Emergency Refugee Fund							--						0
Misc. Trust Funds - DOT							1,356						1,356
Overseas Priv. Invest. Corp.													
(limit on dir. loans)							[15,000]						[15,000]
(limit on guar. loans)							[150,000]						[150,000]
Adjustments			(422,404)										(422,404)
Total: Bilateral	2,214,259	3,600,000	429,596	535,000	98,750	130,982	353,860						7,362,447
MULTILATERAL ASSISTANCE													
MDB'S							1,818,695						1,818,695
I O & P							194,000						194,000
Adjustments							--						0
Total: Multilateral	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,012,695						2,012,695
TOTAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE	2,214,259	3,600,000	429,596	535,000	98,750	130,982	2,366,555						9,375,142
Anti-Terrorism Assistance												9,840	9,840
Peacekeeping Operations												46,311	46,311
Adjustments												--	0
TOTAL MILITARY ASSISTANCE								0	4,421,150	1,329,800	56,000	56,151	5,863,101
TOTAL ECONOMIC & MILITARY	2,214,259	3,600,000	429,596	535,000	98,750	130,982	2,366,555	0	4,421,150	1,329,800	56,000	56,151	15,238,243

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

	DA	ESF	PL 480 TITLE I	PL 480 TITLE II	NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	FMS (MARKET)	FMS (CONC)	MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
FY 1984 Supplemental													
Poland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
FY 1985 Supplemental	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
African Refugees	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Middle East Peace	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Unobligated Carry in													
ARDN	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
OE	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
PL 480	--	--	(42,404)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(42,404)
Reimbursements	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
No-Year Carry In	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Carry Out													
Revolving Loan Fund	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Disaster Assistance	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Lebanon Transfer	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Syria Transfer	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Returned to Treasury	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Receipts	--	--	(380,000)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(380,000)
FY 1985 Deobligations Reobligated in FY 1986	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Difference due to rounding	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Multilateral No-Year Carry In	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total Adjustments	0	0	(422,404)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(422,404)

FY 1986 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS -------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
AFRICA													
AEPRP	--	[47,850]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[47,850]
Angola	--	--	--	3,315	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,315
Benin	--	--	--	1,208	--	1,261	--	--	--	--	59	--	2,528
Botswana	1,195	10,459	--	5,939	--	2,800	--	--	--	3,350	334	--	24,077
Burkina*	6,818	--	--	7,440	--	1,251	--	--	--	--	40	--	15,549
Burundi	2,019	--	--	1,586	--	518	--	--	--	--	139	--	4,262
Cameroon	23,014	--	--	713	--	3,390	--	--	--	--	220	--	27,337
Cape Verde*	2,587	--	--	4,311	--	--	--	--	--	--	39	--	6,937
CAR	1,940	--	--	311	--	2,090	--	--	--	--	122	--	4,463
Chad*	4,000	9,519	--	3,669	--	--	--	--	--	5,742	188	--	23,118
Comoros	750	--	--	441	--	--	--	--	--	--	27	--	1,218
Congo	475	--	--	117	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	592
Djibouti	--	2,950	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,914	120	--	4,984
Eq. Guinea	1,000	--	--	457	--	--	--	--	--	957	61	--	2,475
Ethiopia	--	--	--	78,345	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	78,345
Gabon	--	--	--	--	--	1,949	--	--	--	--	148	--	2,097
Gambia*	4,000	--	--	2,759	--	958	--	--	--	--	55	--	7,772
Ghana	3,000	--	6,000	12,730	--	1,463	--	--	--	--	213	--	23,406
Guinea	1,715	10,000	6,000	56	--	261	--	--	--	1,914	155	--	20,101
Guinea-Bissau	2,000	--	--	395	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,395
Ivory Coast	--	--	--	118	--	--	--	--	--	--	128	--	246
Kenya	26,543	14,442	10,000	2,694	--	3,786	--	--	--	19,140	1,538	--	78,143
Lesotho	9,660	--	--	7,818	--	1,470	--	--	--	--	--	--	18,948
Liberia	13,722	28,203	11,000	--	--	2,865	--	--	--	4,785	863	--	61,438
Madagascar	--	2,844	8,000	1,649	--	--	--	--	--	1,435	81	--	14,009
Malawi	24,000	--	--	365	--	1,060	--	--	--	957	187	--	26,569
Mali*	9,000	--	--	6,680	--	2,153	--	--	--	--	154	--	17,987
Mauritania*	3,000	--	--	2,109	--	1,660	--	--	--	--	59	--	6,828
Mauritius	--	1,914	--	143	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,057
Mozambique	--	9,570	11,400	9,631	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30,601
Niger*	16,000	4,373	--	4,563	--	2,870	--	--	--	3,828	231	--	31,865
Nigeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	94	--	94
Rwanda	6,000	--	--	3,938	--	77	--	--	--	--	75	--	10,090
Sao Tome	600	--	--	606	--	--	--	--	--	--	48	--	1,254
Senegal*	19,375	27,484	9,500	4,480	--	2,137	--	--	--	2,870	465	--	66,311
Seychelles	--	1,914	--	198	--	330	--	--	--	--	24	--	2,466
Sierra Leone	--	--	8,000	1,088	--	3,131	--	--	--	--	60	--	12,279
Somalia	22,144	22,011	16,500	7,870	--	--	--	--	--	19,140	1,106	--	88,771
South Africa	550	4,972	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,522
Sudan	30,988	10,000	45,000	5,046	--	18	--	--	--	16,140	893	--	108,085
Swaziland	9,745	11	--	290	--	1,055	--	--	--	--	42	--	11,143
Tanzania	--	--	--	1,413	--	1,486	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,899
Togo	3,060	7,850	--	2,167	--	2,295	--	--	--	--	51	--	15,423
Uganda	9,032	--	--	490	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,522
Zaire	20,750	24,527	18,800	163	--	3,993	--	--	--	6,699	1,294	--	76,226
Zambia	2,149	17,000	10,000	72	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29,221
Zimbabwe	2,000	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	190	--	7,190
Sahel Regional*	20,433	678	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21,111
S Africa Regional	3,000	28,475	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31,475
Africa Regional	72,611	977	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,785	--	--	78,373
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	378,875	245,173	160,200	187,383	0	46,327	0	0	0	93,656	9,503	0	1,121,117
(Funct'l Acc't Total)	(294,189)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(294,189)
(Sahel Program *)	(84,686)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(84,686)

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES EXCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS -----		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
AFRICA													
AEPRP	--	27,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27,000
Angola	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Benin	--	--	--	1,369	--	1,427	--	--	--	--	75	--	2,871
Botswana	--	5,000	--	8,050	--	3,161	--	--	--	1,500	335	--	18,046
Burkina*	1,000	--	--	6,965	--	617	--	--	--	--	50	--	8,632
Burundi	1,760	--	--	181	--	614	--	--	--	--	150	--	2,705
Cameroon	20,000	--	--	830	--	3,597	--	--	--	500	250	--	25,177
Cape Verde*	1,000	--	--	2,330	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	3,380
CAR	1,000	--	--	653	--	2,299	--	--	--	500	140	--	4,592
Chad*	4,000	5,000	--	3,511	--	--	--	--	--	5,000	200	--	17,711
Comoros	600	--	--	920	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	1,560
Congo	500	--	--	122	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	662
Djibouti	--	1,900	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	135	--	3,035
Eq. Guinea	500	--	--	380	--	293	--	--	--	--	75	--	1,248
Ethiopia	--	--	--	5,215	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,215
Gabon	--	--	--	--	--	2,056	--	--	--	--	150	--	2,206
Gambia*	2,000	--	--	2,421	--	1,019	--	--	--	--	60	--	5,500
Ghana	1,820	--	8,000	10,673	--	1,673	--	--	--	--	225	--	22,391
Guinea	4,665	--	8,000	120	--	422	--	--	--	1,000	150	--	14,357
Guinea-Bissau	1,760	--	--	1,683	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	3,493
Ivory Coast	--	--	--	177	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	327
Kenya	19,012	15,000	8,000	1,787	--	3,763	--	--	--	7,500	1,600	--	56,662
Lesotho	9,660	--	--	7,907	--	1,679	--	--	--	--	50	--	19,296
Liberia	13,780	15,000	10,000	193	--	2,812	--	--	--	1,000	900	--	43,685
Madagascar	2,280	1,000	8,000	1,397	--	--	--	--	--	500	75	--	13,252
Malawi	10,779	--	--	490	--	1,227	--	--	--	500	200	--	13,196
Mali*	7,350	--	--	4,986	--	3,094	--	--	--	--	150	--	15,580
Mauritania*	2,000	--	--	4,324	--	1,593	--	--	--	--	75	--	7,992
Mauritius	--	1,000	--	272	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,272
Mozambique	--	10,000	--	8,246	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18,246
Niger*	16,500	2,000	--	1,628	--	3,026	--	--	--	1,500	250	--	24,904
Nigeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Rwanda	6,000	--	--	3,298	--	287	--	--	--	--	75	--	9,660
Sao Tome	300	--	--	611	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	961
Senegal*	18,808	12,000	5,000	4,178	--	2,275	--	--	--	1,000	475	--	43,736
Seychelles	--	2,000	--	119	--	268	--	--	--	--	50	--	2,437
Sierra Leone	1,145	--	4,000	1,108	--	2,913	--	--	--	--	70	--	9,236
Somalia	13,243	17,500	10,000	7,090	--	--	--	--	--	7,500	1,250	--	56,583
South Africa	--	1,700	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,700
Sudan	22,472	--	50,000	703	--	--	--	--	--	5,000	1,000	--	79,175
Swaziland	7,000	--	--	293	--	1,156	--	--	--	--	60	--	8,509
Tanzania	--	--	--	5,382	--	1,272	--	--	--	--	35	--	6,689
Togo	2,695	--	--	2,333	--	2,616	--	--	--	--	60	--	7,704
Uganda	5,550	--	--	568	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	6,218
Zaire	19,550	10,000	14,000	127	--	3,623	--	--	--	4,000	1,300	--	52,600
Zambia	3,100	12,400	10,000	97	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,597
Zimbabwe	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	150
Sahel Regional*	21,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21,463
S Africa Regional	--	24,304	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24,304
Africa Regional	77,588	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,906	--	--	81,494
Local Cost Support	7,247	(3,115)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,247
Total	328,127	162,804	135,000	102,737	0	48,782	0	0	0	41,906	10,400	0	829,756
(Funct'l Acc't Total)	(253,545)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(253,545)
(Sahel Program *)	(74,582)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(74,582)

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - SUPPLEMENTAL REQUEST

	DA	ESF	PEACE CORPS	OTHER	FMS (CONC)	MAP	TOTAL
AFRICA							
AEPRP	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Angola	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Benin	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Botswana	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Burkina*	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Burundi	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Cameroon	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Cape Verde*	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
CAR	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Chad*	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Comoros	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Congo	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Djibouti	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Eq. Guinea	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Ethiopia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Gabon	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Gambia*	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Ghana	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Guinea	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Guinea-Bissau	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Ivory Coast	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Kenya	--	--	--	--	--	3,000	3,000
Lesotho	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Liberia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Madagascar	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Malawi	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Mali*	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Mauritania*	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Mauritius	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Mozambique	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Niger*	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Nigeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Rwanda	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Sao Tome	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Senegal*	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Seychelles	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Sierra Leone	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Somalia	--	--	--	--	--	3,000	3,000
South Africa	--	14,000	--	--	--	--	14,000
Sudan	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Swaziland	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Tanzania	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Togo	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Uganda	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Zaire	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Zambia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Zimbabwe	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Sahel Regional*	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
S Africa Regional	--	36,000	--	--	--	--	36,000
Africa Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	0	50,000	--	0	0	6,000	56,000
(Funct'l Acc't Total)	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
(Sahel Program *)	--	--	--	--	--	--	0

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES INCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE	OTHER	------- FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II		CORPS	ECON	(MARKET)	(CONC)			MILITARY	
AFRICA													
AEPRP	--	27,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27,000
Angola	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Benin	--	--	--	1,369	--	1,427	--	--	--	--	75	--	2,871
Botswana	--	5,000	--	8,050	--	3,161	--	--	--	1,500	335	--	18,046
Burkina*	1,000	--	--	6,965	--	617	--	--	--	--	50	--	8,632
Burundi	1,760	--	--	181	--	614	--	--	--	--	150	--	2,705
Cameroon	20,000	--	--	830	--	3,597	--	--	--	500	250	--	25,177
Cape Verde*	1,000	--	--	2,330	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	3,380
CAR	1,000	--	--	653	--	2,299	--	--	--	500	140	--	4,592
Chad*	4,000	5,000	--	3,511	--	--	--	--	--	5,000	200	--	17,711
Comoros	600	--	--	920	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	1,560
Congo	500	--	--	122	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	662
Djibouti	--	1,900	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	135	--	3,035
Eq. Guinea	500	--	--	380	--	293	--	--	--	--	75	--	1,248
Ethiopia	--	--	--	5,215	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,215
Gabon	--	--	--	--	--	2,056	--	--	--	--	150	--	2,206
Gambia*	2,000	--	--	2,421	--	1,019	--	--	--	--	60	--	5,500
Ghana	1,820	--	8,000	10,673	--	1,673	--	--	--	--	225	--	22,391
Guinea	4,665	--	8,000	120	--	422	--	--	--	1,000	150	--	14,357
Guinea-Bissau	1,760	--	--	1,683	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	3,493
Ivory Coast	--	--	--	177	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	327
Kenya	19,012	15,000	8,000	1,787	--	3,763	--	--	--	10,500	1,600	--	59,662
Lesotho	9,660	--	--	7,907	--	1,679	--	--	--	--	50	--	19,296
Liberia	13,780	15,000	10,000	193	--	2,812	--	--	--	1,000	900	--	43,685
Madagascar	2,280	1,000	8,000	1,397	--	--	--	--	--	500	75	--	13,252
Malawi	10,779	--	--	490	--	1,227	--	--	--	500	200	--	13,196
Mali*	7,350	--	--	4,986	--	3,094	--	--	--	--	150	--	15,580
Mauritania*	2,000	--	--	4,324	--	1,593	--	--	--	--	75	--	7,992
Mauritius	--	1,000	--	272	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,272
Mozambique	--	10,000	--	8,246	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18,246
Niger*	16,500	2,000	--	1,628	--	3,026	--	--	--	1,500	250	--	24,904
Nigeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Rwanda	6,000	--	--	3,298	--	287	--	--	--	--	75	--	9,660
Sao Tome	300	--	--	611	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	961
Senegal*	18,808	12,000	5,000	4,178	--	2,275	--	--	--	1,000	475	--	43,736
Seychelles	--	2,000	--	119	--	268	--	--	--	--	50	--	2,437
Sierra Leone	1,145	--	4,000	1,108	--	2,913	--	--	--	--	70	--	9,236
Somalia	13,243	17,500	10,000	7,090	--	--	--	--	--	10,500	1,250	--	59,583
South Africa	--	15,700	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,700
Sudan	22,472	--	50,000	703	--	--	--	--	--	5,000	1,000	--	79,175
Swaziland	7,000	--	--	293	--	1,156	--	--	--	--	60	--	8,509
Tanzania	--	--	--	5,382	--	1,272	--	--	--	--	35	--	6,689
Togo	2,695	--	--	2,333	--	2,616	--	--	--	--	60	--	7,704
Uganda	5,550	--	--	568	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	6,218
Zaire	19,550	10,000	14,000	127	--	3,623	--	--	--	4,000	1,300	--	52,600
Zambia	3,100	12,400	10,000	97	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,597
Zimbabwe	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	150
Sahel Regional*	21,463	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21,463
S Africa Regional	--	60,304	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60,304
Africa Regional	77,588	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,906	--	--	81,494
Local Cost Support	7,247	(3,115)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,247
Total	328,127	212,804	135,000	102,737	0	48,782	0	0	0	47,906	10,400	0	885,756
(Funct'l Acc't Total)	(253,545)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(253,545)
(Sahel Program *)	(74,582)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(74,582)

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480	----	NARC'S	PEACE	OTHER	------- FMS	------	MAP	IMET	OTHER	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II		CORPS	ECON	(MARKET)	(CONC)			MILITARY	
AFRICA													
AEPRP	45,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45,000
Angola	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Benin	--	--	--	1,649	--	1,254	--	--	--	--	75	--	2,978
Botswana	8,000	--	--	3,499	--	2,829	--	--	--	5,000	335	--	19,663
Burkina*	1,000	--	--	6,382	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	7,432
Burundi	2,000	--	--	272	--	853	--	--	--	--	140	--	3,265
Cameroon	20,000	--	--	773	--	3,079	--	--	2,500	--	250	--	26,602
Cape Verde*	1,000	--	--	1,859	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	2,909
CAR	2,000	--	--	989	--	1,977	--	--	--	1,000	125	--	6,091
Chad*	5,000	5,000	--	1,848	--	--	--	--	--	9,000	200	--	21,048
Comoros	700	--	--	791	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	1,531
Congo	500	--	--	140	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	680
Djibouti	--	3,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000	135	--	5,135
Eq. Guinea	500	--	--	361	--	471	--	--	--	1,000	75	--	2,407
Ethiopia	--	--	--	3,389	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,389
Gabon	--	--	--	--	--	2,326	--	--	2,500	--	150	--	4,976
Gambia*	3,000	--	--	2,418	--	930	--	--	--	--	60	--	6,408
Ghana	2,000	--	6,000	8,379	--	1,612	--	--	--	--	225	--	18,216
Guinea	6,500	--	3,000	90	--	591	--	--	--	3,000	150	--	13,331
Guinea-Bissau	2,000	--	--	1,336	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	3,366
Ivory Coast	--	--	--	249	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	399
Kenya	18,000	17,000	5,000	2,546	--	4,178	--	--	--	19,000	1,600	--	67,324
Lesotho	10,000	--	--	5,909	--	1,743	--	--	--	--	50	--	17,602
Liberia	13,000	17,000	10,000	181	--	2,520	--	--	--	3,000	900	--	46,601
Madagascar	4,000	--	5,000	1,374	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	75	--	11,449
Malawi	10,000	--	--	504	--	1,164	--	--	--	1,000	200	--	12,868
Mali*	8,000	--	--	5,162	--	3,099	--	--	--	--	150	--	16,411
Mauritania*	3,000	--	--	5,887	--	1,310	--	--	--	--	75	--	10,272
Mauritius	1,500	--	--	514	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,014
Mozambique	10,000	--	--	1,618	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11,618
Niger*	16,000	--	--	1,059	--	2,154	--	--	--	3,000	250	--	22,463
Nigeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Rwanda	6,000	--	--	3,477	--	434	--	--	--	--	75	--	9,986
Sao Tome	300	--	--	257	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	607
Senegal*	18,000	14,000	5,000	3,836	--	2,696	--	--	--	2,000	475	--	46,007
Seychelles	--	3,000	--	78	--	323	--	--	--	--	35	--	3,436
Sierra Leone	1,300	--	4,000	809	--	2,760	--	--	--	--	70	--	8,939
Somalia	15,000	23,000	5,000	1,707	--	--	--	--	--	22,000	1,250	--	67,957
South Africa	25,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,000
Sudan	18,000	18,000	40,000	2,739	--	--	--	--	--	10,000	1,000	--	89,739
Swaziland	6,500	--	--	183	--	1,121	--	--	--	--	50	--	7,854
Tanzania	4,000	--	--	1,404	--	1,137	--	--	--	--	35	--	6,576
Togo	3,000	--	--	2,744	--	2,273	--	--	--	--	60	--	8,077
Uganda	7,000	--	--	569	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	7,669
Zaire	33,000	--	13,000	137	--	5,251	--	--	--	10,000	1,300	--	62,688
Zambia	15,000	--	10,000	89	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,089
Zimbabwe	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	175	--	175
Sahel Regional*	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
S Africa Regional	73,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	73,000
Africa Regional	82,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,000	--	--	88,200
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	500,000	100,000	106,000	77,107	0	48,085	0	0	5,000	98,000	10,355	0	944,547
(Funct'l Acc't Total)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
(Sahel Program *)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0

FY 1986 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS -------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
ASIA/NEAR EAST													
Afghanistan	--	18,308	--	8,897	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27,205
Algeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44	--	44
Austria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68	--	68
Bangladesh	75,000	--	82,000	31,828	--	--	--	--	--	--	272	--	189,100
Bhutan	--	--	--	526	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	526
Burma	9,680	--	--	--	6,285	--	--	--	--	--	263	--	16,228
Cambodian Resistance	--	3,350	--	1,551	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,901
Cyprus	--	14,355	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,355
Egypt	--	1,068,434	213,600	6,617	--	--	--	--	1,244,100	--	1,702	--	2,534,453
Fiji	400	957	--	--	--	1,860	--	--	--	287	81	--	3,585
Finland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51	--	51
Gaza	--	--	--	629	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	629
Greece	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	83,546	347,104	--	1,246	--	431,896
Iceland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27	--	27
India	86,576	--	--	103,213	--	--	--	--	--	--	309	--	190,098
Indonesia	64,355	--	29,800	4,280	--	--	--	--	19,140	--	1,914	--	119,489
Ireland	--	50,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50,000
Israel	--	1,898,400	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,722,600	--	--	--	3,621,000
Italy	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Jordan	--	95,022	--	--	--	--	--	19,140	62,205	--	1,785	--	178,152
Kiribati	--	--	--	--	--	200	--	--	--	--	--	--	200
Korea	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	162,690	--	--	1,821	--	164,511
Lebanon	--	15,901	--	1,144	--	--	--	--	--	--	468	--	17,513
Luxembourg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	30
Malaysia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,484	--	--	900	--	2,384
Maldives	--	--	700	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31	--	731
Micronesia	--	--	--	--	--	1,784	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,784
Morocco	21,473	16,484	40,000	5,769	--	2,139	--	--	957	33,495	1,435	--	121,752
Nepal	16,139	--	--	2,205	--	2,272	--	--	--	--	86	--	20,702
Oman	--	19,556	--	--	--	--	--	9,140	--	--	41	--	28,737
Pakistan	24,000	239,250	50,000	42,032	3,430	--	--	311,025	--	--	942	--	670,679
Papua NG	--	--	--		--	924	--	--	--	--	40	--	964
Philippines	38,649	300,000	32,300	8,330	--	4,376	--	--	14,355	88,280	2,403	--	488,693
Poland	--	4,000	--	/2,322	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,322
Portugal	--	76,487	--	--	--	--	--	9,570	33,495	66,990	2,336	--	188,878
Singapore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47	--	47
Solomon Is.	--	--	--	254	--	991	--	--	--	--	8	--	1,253
Spain	--	11,484	--	--	--	--	--	382,800	--	--	2,352	--	396,636
Sri Lanka	24,496	--	33,000	6,715	--	659	--	--	--	--	160	--	65,030
Thailand	23,313	5,000	--	--	3,600	3,090	--	42,347	38,184	4,785	2,206	--	122,525
Tonga	--	--	--	--	--	510	--	--	--	--	38	--	548
Tunisia	40	22,624	15,500	--	--	1,971	--	--	25,839	38,280	1,449	--	105,703
Turkey	--	119,625	--	--	--	--	--	79,288	330,165	205,755	3,194	--	738,027
Tuvalu	--	--	--	--	--	26	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
West Bank	--	--	--	1,177	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,177
Western Samoa	--	--	--	--	--	1,018	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,018
Yemen	23,549	--	10,000	--	--	930	--	--	--	1,914	1,167	--	37,560
Yugoslavia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61	--	61
Asia/Near East Regional	29,489	26,166	--	--	315	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55,970
Near East Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
South Pacific	4,946	957	--	--	--	277	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,180
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	442,105	4,006,360	506,900	227,489	13,630	23,027	0	1,101,030	3,838,144	439,786	28,977	0	10,627,448

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES EXCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS -----		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
ASIA/NEAR EAST													
Afghanistan	17,848	12,152	--	2,966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32,966
Algeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Austria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Bangladesh	63,000	--	52,000	22,360	--	--	--	--	--	--	275	--	137,635
Bhutan	--	--	--	623	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	623
Burma	8,000	--	--	--	9,500	--	--	--	--	--	269	--	17,769
Cambodian Resistance	--	3,350	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,350
Cyprus	--	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,000
Egypt	--	815,000	185,000	4,422	--	--	--	--	1,300,000	--	1,750	--	2,306,172
Fiji	--	1,400	--	--	--	2,064	--	--	--	--	100	--	3,564
Finland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Gaza	--	--	--	543	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	543
Greece	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	343,000	--	1,250	--	344,250
Iceland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	40
India	53,000	--	--	84,260	--	--	--	--	--	--	400	--	137,660
Indonesia	45,000	--	30,000	4,593	--	--	--	--	--	10,000	2,000	--	91,593
Ireland	--	35,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	35,040
Israel	--	1,200,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,800,000	--	--	--	3,000,000
Italy	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Jordan	--	104,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39,941	1,800	--	145,741
Kiribati	--	--	--	--	--	274	--	--	--	--	--	--	274
Korea	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000	--	2,000
Lebanon	--	6,967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	475	--	7,442
Luxembourg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Malaysia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	--	1,000
Maldives	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	30
Micronesia	--	--	--	--	--	1,646	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,646
Morocco	16,370	10,000	40,000	5,611	--	2,295	--	--	2,000	32,000	1,525	--	109,801
Nepal	13,000	--	--	1,965	--	2,105	--	--	--	--	100	--	17,170
Oman	--	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	15,150
Pakistan	25,000	250,000	50,000	16,135	5,500	--	--	--	312,500	--	900	--	660,035
Papua NG	--	--	--	--	--	1,139	--	--	--	--	50	--	1,189
Philippines	13,000	250,000	--	9,186	--	5,195	--	--	--	50,000	2,600	--	329,981
Poland	--	--	--	2,282	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,282
Portugal	--	64,812	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	80,000	2,550	--	147,362
Singapore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Solomon Is.	--	--	--	--	--	981	--	--	--	--	30	--	1,011
Spain	--	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	105,000	--	3,000	--	113,000
Sri Lanka	18,000	--	15,500	3,972	--	595	--	--	--	--	160	--	38,227
Thailand	16,000	5,000	--	--	5,000	2,916	--	--	--	50,000	2,200	--	81,116
Tonga	--	--	--	--	--	535	--	--	--	--	50	--	585
Tunisia	--	16,203	10,000	--	--	1,790	--	--	--	32,500	1,525	--	62,018
Turkey	--	100,000	--	--	745	--	--	--	177,941	312,059	3,300	--	594,045
Tuvalu	--	--	--	--	--	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
West Bank	--	--	--	1,060	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,060
Western Samoa	--	--	--	--	--	988	--	--	--	--	--	--	988
Yemen	22,000	--	10,000	--	--	833	--	--	--	1,000	1,150	--	34,983
Yugoslavia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Asia/Near East Regional	22,100	14,406	--	--	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37,506
Near East Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
South Pacific	4,000	500	--	--	--	571	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,071
Local Cost Support	8,337	(6,720)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,337
Total	344,655	2,923,790	392,500	159,978	21,745	23,976	0	0	4,040,441	607,500	31,089	0	8,545,674

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - SUPPLEMENTAL REQUEST

	DA	ESF	PEACE CORPS	OTHER	FMS (CONC)	MAP	TOTAL
ASIA/NEAR EAST							
Afghanistan	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Algeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Austria	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Bangladesh	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Bhutan	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Burma	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Cambodian Resistance	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Cyprus	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Egypt	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Fiji	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Finland	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Gaza	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Greece	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Iceland	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
India	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Indonesia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Ireland	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Israel	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Italy	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Jordan	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Kiribati	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Korea	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Lebanon	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Luxembourg	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Malaysia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Maldives	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Micronesia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Morocco	--	10,000	--	--	--	10,000	20,000
Nepal	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Oman	--	5,000	--	--	--	--	5,000
Pakistan	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Papua NG	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Philippines	--	--	--	--	--	50,000	50,000
Poland	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Portugal	--	15,000	--	--	--	30,000	45,000
Singapore	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Solomon Is.	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Spain	--	7,000	--	--	200,000	--	207,000
Sri Lanka	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Thailand	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Tonga	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Tunisia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Turkey	--	--	--	--	--	125,000	125,000
Tuvalu	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
West Bank	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Western Samoa	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Yemen	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Yugoslavia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Asia/Near East Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Near East Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
South Pacific	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	0	37,000	--	0	200,000	215,000	452,000

30d

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES INCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	PL 480 TITLE I	PL 480 TITLE II	NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	FMS (MARKET)	FMS (CONC)	MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
ASIA/NEAR EAST													
Afghanistan	17,848	12,152	--	2,966	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32,966
Algeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Austria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Bangladesh	63,000	--	52,000	22,360	--	--	--	--	--	--	275	--	137,635
Bhutan	--	--	--	623	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	623
Burma	8,000	--	--	--	9,500	--	--	--	--	--	269	--	17,769
Cambodian Resistance	--	3,350	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,350
Cyprus	--	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,000
Egypt	--	815,000	185,000	4,422	--	--	--	--	1,300,000	--	1,750	--	2,306,172
Fiji	--	1,400	--	--	--	2,064	--	--	--	--	100	--	3,564
Finland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Gaza	--	--	--	543	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	543
Greece	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	343,000	--	1,250	--	344,250
Iceland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	40
India	53,000	--	--	84,260	--	--	--	--	--	--	400	--	137,660
Indonesia	45,000	--	30,000	4,593	--	--	--	--	--	10,000	2,000	--	91,593
Ireland	--	35,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	35,040
Israel	--	1,200,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,800,000	--	--	--	3,000,000
Italy	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Jordan	--	104,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39,941	1,800	--	145,741
Kiribati	--	--	--	--	--	274	--	--	--	--	--	--	274
Korea	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000	--	2,000
Lebanon	--	6,967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	475	--	7,442
Luxembourg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Malaysia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,000	--	1,000
Maldives	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	30
Micronesia	--	--	--	--	--	1,646	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,646
Morocco	16,370	20,000	40,000	5,611	--	2,295	--	--	2,000	42,000	1,525	--	129,801
Nepal	13,000	--	--	1,965	--	2,105	--	--	--	--	100	--	17,170
Oman	--	20,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	150	--	20,150
Pakistan	25,000	250,000	50,000	16,135	5,500	--	--	--	312,500	--	900	--	660,035
Papua NG	--	--	--	--	--	1,139	--	--	--	--	50	--	1,189
Philippines	13,000	250,000	--	9,186	--	5,195	--	--	--	100,000	2,600	--	379,981
Poland	--	--	--	2,282	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,282
Portugal	--	79,812	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	110,000	2,550	--	192,362
Singapore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Solomon Is.	--	--	--	--	--	981	--	--	--	--	30	--	1,011
Spain	--	12,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	305,000	--	3,000	--	320,000
Sri Lanka	18,000	--	15,500	3,972	--	595	--	--	--	--	160	--	38,227
Thailand	16,000	5,000	--	--	5,000	2,916	--	--	--	50,000	2,200	--	81,116
Tonga	--	--	--	--	--	535	--	--	--	--	50	--	585
Tunisia	--	16,203	10,000	--	--	1,790	--	--	--	32,500	1,525	--	62,018
Turkey	--	100,000	--	--	745	--	--	--	177,941	437,059	3,300	--	719,045
Tuvalu	--	--	--	--	--	49	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
West Bank	--	--	--	1,060	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,060
Western Samoa	--	--	--	--	--	988	--	--	--	--	--	--	988
Yemen	22,000	--	10,000	--	--	833	--	--	--	1,000	1,150	--	34,983
Yugoslavia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Asia/Near East Regional	22,100	14,406	--	--	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37,506
Near East Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
South Pacific	4,000	500	--	--	--	571	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,071
Local Cost Support	8,337	(6,720)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,337
Total	344,655	2,960,790	392,500	159,978	21,745	23,976	0	0	4,240,441	822,500	31,089	0	8,997,674

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

	DA	ESF	PL 480		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	FMS		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
ASIA/NEAR EAST													
Afghanistan	15,000	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30,000
Algeria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Austria	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Bangladesh	60,000	--	60,000	20,395	--	--	--	--	--	--	300	--	140,695
Bhutan	--	--	--	531	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	531
Burma	8,000	--	--	--	13,000	--	--	--	--	--	260	--	21,260
Cambodian Resistance	--	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Cyprus	--	10,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,000
Egypt	--	815,000	180,000	2,454	--	--	--	--	1,300,000	--	1,750	--	2,299,204
Fiji	--	1,500	--	--	--	2,178	--	--	--	300	100	--	4,078
Finland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60	--	60
Gaza	--	--	--	525	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	525
Greece	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	435,000	--	1,250	--	436,250
Iceland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40	--	40
India	50,000	--	--	93,295	--	--	--	--	--	--	500	--	143,795
Indonesia	45,000	--	10,000	4,411	--	--	--	--	20,000	--	2,000	--	81,411
Ireland	--	35,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	35,030
Israel	--	1,200,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,800,000	--	--	--	3,000,000
Italy	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Jordan	--	18,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	12,000	40,000	1,800	--	71,800
Kiribati	--	--	--	--	--	293	--	--	--	--	--	--	293
Korea	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000	--	2,000
Lebanon	--	300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	475	--	775
Luxembourg	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	30
Malaysia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,000	--	1,000	--	5,000
Maldives	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	--	30
Micronesia	--	--	--	--	--	1,754	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,754
Morocco	15,000	20,000	40,000	4,664	--	2,166	--	--	--	50,000	1,450	--	133,280
Nepal	13,000	--	--	2,490	--	1,908	--	--	--	--	100	--	17,498
Oman	--	20,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,150	--	150	--	25,300
Pakistan	50,000	250,000	80,000	6,946	6,300	--	--	--	290,000	--	915	--	684,161
Papua NG	--	--	--	--	--	1,299	--	--	--	--	50	--	1,349
Philippines	13,000	124,000	--	11,202	--	5,370	--	--	--	110,000	2,600	--	266,172
Poland	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Portugal	--	80,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	40,000	85,000	2,550	--	207,550
Singapore	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Solomon Is.	--	--	--	--	--	993	--	--	--	--	30	--	1,023
Spain	--	12,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	265,000	--	3,000	--	280,000
Sri Lanka	16,790	--	16,000	2,500	--	767	--	--	--	--	160	--	36,217
Thailand	16,000	5,000	--	--	6,800	2,573	--	--	10,000	50,000	2,200	--	92,573
Tonga	--	--	--	--	--	589	--	--	--	--	50	--	639
Tunisia	--	20,000	5,000	--	--	1,740	--	--	--	40,000	1,450	--	68,190
Turkey	--	125,000	--	--	1,400	--	--	--	235,000	550,000	3,500	--	914,900
Tuvalu	--	--	--	--	--	127	--	--	--	--	--	--	127
West Bank	--	--	--	1,022	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,022
Western Samoa	--	--	--	--	--	978	--	--	--	--	--	--	978
Yemen	22,000	--	5,000	--	--	965	--	--	--	3,000	1,100	--	32,065
Yugoslavia	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Asia/Near East Regional	22,100	20,000	--	--	450	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42,550
Near East Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
South Pacific	4,000	11,700	--	--	--	730	--	--	--	--	--	--	16,430
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	349,890	2,787,500	396,000	150,435	27,950	24,430	0	0	4,416,150	928,300	31,240	0	9,111,895

FY 1986 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

	DA	ESF	PL 480		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	FMS		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN													
Antigua	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Argentina	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Bahamas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46	--	46
Barbados	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Belize	6,850	1,914	--	--	--	2,362	--	--	--	479	73	--	11,678
Bolivia	24,962	7,177	20,000	12,183	3,875	--	--	--	--	1,435	143	--	69,775
Brazil	--	--	--	--	690	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	690
Chile	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Colombia	--	--	--	--	10,600	--	--	--	--	3,250	1,006	--	14,856
*Costa Rica	10,949	120,582	16,200	263	--	2,639	--	--	--	2,393	222	--	153,248
Dominica	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Dominican Republic	26,501	40,000	12,900	1,748	--	2,465	--	--	--	3,828	691	--	88,133
Ecuador	27,105	20,216	5,000	1,691	1,315	2,782	--	1,914	1,914	--	715	--	62,652
*El Salvador	83,880	177,045	44,000	10,447	--	--	--	--	--	120,367	1,431	--	437,170
Grenada	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Guatemala	36,881	47,850	15,400	5,821	--	2,931	--	--	--	5,000	356	--	114,239
Guyana	--	--	2,400	240	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,640
Haiti	24,572	21,321	15,000	14,251	--	934	--	--	--	1,664	233	--	77,975
*Honduras	44,308	61,248	13,900	4,601	--	5,235	--	--	--	60,114	1,045	--	190,451
Jamaica	25,500	58,000	32,600	2,577	1,521	2,631	--	--	--	7,656	295	--	130,780
Mexico	--	--	--	282	11,600	--	--	--	--	--	189	--	12,071
Nicaragua	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Panama	18,798	5,742	--	78	--	--	--	--	3,828	3,828	557	--	32,831
Paraguay	--	--	--	292	--	1,765	--	--	--	--	98	--	2,155
Peru	17,587	7,000	20,000	8,708	3,741	--	--	--	--	--	629	--	57,665
St. Christ-Nevis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
St. Kitts	--	--	--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
St. Lucia	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
St. Vincent	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Suriname	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39	--	39
Trinidad & Tobago	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Uruguay	--	14,355	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	99	--	14,454
Venezuela	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Caribbean Regional	23,700	25,575	--	--	--	3,510	--	--	--	7,178	361	--	60,324
*Central American Reg	29,447	42,231	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71,678
PACAMS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,302	--	2,302
*ROCAP	23,839	1,200	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,039
LAC Regional	36,627	8,043	--	--	6,418	--	--	--	--	--	2,852	--	53,940
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Central America	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
S. America & CAR	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	461,506	659,499	197,400	63,197	39,760	27,254	0	1,914	5,742	217,192	13,532	0	1,686,996
(Central America) *	(254,952)	(457,812)	(89,500)	(21,210)	0	(13,167)	0	0	(3,828)	(192,181)	(3,684)	0	(1,036,334)

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES EXCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS -----		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN													
Antigua	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Argentina	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	10
Bahamas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	140	--	140
Barbados	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Belize	7,296	2,254	--	--	--	2,347	--	--	--	500	80	--	12,477
Bolivia	20,100	15,000	20,000	10,285	12,200	--	--	--	--	2,000	400	--	79,985
Brazil	--	--	--	--	1,500	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	1,510
Chile	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Colombia	--	--	--	--	10,500	--	--	--	--	3,000	950	--	14,450
*Costa Rica	12,774	87,716	16,000	221	--	2,808	--	--	--	1,500	230	--	121,249
Dominica	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Dominican Republic	17,500	20,000	30,000	1,903	--	2,265	--	--	--	1,500	700	--	73,868
Ecuador	16,341	12,500	--	918	1,100	2,955	--	--	--	3,000	650	--	37,464
*El Salvador	75,457	181,747	42,000	5,201	--	--	--	--	--	115,000	1,500	--	420,905
Grenada	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Guatemala	33,301	58,787	19,000	5,311	--	3,159	--	--	--	2,000	400	--	121,958
Guyana	--	--	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Haiti	37,000	29,165	18,000	15,354	--	1,307	--	--	--	1,000	550	--	102,376
*Honduras	40,854	71,406	12,000	5,012	--	5,105	--	--	--	60,000	1,200	--	195,577
Jamaica	14,500	25,000	38,400	422	2,500	2,523	--	--	--	3,000	300	--	86,645
Mexico	--	--	--	--	15,500	--	--	--	--	--	200	--	15,700
Nicaragua	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Panama	19,334	--	--	67	--	--	--	--	--	5,844	550	--	25,795
Paraguay	--	--	--	250	--	1,824	--	--	--	--	125	--	2,199
Peru	14,500	5,000	20,000	8,511	6,700	--	--	--	--	--	700	--	55,411
St. Christ-Nevis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
St. Kitts	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
St. Lucia	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
St. Vincent	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Suriname	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Trinidad & Tobago	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Uruguay	--	12,152	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	12,277
Venezuela	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	125
Caribbean Regional	22,900	19,200	--	--	--	3,484	--	--	--	5,000	400	--	50,984
*Central American Reg	17,285	7,830	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,115
PACAMS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,100	--	2,100
*ROCAP	24,761	5,260	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30,021
LAC Regional	27,553	5,856	--	--	10,400	--	--	--	--	--	2,820	--	46,629
Local Cost Support	8,816	(5,080	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,816
Central America	(4,877)	(2,555	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(4,877)
S. America & CAR	(3,939)	(2,525	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(3,939)
Total	410,272	558,873	220,400	53,462	60,400	27,777	0	0	0	203,344	14,365	0	1,548,893
(Central America) *	(235,939)	(415,000)	(89,000)	(15,812)	0	(13,419)	0	0	0	(184,844)	(3,960)	0	(957,974)

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - SUPPLEMENTAL REQUEST

	DA	ESF	PEACE CORPS	OTHER	FMS (CONC)	MAP	TOTAL
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN							
Antigua	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Argentina	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Bahamas	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Barbados	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Belize	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Bolivia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Brazil	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Chile	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Colombia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Costa Rica	--	40,000	--	--	--	--	40,000
Dominica	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Dominican Republic	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Ecuador	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*El Salvador	[100,000]	55,000	--	--	--	17,500	72,500
Grenada	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Guatemala	--	40,000	--	--	--	5,000	45,000
Guyana	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Haiti	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Honduras	--	65,000	--	--	--	17,500	82,500
Jamaica	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Mexico	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Nicaragua	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Panama	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Paraguay	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Peru	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
St. Christ-Nevis	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
St. Kitts	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
St. Lucia	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
St. Vincent	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Suriname	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Trinidad & Tobago	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Uruguay	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Venezuela	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Caribbean Regional	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Central American Reg	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
PACAMS	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*ROCAP	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
LAC Regional	--	10,000	--	--	--	--	10,000
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Central America	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
S. America & CAR	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	[100,000]	210,000	--	0	0	40,000	250,000
(Central America) *	[100,000]	(200,000)	--	0	0	(40,000)	(240,000)

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES INCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	------- FMS ------		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN													
Antigua	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Argentina	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	10
Bahamas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	140	--	140
Barbados	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Belize	7,296	2,254	--	--	--	2,347	--	--	--	500	80	--	12,477
Bolivia	20,100	15,000	20,000	10,285	12,200	--	--	--	--	2,000	400	--	79,985
Brazil	--	--	--	--	1,500	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	1,510
Chile	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Colombia	--	--	--	--	10,500	--	--	--	--	3,000	950	--	14,450
*Costa Rica	12,774	127,716	16,000	221	--	2,808	--	--	--	1,500	230	--	161,249
Dominica	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Dominican Republic	17,500	20,000	30,000	1,903	--	2,265	--	--	--	1,500	700	--	73,868
Ecuador	16,341	12,500	--	918	1,100	2,955	--	--	--	3,000	650	--	37,464
*El Salvador	75,457	236,747	42,000	5,201	--	--	--	--	--	132,500	1,500	--	493,405
Grenada	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Guatemala	33,301	98,787	19,000	5,311	--	3,159	--	--	--	7,000	400	--	166,958
Guyana	--	--	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Haiti	37,000	29,165	18,000	15,354	--	1,307	--	--	--	1,000	550	--	102,376
*Honduras	40,854	136,406	12,000	5,012	--	5,105	--	--	--	77,500	1,200	--	278,077
Jamaica	14,500	25,000	38,400	422	2,500	2,523	--	--	--	3,000	300	--	86,645
Mexico	--	--	--	--	15,500	--	--	--	--	--	200	--	15,700
Nicaragua	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Panama	19,334	--	--	67	--	--	--	--	--	5,844	550	--	25,795
Paraguay	--	--	--	250	--	1,824	--	--	--	--	125	--	2,199
Peru	14,500	5,000	20,000	8,511	6,700	--	--	--	--	--	700	--	55,411
St. Christ-Nevis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
St. Kitts	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
St. Lucia	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
St. Vincent	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Suriname	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Trinidad & Tobago	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Uruguay	--	12,152	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	12,277
Venezuela	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	125	--	125
Caribbean Regional	22,900	19,200	--	--	--	3,484	--	--	--	5,000	400	--	50,984
*Central American Reg	17,285	7,830	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,115
PACAMS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,100	--	2,100
*ROCAP	24,761	5,260	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30,021
LAC Regional	27,553	15,856	--	--	10,400	--	--	--	--	--	2,820	--	56,629
Local Cost Support	8,816	(5,080)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,816
Central America	(4,877)	(2,555)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(4,877)
S. America & CAR	(3,939)	(2,525)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(3,939)
Total	410,272	768,873	220,400	53,462	60,400	27,777	0	0	0	243,344	14,365	0	1,798,893
(Central America) *	(235,939)	(615,000)	(89,000)	(15,812)	0	(13,419)	0	0	0	(224,844)	(3,960)	0	(1,197,974)

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE	OTHER	------- FMS -------		MAP	IMET	OTHER	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II		CORPS	ECON	(MARKET)	(CONC)			MILITARY	
LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN													
Antigua	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Argentina	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Bahamas	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	100	--	100
Barbados	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Belize	7,300	2,000	--	--	--	2,049	--	--	--	1,000	70	--	12,419
Bolivia	22,600	30,000	20,000	10,136	7,300	--	--	--	--	8,000	400	--	98,436
Brazil	--	--	--	--	2,500	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	2,550
Chile	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Colombia	--	--	--	--	13,900	--	--	--	--	7,500	1,400	--	22,800
*Costa Rica	12,900	90,000	15,000	240	--	2,894	--	--	--	2,000	450	--	123,484
Dominica	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Dominican Republic	20,000	35,000	20,000	1,577	--	2,223	--	--	--	2,000	1,000	--	81,800
Ecuador	17,000	17,000	--	646	1,800	3,185	--	--	--	7,500	950	--	48,081
*El Salvador	75,620	200,000	35,000	8,708	--	--	--	--	--	118,000	1,875	--	439,203
Grenada	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Guatemala	33,300	80,000	18,000	7,713	--	3,089	--	--	--	7,000	600	--	149,702
Guyana	--	--	4,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	4,050
Haiti	32,000	30,000	18,000	8,481	--	1,335	--	--	--	4,000	550	--	94,366
*Honduras	40,362	100,000	12,000	4,365	--	3,759	--	--	--	80,000	1,530	--	242,016
Jamaica	18,600	45,000	30,000	274	2,000	2,659	--	--	--	6,000	300	--	104,833
Mexico	--	--	--	--	16,900	--	--	--	--	--	275	--	17,175
Nicaragua	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
*Panama	19,343	10,000	--	47	--	--	--	--	--	3,000	600	--	32,990
Paraguay	--	--	--	249	--	2,112	--	--	--	--	150	--	2,511
Peru	14,200	10,000	10,000	10,054	8,500	--	--	--	--	3,000	700	--	56,454
St. Christ-Nevis	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
St. Kitts	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
St. Lucia	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
St. Vincent	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Suriname	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Trinidad & Tobago	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	--	50
Uruguay	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,500	125	--	1,625
Venezuela	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	200	--	200
Caribbean Regional	21,000	25,000	--	--	--	3,653	--	--	--	7,000	400	--	57,053
*Central American Reg	16,914	15,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31,914
PACAMS	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,100	--	2,100
*ROCAP	24,361	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29,361
LAC Regional	25,950	6,000	--	--	7,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38,950
Local Cost Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Central America	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
S. America & CAR	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total	401,450	700,000	182,000	52,495	59,900	26,958	0	0	0	257,500	14,075	0	1,694,378
(Central America) *	(230,100)	(502,000)	(80,000)	(21,073)	0	(11,791)	0	0	0	(211,000)	(5,125)	0	(1,061,089)

FY 1986 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ACTUAL OBLIGATIONS

	DA	ESF	PL 480 TITLE I	PL 480 TITLE II	NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	FMS (MARKET)	FMS (CONC)	MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
CENTRAL BUREAUS													
S&T													
Agriculture	37,025	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37,025
Education	5,621	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,621
Energy	5,309	1,435	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,744
Forestry & Envr Nat Res	5,625	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,625
Health	39,917	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39,917
Intl Training	2,486	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,486
Nutrition	10,855	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,855
Population	133,515	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	133,515
Rur & Inst Dev	9,605	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,605
Small Activity	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Research & Univ Relations	8,396	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,396
Program Office	3,494	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,494
Total S&T	261,848	1,435	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263,283
FVA													
Biden Pell	2,708	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,708
Food for Peace	10,011	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10,011
Private/Vol Coop	37,217	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37,217
Program Mgt Support	486	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	486
Total FVA	50,422	0	0	0	0	--	--	0	0	0	0	--	50,422
PPC													
Economic Affairs	442	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	442
Evaluation	4,565	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,565
Pol Dev/Program Rev	4,038	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,038
Women in Dev	2,002	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,002
Peace Corps	[1,500]	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	[1,500]
UNFPA	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
CGIARs	46,249	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46,249
Total PPC	57,296	0	0	0	0	--	--	0	0	0	0	--	57,296
PRE													
Housing & Urban Dev	5,615	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,615
Investment(Inc Rev Loans)	15,933	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,933
Program Review	1,572	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,572
Private Sector Coord	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Project Development	17,697		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17,697
Total PRE	40,817	0	0	0	0	--	--	0	0	0	0	--	40,817
OFDA	5,817	530	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,347
Sci Adv (Incl Israel Prg)	15,110	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15,110
Other	163	--	--	--	6,613	27,441	--	--	--	47,740	135	--	82,092
P.L.480:													
Reserve	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
P.L. 480 Stock Adj.	--	--	--	(37,316)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(37,316)
Ocean Freight	--	--	121,200	317,113	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	438,313
Initial Payment	--	--	(19,500)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(19,500)
Carry Out	--	--	22,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22,500
Farmer to Farmer	--	--	--	789	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	789
TOTAL	431,473	1,965	124,200	280,586	6,613	27,441	--	0	0	47,740	135	--	920,153

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES EXCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480 ----		NARC'S	PEACE	OTHER	------- FMS -----		MAP	IMET	OTHER	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II		CORPS	ECON	(MARKET)	(CONC)			MILITARY	
CENTRAL BUREAUS													
S&T													
Agriculture	29,951	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29,951
Education	4,989	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,989
Energy	11,028	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12,028
Forestry & Envr Nat Res	4,311	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,311
Health	46,825	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46,825
Intl Training	2,038	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,038
Nutrition	6,665	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,666
Population	101,189	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	101,189
Rur & Inst Dev	7,849	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,849
Small Activity	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Research & Univ Relations	8,894	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,894
Program Office	1,492	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,492
Total S&T	225,232	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226,232
FVA													
Biden Pell	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
Food for Peace	6,150	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,150
Private/Vol Coop	33,781	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33,781
Program Mgt Support	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	500
Total FVA	42,431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,431
PPC													
Economic Affairs	425	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425
Evaluation	4,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,000
Pol Dev/Program Rev	3,913	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,913
Women in Dev	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
Peace Corps	2,100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,100
UNFPA	25,390	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,390
CGIARs	40,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40,000
Total PPC	77,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,828
PRE													
Housing & Urban Dev	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Investment(Inc Rev Loans)	14,100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,100
Program Review	769	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	769
Private Sector Coord	300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	300
Project Development	13,882	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13,882
Total PRE	34,051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,051
OFDA	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Sci Adv (Incl Israel Prg)	14,662	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,662
Other	--	--	--	--	36,300	29,465	--	--	--	47,250	146	--	113,161
P.L.480:													
Reserve	--	--	85,000	124,566	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	209,566
P.L. 480 Stock Adj.	--	--	--	(47,100)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(47,100)
Ocean Freight	--	--	112,727	139,967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	252,694
Initial Payment	--	--	(16,700)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(16,700)
Carry Out	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Farmer to Farmer	--	--	--	534	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	534
TOTAL	394,204	1,000	181,000	217,920	36,300	29,465	--	0	0	47,250	146	0	907,285

3/3

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - SUPPLEMENTAL REQUEST

	DA	ESF	PEACE CORPS	OTHER	FMS (CONC)	MAP	TOTAL
CENTRAL BUREAUS							
S&T							
Agriculture	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Education	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Energy	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Forestry & Envr Nat Res	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Health	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Intl Training	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Nutrition	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Population	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Rur & Inst Dev	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Small Activity	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Research & Univ Relations	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Program Office	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total S&T	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FVA							
Biden Pell	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Food for Peace	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Private/Vol Coop	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Program Mgt Support	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total FVA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PPC							
Economic Affairs	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Evaluation	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Pol Dev/Program Rev	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Women in Dev	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Peace Corps	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
UNFPA	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
CGIARs	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total PPC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRE							
Housing & Urban Dev	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Investment(Inc Rev Loans)	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Program Review	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Private Sector Coord	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Project Development	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total PRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFDA	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Sci Adv (Incl Israel Prg)	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Other	--	--	760	--	--	--	760
P.L.480:							
Reserve	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
P.L. 480 Stock Adj.	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Ocean Freight	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Initial Payment	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Carry Out	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Farmer to Farmer	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
TOTAL	0	0	760	0	0	0	760

FY 1987 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - ESTIMATES INCLUDING SUPPLEMENTAL

	DA	ESF	---- PL 480	----	NARC'S	PEACE	OTHER	------- FMS	------	MAP	IMET	OTHER	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II		CORPS	ECON	(MARKET)	(CONC)			MILITARY	
CENTRAL BUREAUS													
S&T													
Agriculture	29,951	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29,951
Education	4,989	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,989
Energy	11,028	1,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12,028
Forestry & Envr Nat Res	4,311	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,311
Health	46,825	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46,825
Intl Training	2,038	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,038
Nutrition	6,666	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,666
Population	101,189	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	101,189
Rur & Inst Dev	7,849	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,849
Small Activity	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Research & Univ Relations	8,894	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,894
Program Office	1,492	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,492
Total S&T	225,232	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	226,232
FVA													
Biden Pell	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
Food for Peace	6,150	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,150
Private/Vol Coop	33,781	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33,781
Program Mgt Support	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	500
Total FVA	42,431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,431
PPC													
Economic Affairs	425	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425
Evaluation	4,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,000
Pol Dev/Program Rev	3,913	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,913
Women in Dev	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
Peace Corps	2,100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,100
UNFPA	25,390	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,390
CGIARs	40,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40,000
Total PPC	77,828	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,828
PRE													
Housing & Urban Dev	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Investment(Inc Rev Loans)	14,100	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,100
Program Review	769	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	769
Private Sector Coord	300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	300
Project Development	13,882	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13,882
Total PRE	34,051	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34,051
OFDA	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Sci Adv (Incl Israel Prg)	14,662	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,662
Other	--	--	--	--	36,300	30,225	--	--	--	47,250	146	--	113,921
P.L.480:													
Reserve	--	--	85,000	124,566	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	209,566
P.L. 480 Stock Adj.	--	--	--	(47,100)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(47,100)
Ocean Freight	--	--	112,727	139,967	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	252,694
Initial Payment	--	--	(16,700)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(16,700)
Carry Out	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Farmer to Farmer	--	--	--	534	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	534
TOTAL	394,204	1,000	181,027	217,967	36,300	30,225	--	0	0	47,250	146	0	908,119

3/5

FY 1988 U.S. ECONOMIC AND MILITARY ASSISTANCE - REQUEST

	DA	ESF	PL 480		NARC'S	PEACE CORPS	OTHER ECON	FMS		MAP	IMET	OTHER MILITARY	TOTAL
			TITLE I	TITLE II				(MARKET)	(CONC)				
CENTRAL BUREAUS													
S&T													
Agriculture	31,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31,000
Education	4,750	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,750
Energy	9,775	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9,775
Forestry & Envr Nat Res	5,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5,000
Health	45,300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45,300
Intl Training	1,800	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,800
Nutrition	7,207	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7,207
Population	103,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	103,500
Rur & Inst Dev	8,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,000
Small Activity	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Research & Univ Relations	8,900	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8,900
Program Office	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
Total S&T	227,232	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227,232
FVA													
Biden Pell	2,700	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,700
Food for Peace	6,150	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6,150
Private/Vol Coop	33,540	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33,540
Program Mgt Support	500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	500
Total FVA	42,890	0	0	0	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	0	42,890
PPC													
Economic Affairs	425	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425
Evaluation	4,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,000
Pol Dev/Program Rev	3,913	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3,913
Women in Dev	2,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,000
Peace Corps	2,037	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2,037
UNFPA	25,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25,000
CGIARs	40,000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40,000
Total PPC	77,375	0	0	0	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	0	77,375
PRE													
Housing & Urban Dev	4,750	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4,750
Investment(Inc Rev Loans)	12,500	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12,500
Program Review	771	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	771
Private Sector Coord	300	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	300
Project Development	14,130	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,130
Total PRE	32,451	0	0	0	--	--	--	0	0	0	0	0	32,451
OFDA	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Sci Adv (Incl Israel Prg)	14,662	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14,662
Other	--	--	--	--	10,900	31,209	--	--	--	46,000	330	--	88,439
P.L.480:													
Reserve	--	--	85,600	77,906	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	163,506
P.L. 480 Stock Adj.	--	--	--	(19,746)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(19,746)
Ocean Freight	--	--	97,700	196,268	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	293,968
Initial Payment	--	--	(15,300)	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	(15,300)
Carry Out	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Farmer to Farmer	--	--	--	535	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	535
TOTAL	394,610	0	168,000	254,963	10,900	31,209	0	0	0	46,000	330	0	906,012

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1986 - 1988

AFRICA	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 ESTIMATE	FY 1988 ESTIMATE
BENIN	55,454	58,586	61,725
BOTSWANA	120,920	140,074	148,447
BURKINA FASO	86,918	90,321	95,292
BURUNDI	144,941	139,662	150,528
CAMEROON	190,472	168,038	178,771
CAPE VERDE	17,492	22,847	24,023
CENT.AF.REP.	42,092	35,099	37,060
CHAD	35,178	32,863	34,431
CONGO	92,059	105,820	112,233
DJIBOUTI	20,682	27,608	28,784
EQ.GUINEA	0	15,832	16,616
ETHIOPIA	190,481	212,702	223,960
GABON	35,570	28,887	31,372
GAMBIA	72,314	33,226	36,363
GHANA	194,331	225,396	240,974
GUINEA	134,087	131,408	138,472
GUINEA-BISSAU	0	17,292	18,076
IVORY COAST	210,869	192,369	204,012
KENYA	338,075	351,850	372,273
LESOTHO	53,032	50,948	55,267
LIBERIA	702,389	691,446	692,230
MADAGASCAR	129,909	104,012	110,027
MALAWI	135,955	149,788	158,686
MALI	71,392	82,367	86,813
MAURITIUS	85,732	63,816	69,179
MOZAMBIQUE	66,649	82,312	85,841
NIGER	127,918	114,173	121,762
NIGERIA	319,244	442,798	468,318
RWANDA	96,335	82,830	89,243
SAO TOME/PRINCIPE	7,366	16,832	17,616
SENEGAL	199,876	216,951	228,854
SEYCHELLES	19,431	21,996	22,780
SIERRA LEONE	63,539	120,203	126,875
SOMALIA	179,473	193,547	209,783
SOUTH AFRICA	1,525,514	1,705,537	2,348,816
SWAZILAND	119,125	61,535	67,550
TANZANIA	202,931	258,257	276,852
TOGO	267,955	246,212	260,222
UGANDA	96,854	139,260	147,507
ZAIRE	416,294	479,472	507,745
ZAMBIA	280,207	334,512	352,702
ZIMBABWE	297,714	311,608	328,356
ARS PARIS	91,859	95,952	102,226
REGIONAL	4,635,689	4,958,806	5,148,660
OPERATION CROSSROADS	2,184,247	1,582,335	1,652,918
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	7,512,419	7,327,728	7,742,203
COOP. PRIVATE INST.	394,728	485,395	549,349
REIMBURSEMENTS	-150,605	-235,859	-235,859
TOTAL,AF:	22,115,106	22,214,649	23,945,933

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1986 - 1988

CENTRAL AMERICA	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 ESTIMATE	FU 1988 ESTIMATE
BELIZE	112,536	133,606	140,302
COSTA RICA	2,937,471	2,401,749	2,526,084
EL SALVADOR	1,441,183	1,269,382	1,335,677
GUATEMALA	1,060,430	842,694	885,867
HONDURAS	1,217,485	1,068,725	1,123,734
NICARAGUA	790,986	800,266	842,108
PANAMA	1,288,230	1,017,755	1,070,277
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	4,828,048	5,596,071	5,886,076
UNDERGRADUATE PROGRAM	4,546,680	3,000,000	4,965,871
SUB TOTAL, CENT. AM:	18,223,049	16,130,248	18,775,996
OTHER AMERICAN REPUBLICS AREA:			
ARGENTINA	983,505	957,671	1,017,074
BAHAMAS	92,649	38,344	40,568
BARBADOS	132,867	176,943	184,065
BOLIVIA	212,193	207,599	222,010
BRAZIL	3,037,648	3,011,572	3,140,018
CHILE	788,720	782,617	825,235
COLOMBIA	991,527	975,524	1,039,413
CURACAO	5,777	0	0
DOM.REP.	201,731	182,616	190,317
ECUADOR	569,235	570,175	605,409
FR.W.INDIES	12,387	7,128	7,446
GRENADA	109,565	108,125	115,022
GUYANA	30,793	29,454	30,725
HAITI	71,428	103,839	108,605
JAMAICA	258,294	236,722	249,976
MEXICO	1,026,279	1,019,602	1,072,872
NETH.ANTILL.	0	7,087	7,405
PARAGUAY	91,409	85,622	90,332
PERU	684,638	703,639	741,546
SURINAM	25,829	33,894	35,165
TRINIDAD	132,609	141,658	146,051
URUGUAY	318,424	318,546	347,835
VENEZUELA	346,485	385,443	405,892
REGIONAL	634,175	623,297	675,406
COOP. WITH PRIV. INST.	2,721,755	2,352,950	2,313,646
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	5,813,296	5,965,127	6,323,073
FOR. GOV'T. CONTRIB.	-486,777	-486,777	-486,777
FUNDS ON HAND	-1,042,521	-725,225	-725,225
REIMBURSEMENTS	-147,585	-211,936	-211,936
OTHER AMER. REP:	17,616,335	17,601,256	18,511,168
COMBINED TOTAL:	35,839,384	33,731,504	37,287,164

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1986 - 1988

NORTH AFRICA NEAR EAST, SOUTH ASIA	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 ESTIMATE	FY 1988 ESTIMATE
ALGERIA	235,918	254,481	260,817
BAHRAIN	148,579	129,826	133,909
BANGLADESH	336,926	344,934	354,436
BHUTAN	86,407	122,821	125,636
EGYPT	1,208,894	1,054,164	1,091,189
GAZA	11,260	13,979	14,683
INDIA	2,027,708	2,093,875	2,141,376
IRAQ	59,346	96,435	100,659
ISRAEL	1,532,102	1,485,522	1,521,199
JORDAN	633,834	611,958	627,797
KUWAIT	77,197	69,186	72,354
LEBANON	197,656	211,912	218,527
MALDIVES	60,182	44,737	46,497
MAURITANIA	91,846	110,540	113,355
MOROCCO	762,290	784,862	807,734
NEPAL	524,256	532,066	542,904
OMAN	44,437	27,899	29,307
PAKISTAN	887,198	896,717	913,260
QATAR	44,798	32,419	33,827
SAUDI ARABIA	0	34,518	35,926
SRI LANKA	507,233	536,933	550,729
SUDAN	466,838	498,812	510,145
SYRIA	525,669	535,355	550,276
TUNISIA	513,553	547,734	562,937
U.A.EMIRATES	73,322	50,398	52,862
WEST BANK	524,454	524,041	536,779
YEMEN	301,188	297,707	305,167
REGIONAL	566,398	572,320	578,231
COOP.PRIV.INSTIT.	657,330	608,015	639,484
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	5,248,113	5,257,661	5,589,705
REIMBURSEMENTS	-280,767	-400,611	-400,611
FOR. GOV'T. CONTRIB.	-240,905	-240,905	-240,905
FUNDS ON HAND	-1,075,702	-833,656	-833,656
TOTAL,NEA	16,757,558	16,906,655	17,586,535

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1986 - 1988

EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FY 1987 ESTIMATE	FY 1988 ESTIMATE
AUSTRALIA	819,848	955,082	981,604
BRUNEI	18,215	19,044	19,216
BURMA	395,435	431,520	439,029
CHINA	1,860,972	1,862,164	1,902,028
FIJI	255,326	262,083	267,853
HONG KONG	132,553	139,954	142,789
INDONESIA	1,441,867	1,516,868	1,543,043
JAPAN	4,198,231	4,325,324	4,376,350
KOREA	1,436,505	1,477,841	1,496,775
MALAYSIA	910,504	937,970	948,071
NEW ZEALAND	635,210	691,318	712,085
PACIF.ISL.	43,057	57,270	59,762
PAPUA N.G.	218,648	225,990	231,099
PHILIPP.	940,050	1,016,883	1,037,056
SINGAPORE	337,902	328,852	336,407
THAILAND	1,017,254	1,105,898	1,123,045
TRUST TERR.	45,090	65,597	68,504
REGIONAL	542,347	568,882	574,369
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	6,173,568	6,292,160	6,672,141
REIMBURSEMENTS	-491,961	-685,010	-685,010
FOREIGN GOV'T.CONTRIB.	-2,626,030	-2,446,969	-2,446,969
FUNDS ON HAND	-794,137	-739,525	-739,525
TOTAL:	17,510,454	18,409,196	19,059,722

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1986 - 1988

WEST EUROPE	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FU 1987 ESTIMATE	FU 1988 ESTIMATE
BELGIUM	746,184	768,985	789,289
BERMUDA	26,454	16,814	17,936
CANADA	96,282	96,578	102,190
CYPRUS	394,190	396,713	401,407
DENMARK	384,697	400,503	413,658
FINLAND	881,827	854,409	876,401
FRANCE	1,401,030	1,438,385	1,479,400
GERMANY	5,833,035	5,870,604	6,034,078
GREECE	760,649	790,885	807,263
ICELAND	261,249	254,624	264,788
IRELAND	303,482	301,978	312,126
ITALY	1,924,310	1,905,404	1,966,499
LUXEMBOURG	21,874	25,534	26,656
MALTA	75,534	97,404	100,211
NETHERLANDS	885,781	898,859	928,552
NORWAY	569,360	726,380	745,157
PORTUGAL	541,567	546,925	565,722
SPAIN	3,669,894	3,659,722	3,710,097
SWEDEN	541,382	536,055	554,116
SWITZERLAND	78,551	81,491	84,114
TURKEY	1,505,991	1,513,978	1,559,883
UNITED KINGDOM	1,925,193	1,943,594	2,037,700
USEC BRUSSELS	165,994	142,730	151,336
USIO GENEVA	27,564	32,289	33,786
USNATO	16,922	15,894	16,642
VATICAN CITY	14,754	16,614	17,362
REGIONAL	395,758	396,857	400,440
COOP. PRIV. INST.	350,407	425,000	446,997
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	5,594,944	5,910,267	6,293,133
REIMBURSEMENTS	-190,758	-339,080	-339,080
FOREIGN GOV'T. CONTRIB.	-6,062,668	-6,062,668	-6,062,668
FUNDS ON HAND	-3,847,258	-3,812,479	-3,812,479
TOTAL:	20,107,255	20,694,285	21,794,918

UNITED STATES INFORMATION AGENCY
EDUCATIONAL AND CULTURAL EXCHANGES
FY 1986 - 1988

EAST EUROPE	FY 1986 ACTUAL	FU 1987 ESTIMATE	FY 1988 ESTIMATE
BULGARIA	437,585	442,936	485,651
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	553,940	615,596	683,638
GDR	34,572	39,763	41,367
HUNGARY	687,227	727,651	824,357
POLAND	1,349,650	1,419,451	1,562,107
ROMANIA	751,054	803,293	878,590
USSR	553,795	664,162	763,641
YUGOSLAVIA	1,964,826	2,089,667	2,373,572
REGIONAL	50,000	50,000	50,000
COOP. PRIV. INSTIT.	2,511,394	1,550,000	1,635,482
CONTRACT AGENCY COSTS	2,682,211	2,849,867	3,004,951
REIMBURSEMENTS	-36,896	-53,923	-53,923
FOREIGN GOV'T. CONTRIB.	-45,503	-45,503	-45,503
TOTAL:	11,493,855	11,152,960	12,203,930

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REAL PROPERTY TRANSFERS
Dollars in Thousands

	ACTUAL		
	FY 1984	FY 1985	FY 1986
EAST ASIA & PACIFIC:			
Japan	3,336	7,182 *	1,990
Korea	188	602	70
New Zealand	483	0	0
Philippines	0	2,429 *	0
Regional Total	4,007	10,213	2,060
EUROPE:			
Germany	644	534	126
Greece	0	1	0
Italy	6	0	14
Netherlands	6	0	0
Turkey	0	545 *	33,424
United Kingdom	7	164 *	0
Regional Total	663	1,244	33,564
AMERICAN REPUBLICS:			
Caribbean	0	4,569	1,956
Panama	0	7,953	107
Regional Total	0	12,522	2,063
Worldwide Total	4,670	23,979	37,687

* Revision to prior year submission.